2006 FOOTBALL

BAYLOR

2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL | 2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL | 2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL | 2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL | 2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL | 2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL | 2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL

CREDITS

The 2006 Baylor Football Media Guide is a publication of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office.

EDITORS
Nick Joos, Larry Little

ASSISTANT EDITORS
Heath Nielsen, Julie Bennett

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE
Michael Collins, Russell Reneau, Donna Perry

LAYOUT & GRAPHIC DESIGN
Larry Little

RESEARCH
Julie Bennett, James Irwin, Ben Jarl, Nick Joos, Larry Little, Heath Nielsen, Chris Votaw, Adam Zeigler

CONTRIBUTIONS
Big 12 Conference, Baylor University Public Relations, Daniel Hare, opponents' media relations offices

PHOTOGRAPHY
Chris Anderson, Rod Aydelotte, Chris Hansen, Cliff Cheney, Baylor Photography, Duane A. Laverty, NFL Photos, Larry Little, Brigham Mayfield, Heath Nielsen, Russell Reneau, Robbie Rogers, Waco Convention & Visitors Bureau, Josh Holmberg, Andy Woolley, opponents' media relations offices

COVER DESIGN
John Schaffhauser, Schaffhauser Design, Madison, Miss.; Larry Little, JML Design, Waco, Texas

PRINTING
The Whitley Company, Austin, Texas

Copies of the 2006 Baylor Football Media Guide are available through the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office for $15 (plus $6 for postage and handling).

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

2 Quick Facts
3 Travel Itinerary
Floyd Casey Stadium Directions
4-5 Media Information
6 Media Outlets
7 Opponents' SID Directory
8 Athletic Department Directory

THIS IS BAYLOR FOOTBALL

10-13 Academics
14-15 Coaches
16-17 Community Service
18-19 Game Day Traditions
20-21 Facilities
22-23 Strength & Conditioning
24-25 Bowl Games
26-27 All-Americans
28-29 Baylor in the NFL
30-31 Dual-Sport Athletes
32 Big 12 Conference

2006 OUTLOOK

34-35 Season Preview
36-37 Rosters
38 Depth Chart
39 Roster Breakdown
Pronunciations
40-43 All-America Candidates
44-74 Returning Players
75-77 Newcomers
78 Non-Scholarship Players

COACHES

80-82 Guy Morriss, head coach
83-84 Coordinators
85-87 Assistant Coaches
87 Graduate Assistants
88 Football Support Staff

THE UNIVERSITY

90-91 Baylor University
92-93 Waco, Texas
94-95 Baylor Athletics
96-97 Floyd Casey Stadium
98-100 Baylor Tradition

ADMINISTRATION

102-103 University Administration
104 Director of Athletics Ian McCaw
105 Head Coaches
106-107 Athletics Administration
108 NCAA Guidelines

OPPONENTS

110 All-Time Series Records
111-114 2006 Opponents
115-116 All-Time vs. 2006 Opponents
116 All-Time vs. Division I-A Conferences
117-118 Big 12 Conference

2005 REVIEW

120-122 Game Recaps
123-125 Final Statistics
126 Scoring Drives
Starting Lineups
127 Player Participation
128 Team Game-by-Game
129 Superlatives
130-131 Individual Game-by-Game
132 Individual Honors

HISTORY

134-149 All-Time Results
149 Baylor in Televised Games
150-151 Associated Press Rankings History
152 Yearly Records
153 Coaching Records
154 Full-Time Assistant Coaches
155 Miscellaneous Records
156 All-Decade Teams
157-160 Letterwinners
161 College Football Hall of Fame
162-165 All-Americans
166-167 Honors
168-169 All-Star Games
170 Bowl History
171 Bowl Records
172-173 Baylor in the NFL
174-175 NFL Draft History
176 Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame

RECORDS

178 All-Purpose
179-182 Defense
183-185 Kick Return
186-190 Passing
191-192 Punting
193-195 Receiving
196-199 Rushing
200-202 Scoring
203-204 Total Offense
205 NCAA/Conference Leaders
206 Baylor Year-by-Year Statistics
207 Opponent Year-by-Year Statistics
208 Comebacks
208 Fourth-Quarter Victories

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 13,975
President: Dr. John M. Lilley
Faculty Representative: Dr. Michael Rogers
Director of Athletics: Ian McCaw
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green & Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey (1950; 50,000)
Conference: Big 12 (South)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Record: 509-497-44 (.506); 104 seasons
Bowl Appearances (Last): 16 (1994)
Conference Titles (Last): 6 (1994)
Athletic Department: 254.710.1234
Football Office: 254.710.3424
Ticket Office: 254.710.1000
Floyd Casey Press Box: 254.753.2961

MEDIA RELATIONS

Associate AD/Communications:
Nick Joos *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: 254.709.9659
E-Mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu
Director of Media Relations:
Heath Nielsen *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: 254.709.4237
E-Mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Assoc. Director/Publications Coordinator:
Larry Little *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: 254.709.5147
E-Mail: Larry_Little@baylor.edu
Associate Director: Julie Bennett
Asst. Director/Internet Coord.: Russell Reneau
Assistant Director: Michael Collins
Graduate Assistant: Sarah Tinsley
Administrative Assistant: Donna Perry
Phone: 254.710.2743
Fax: 254.710.1369
Official Athletic Website: www.BaylorBears.com

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach/Offensive Line: Guy Morriss (TCU, 1973)
Record at Baylor: 11-23 (4th year)
Career Record: 20-37 (6th year)
Defensive Coordinator: Bill Bradley
Offensive Coordinator: Lee Hays
Special Teams Coord./Running Backs: Chris Lancaster
Recruiting Coord./Cornerbacks: Wesley McGriff
Safeties: Larry Hoefer
Wide Receivers: Harold Jackson
Linebackers: Gary Kinne
Quarterbacks: Wes Phillips
Defensive Line: Don Wnek
Graduate Assistant/Offense: David Nichol
Graduate Assistant/Defense: John Jennings
Dir. of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
Asst. Dir. of Football Operations: Odell James
Strength and Conditioning: John Williams
Director of Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
Associate Athletic Trainer: David Chandler
Equipment Manager: Jeff Barlow
Video Coordinator: Michael Bolding

TEAM INFORMATION

2005 Record: 5-6, 2-6 Big 12 (5th, South)
2005 Final Ranking: None
2005 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Spread
Defensive System: 4-2
Lettermen Returning: 51 (23 off., 24 def., 4 spec.)
Lettermen Lost: 23 (15 off., 7 def., 1 spec.)
Starters Returning: 13 (7 off., 4 def., 2 spec.)
Starters Lost: 11 (4 off., 7 def.)

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures, and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination to sex, color or national origin and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

NICK JOOS
Associate AD/
Communications

HEATH NIELSEN
Director of
Media Relations

JULIE BENNETT
Associate Director

LARRY LITTLE
Associate Director/
Publications Coordinator

RUSSELL RENEAU
Assistant Director/
Internet Coordinator

MICHAEL COLLINS
Assistant Director

SARAH TINSLEY
Graduate Assistant

DONNA PERRY
Administrative Assistant

Nick Joos	Football
254.709.9659	*Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu*
Heath Nielsen	Men's Basketball
254.709.4237	*Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu*
Julie Bennett	Women's Basketball, Tennis
254.709.9657	*Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu*
Larry Little	Football, Baseball
254.709.5147	*Larry_Little@baylor.edu*
Russell Reneau	Volleyball, Track-CC, Golf
254.749.1659	*Russell_Reneau@baylor.edu*
Michael Collins	Soccer, Softball
254.709.4657	*Michael_Collins@baylor.edu*
Sarah Tinsley	Equestrian, Tennis
254.710.2743	*Sarah_Tinsley@baylor.edu*
Donna Perry	Administrative Assistant
254.710.2743	*Donna_Perry@baylor.edu*

2006 TRAVEL PLANS

WASHINGTON STATE (Sept. 15-16)
- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
  Friday, Sept. 15; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
  Renaissance Seattle Hotel
  206.583.0300
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**
  After Game

COLORADO (Oct. 6-7)
- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
  Friday, Oct. 6; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
  Westin Westminister
  303.410.5821
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**
  After Game

TEXAS (Oct. 13-14)
- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER BUS**
  Friday, Oct. 13
- **HEADQUARTERS**
  Marriott Austin North
  512.733.6767
- **RETURN — CHARTER BUS**
  After Game

TEXAS TECH (Nov. 3-4)
- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
  Friday, Nov. 3; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
  Holiday Inn & Towers
  806.763.1200
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**
  After Game

OKLAHOMA STATE (Nov. 10-11)
- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
  Friday, Nov. 10; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
  Holiday Inn
  405.372.0800
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**
  After Game

FINDING FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

» Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay streets.

» From the north drive south on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.

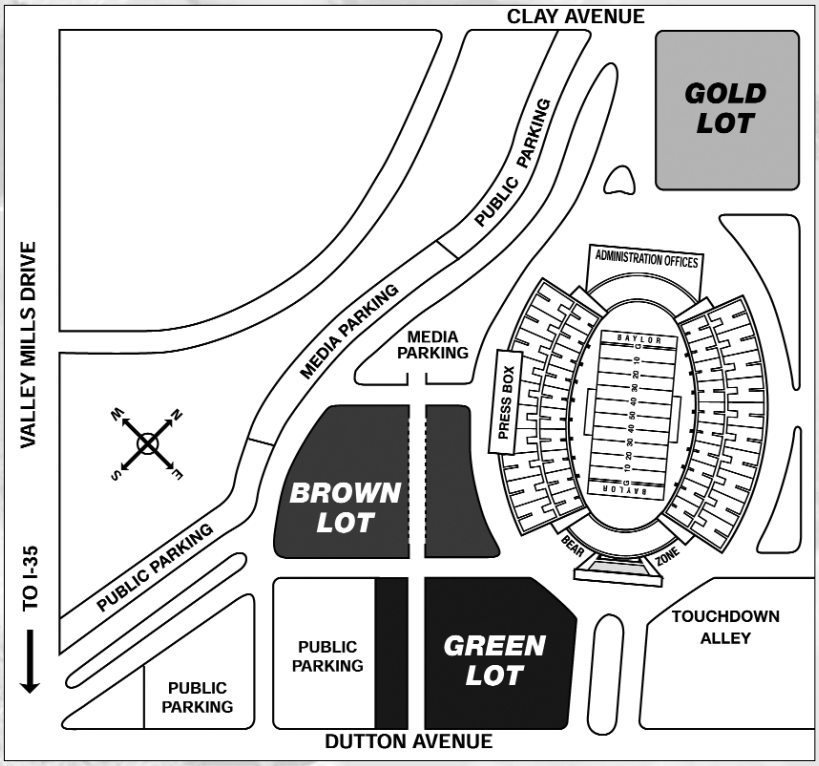
» From the south drive north on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west (going around the traffic circle 270 degrees). Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.

» From the west drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Drive split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd Street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.

» From the east take Hwy. 84 to I-35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.

» From northwest take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.

» From southeast take Hwy. 6 to Bus. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Drive. Turn right on University Parks to I-35. Go under and take I-35 to south.



The Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office appreciates your interest in Baylor football and looks forward to assisting you during the 2006 season. Our offices are located on the east side of Floyd Casey Stadium.

To assist in your coverage, please take time to read the information found on this page. These policies have been established in consideration of the media's needs, as well as those of Baylor's student-athletes and coaches to create a positive work environment for all.

For further information, contact the Media Relations Office at 254.710.2743.

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served from two hours before game time until kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes, programs and media guides are provided to all media members prior to the game. Play-by-play and quick statistics (at the end of each quarter), final team and individual statistics, defensive statistics, drive charts and coaches' quotes also are provided. Complete sets of all information is available approximately 20 minutes after the game.

Several "0-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working media area and complimentary wireless Internet is also available. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Guy Morriss, defensive coordinator Bill Bradley, offensive coordintor Lee Hays and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Tuesday preceding a game in Floyd Casey Stadium's Galloway Suite (third floor of the North end zone building). Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m., Sunday** preceding the media luncheon. Players who appear at Tuesday's press conference will **NOT** be available following practice that day.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to the Tuesday media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes and coaches will be available for in-person or phone interviews following practice Tuesday through Thursday. Requests should be directed to **Nick Joos.**

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out.

Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews on the Friday prior to a game or before the game on game day.

SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Guy Morriss will hold a media briefing each Sunday at 2 p.m. CT during the season to offer analysis of the preceding game and preview the upcoming opponent. Morriss' Sunday briefings are held in his Floyd Casey Stadium office.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff. Excerpts and Sunday notes will be available on Baylor's official website, www.BaylorBears.com, by 6 p.m. CT each week.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Guy Morriss and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The SID of the visiting school will establish admittance policies to the visiting locker room.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

In conjunction with the Big 12 Conference, Baylor head coach Guy Morriss will participate in the league's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 28 until Dec. 4 from 10 a.m. until noon CT. Morriss' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should consult the Big 12's weekly release or contact the league communications staff for further details.

A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

All Baylor football practices are open to the media and public. As a general rule, video and still photographers may shoot the entire pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 15 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

Following each session, head coach Guy Morriss will conduct a group interview with the media. A member of the AMR staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

BAYLOR ON THE WEB

Statistics and news releases on Baylor football and all 18 Baylor athletic programs are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week at www.BaylorBears.com, the official website of Baylor Athletics and a member of CSTV Online, Inc.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Working media and photographer credentials for Baylor's 2006 home games against TCU, Northwestern State, Army, Kansas State, Kansas, Texas A&M and Oklahoma will be handled by Associate AD for Communications Nick Joos.

All requests should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. All requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

All credential requests should be sent to: **Nick Joos**, Associate AD/Communications, Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711 ... **FAX** (254) 710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium or at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

WEBSITES & NEW MEDIA

Web-based media sponsoring "message boards" or "chat rooms" that allow posting of anonymous information or rumors are **ineligible** for credentials or access to media functions. If a news-gathering medium has an online site that sponsors anonymous forums, they may continue to request credentials under their traditional medium (newspaper, magazine, radio or television), but will not be granted additional passes or access for online staff.

Any online service that places emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes will not qualify for credentials.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling, or to "freelance" or "fan-based" sites that are not affiliated with a legitimate news gathering organization.

Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such is not permitted.

CollegePressBox.com is the official media website for Big 12 football. Access and download weekly game notes, statistics, media guides and more for the conference and each of its 12 member schools throughout the season. Login information will be distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

collegepressbox.com

BAYLOR/ISP RADIO NETWORK

Baylor University and ISP Sports enter the second year of a seven-year agreement that provides the company, recognized as the national leader in collegiate sports marketing, with exclusive multi-media rights for the school's highly successful intercollegiate athletics program.

With the partnership, the university is guaranteed an annual rights fee and shares in additional revenues, too. In consideration, ISP Sports receives the rights to all sales and marketing opportunities associated with Baylor sports, including a radio network for all sports, print advertising in various athletic department publications and all signage in university athletic facilities.

"We are very excited about partnering with ISP Sports," Baylor athletic Director Ian McCaw said. "The company has an exemplary track record of success and affords Baylor athletics an opportunity to enhance revenue, strengthen the Baylor Radio Network and expand our corporate partner relationships."

Baylor was the 25th major NCAA athletic program to align itself with ISP Sports, which is based in Winston-Salem, N.C., joining other prominent NCAA Division I-A institutions such as Auburn, Georgia Tech, Syracuse, UCLA, Vanderbilt and Wake Forest as ISP clients. Currently, ISP handles the multi-media rights for more than 30 institutions around the nation.

"We are delighted to be associated with a university of such high academic and athletic quality," ISP Sports president and CEO Ben Sutton said. "We hope to be an integral part of Baylor athletics for years to come."

Shawn Becket is in his second year as General Manager of the Baylor-ISP Network and as an ISP Assistant Vice President. He came to Waco from Auburn where he worked with the Auburn Network, also an ISP property, for six years. He is a 1996 graduate of The Ohio University and obtained a Master of Higher Education degree from Auburn University in 1998. Becket is married to the former Kristin Walsten of Manhattan, Kan.

Kris Kassel (Indiana, 1998) is the Associate General Manager of Baylor-ISP Sports having joined the staff from the University of Evansville, where he served as the Aces' Associate Athletic Director for External Affairs. He also has previous experience on the staffs for Crimson Tide Sports Marketing and Tiger Sports Properties. Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003) serves as a marketing assistant and the "Voice of the Bears," John Morris (Baylor, 1980), also is a member of the Baylor-ISP team.

Morris enters his 20th year broadcasting Baylor football and men's basketball in 2006-07. The Kentucky native also produces the daily "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat," daily Big 12 reports and co-hosts the award-winning "Inside Baylor Sports" television show. He also serves as moderator for "Guy Talk," with head football coach Guy Morriss, during the season and the "State Farm Baylor Hour" January through May. This is Morris' 12th year as the signature voice of Baylor athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon. In November 2002, Morris was presented the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award by the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce.

Three-time Academic All-American J.J. Joe returns for his third season as color analyst. The Bears' leading passer for four consecutive seasons from 1990-1993, Joe graduated as Baylor's career passing and total offense leader and is one of the school's most decorated student-athletes as a three-time Academic All-American. He currently works as a Vice President-Commercial Banking for Bank of Texas in Dallas and resides in Hurst, Texas.

J.J. JOE, RICKY THOMPSON, JOHN MORRIS

Ricky Thompson returns for his seventh season providing sideline color and analysis. Thompson is a former SWC long jump champion and was the Bears' leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. Thompson is a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame and is President of Waco's First National Bank of Central Texas.

Baylor's radio team also includes the multi-talented Craig Harper, who, in his 20th year as a member of the crew, serves as Executive Producer of the football broadcasts. Harper is the award-winning Director of Engineering for the Belo Corporation in Dallas and lives in Frisco, Texas.

Every play of Baylor Football 2006 plus "Guy Talk" and the "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat" are available worldwide on the internet at the official web site of Baylor athletics, www.BaylorBears.com.

For additional information on the multi-media rights held by the Baylor-ISP Network or for corporate partnership/advertising opportunities, call 254.710.3076 or visit us on the web at www.BaylorBears.com.

2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK

AS OF JULY 1, 2006

TOWN	AFFILIATE	FREQUENCY
Abilene	KYYW-AM	1470
Amarillo	KIXZ-AM	940
Big Spring	KBST-AM	1490
Houston	KKHT-FM	100.7
Dallas/Fort Worth	WBAP-AM	820
Jacksonville	KXAL-FM	100.3
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.7
Lufkin	KYBI-FM	101.9
San Antonio	KRPT-FM	92.5
Waco (Flagship)	KRZX-AM	1660 *ESPN*

Inside Baylor sports

"Inside Baylor Sports," the award winning weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor athletics, returns for its eighth season during the 2006-2007 academic year.

Senior Producer Robert Shiekh and Producer Josh Rosenberg provide viewers an inside look at Baylor athletics with thorough highlights, in-depth interviews and imaginative features on all 18 sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Co-hosts John Morris and Lori Scott Fogleman guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor athletics on television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, Sept. 3, 2006 through June 3, 2007, at 10:30 p.m. CT on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. The program also airs weekly throughout the region on Fox Sports Southwest at 1 p.m. each Wednesday beginning Sept. 6 and is archived on the web at www.BaylorTV.com. "Inside Baylor Sports" also may been seen nationally on College Sports Television.

ROBERT SHIEKH
Senior Producer

JOSH ROSENBERG
Producer

TENTATIVE FUTURE SCHEDULES

AS OF JULY 1, 2006

2007		2008		2010	
Sept. 1	at TCU	**Aug. 30**	Wake Forest	**Sept. 4**	at TCU
Sept. 8	Rice	**Sept. 6**	Samford	**Sept. 11**	Louisiana Tech
Sept. 15	Texas State	**Sept. 13**	Washington State	**Sept. 18**	TBA
Sept. 22	Louisiana Tech	**Sept. 20**	at Connecticut	**Sept. 25**	at Rice
Sept. 29	at Texas A&M	Big 12 schedule TBA		Big 12 schedule TBA	
Oct. 6	Colorado				
Oct. 13	at Kansas	**2009**		**2011**	
Oct. 20	Texas	**Sept. 5**	at Wake Forest	**Sept. 3**	TCU
Oct. 27	at Kansas State	**Sept. 12**	SMU	**Sept. 10**	at SMU
Nov. 3	Texas Tech	**Sept. 19**	Connecticut	**Sept. 17**	at Lousiana Tech
Nov. 10	at Oklahoma	**Sept. 26**	Samford	**Sept. 24**	Rice
Nov. 17	Oklahoma State	Big 12 schedule TBA		Big 12 schedule TBA	

BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA OUTLETS

PRINT MEDIA

	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75244-6002	972.991.2100	972.991.7207	jaron@ap.org
Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins			shawkins@ap.org
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, TX 78767	512.912.2952	512.445.3868	sports@statesman.com
John Bridges, Sports Editor; Randy Riggs	800.777.0833		rriggs@statesman.com
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711	254.752.3007	254.756.6465	cfadal@texaslife.com
Carroll Fadal, Beat Writer; Hollis Biddle, Editor; Dave Campbell, Assoc. Editor			
BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97353, Waco, TX 76798	254.710.1711	254.710.1714	lariat@baylor.edu
TBA, Sports Editor			
BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, TX 77704	409.838.2806	409.838.2857	mpeters@hearstnp.com
Michael Peters, Sports Editor			
BRYAN EAGLE, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77805	979.776.4444	979.776.0496	sports@theeagle.com
Robert Cessna, Executive Sports Editor			
DALLAS MORNING NEWS, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, TX 75265	214.977.8444	214.651.0580	results@dallasnews.com
TBA, Beat Writer; Brian Davis; Keith Whitmire	800.431.0010		
THE FLORENTINE, Florentine, TX	254.793.8090	—	centexjeff@yahoo.com
Jeff Howe, Sports Editor			
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102	817.390.7660	817.390.7210	sports@star-telegram.com
John Miller, Beat Writer; Jimmy Burch; Mike Jones			jhmiller@star-telegram.com
HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, TX 76643	254.753.3871	254.753.3884	jonesmedia@mindspring.com
Randy Jones, Editor			
HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, TX 77002	713.220.7891	713.220.7866	sptresults@chron.com
Joseph Duarte, Beat Writer; Bill Stickney			joseph.duarte@chron.com
KILLEEN DAILY HERALD	254.501.7560	254.526.6397	markm@kdhnews.com
Mark Miller, Sports Editor; Evan Ren			eren@kdhnews.com
LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL, 710 Avenue J, Lubbock, TX 79408	806.762.8844	806.766.2180	patrick.gonzales@lubbockonline.com
Patrick Gonzales, Sports Editor			
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P..O. Box 421, San Antonio, TX 78292	210.250.3359	210.250.3351	sports@express-news.net
Natalie England, Beat Writer; Tim Griffin; Mike Finger; Mark Wangrin			nengland@express-news.net
TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 614, Temple, TX 76503	254.778.4444	254.778.3516	sports@temple-telegram.com
Will Wright, Sports Editor			
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, TX 76703	254.757.5716	254.756.7803	jhill@wacotrib.com
Jerry Hill, Beat Writer; Kim Gorum, Sports Editor	254.757.5713		kgorum@wacotrib.com

TELEVISION MEDIA

	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
BAYLORVISION, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711	254.710.8020	254.710.2823	Bryan_Bray@baylor.edu
Bryan Bray, Director of BaylorVision			
FOX SPORTS, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, TX 75039	972.868.1800	972.868.1677	kdeichert@foxsports.net
Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier			
KCEN-TV (NBC 6), P.O. Box 6103, Temple, TX 76503	254.859.5481	254.859.5831	kradcliffe@kcentv.com
Kris Radcliffe, Sports Director; Tyler Hedrick; Shawn Skillman			thedrick@kcentv.com
KWBU-TV / 'INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS,' P.O. Box 97296, Waco, TX 76798	254.710.6268	254.710.3852	insidebaylorsports@yahoo.com
Robert Shiekh, Senior Producer; Josh Rosenberg, Producer			
KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702-2636	254.776.1838	254.776.4010	miazetti@kwtx.com
Matt Iazetti, Sports Director; Dan Ingham, Tyler Garrett	254.741.5833/4		dingham@kwtx.com
KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702	254.754.2541	254.757.0331	sportsguys@kxxv.com
Vince Erickson, Sports Director; David Nuño			

RADIO MEDIA

	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
CLEAR CHANNEL COMMUNICATIONS, 314 W. Hwy 6, Waco, TX 76712	254.776.3900	254.751.0097	—
WBAP, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, TX 76006	817.695.1820	817.695.0850	slamb@wbap.com
Steve Lamb			
ISP/BAYLOR RADIO NETWORK, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711	254.710.3077	254.710.2823	John_Morris@baylor.edu
John Morris, Director of Broadcasting; J.J. Joe, Ricky Thompson			
KRZI/ESPN 1660 AM, 220 South 2nd Street, Suite 2B2, Waco, TX 76701	254.772.0930	254.772.1580	tom@1660ESPN.com
Tom Barfield; Butch Henry; Aaron Sexton; Steve Fallon			steve@tshof.org
KWBU, P.O. Box 97124, Waco, TX 76798-7124	254.710.3472	254.710.3874	polly@kwbu.org
Polly Anderson, General Manager			

OTHER MEDIA

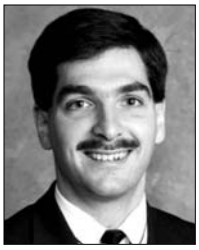
	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 2201 Stemmons Freeway, 28th Floor, Dallas, TX 75207	214.742.1212	214.742.2046	
Bob Burda, Assistant Commissioner/Communications			bob@big12sports.com
Rob Carolla, Director of Communications			rob@big12sports.com
Joni James, Assistant Director of Communications			joni@big12sports.com
Carmen Branch, Assistant Director of Communications			carmen@big12sports.com
Bo Carter, Sports Information Director/Historian			bo@big12sports.com
FOOTBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION, 18652 Vista Del Sol, Dallas, TX 75287	972.713.6198	—	tigerfwaa@aol.com
Steve Richardson, Executive Director			
USA TODAY - Sports, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 22290	703.276.3401	703.276.6559	sports@usatoday.com
	800.276.3410	800.276.5505	

OPPONENTS' SID DIRECTORY

TCU
HORNED FROGS

Football Contact: Mark Cohen
E-Mail: m.cohen@tcu.edu
Office: 817.257.5394 **Cell:** 817.343.2017
Fax: 817.257.7964

www.gofrogs.com



Texas
LONGHORNS

Football Contact: John Bianco
E-Mail: john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu
Office: 512.471.1346 **Cell:** 512.748.9315
Fax: 512.471.6040

www.texassports.com

Northwestern State
DEMONS

Football Contact: Doug Ireland
E-Mail: Ireland@nsula.edu
Office: 318.357.6467 **Cell:** 318.288.6388
Fax: 318.357.4515

www.nsudemons.com

Kansas
JAYHAWKS

Football Contact: Mason Logan
E-Mail: loganmas@ku.edu
Office: 785.864.3420 **Cell:** 785.331.8999
Fax: 785.864.7944

www.kuathletics.com

Washington State
COUGARS

Football Contact: Rod Commons
E-Mail: rodco@wsu.edu
Office: 509.335.COUG **Cell:** 509.432.6421
Fax: 509.335.0267

www.wsucougars.com

Texas A&M
AGGIES

Football Contact: Alan Cannon
E-Mail: acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Office: 979.845.5725 **Cell:** 979.777.4200
Fax: 979.845.0564

www.aggieathletics.com

Army
BLACK KNIGHTS

Football Contact: Bob Beretta
E-Mail: bob.beretta@usma.edu
Office: 845.938.3303 **Cell:** 914.490.5034
Fax: 845.446.2556

www.goarmysports.com

Texas Tech
RED RAIDERS

Football Contact: Chris Cook
E-Mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu
Office: 806.742.2770 **Cell:** 806.787.5648
Fax: 806.742.1970

www.texastech.com

Kansas State
WILDCATS

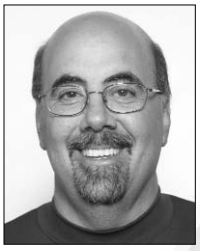
Football Contact: Garry Bowman
E-Mail: gbowman@k-state.edu
Office: 785.532.6735 **Cell:** 785.587.7865
Fax: 785.532.6093

www.kstatesports.com

Oklahoma State
COWBOYS

Football Contact: Mike Noteware
E-Mail: mike.noteware@okstate.edu
Office: 405.744.7756 **Cell:** 405.612.4843
Fax: 405.744.7754

www.okstate.com



Colorado
BUFFALOES

Football Contact: Dave Plati
E-Mail: david.plati@colorado.edu
Office: 303.492.5626 **Cell:** 303.944.7272
Fax: 303.492.3811

www.cubuffs.com

Oklahoma
SOONERS

Football Contact: Kenny Mossman
E-Mail: kmossman@ou.edu
Office: 405.325.8231 **Cell:** 405.249.5891
Fax: 405.325.7623

www.soonersports.com

STAFF DIRECTORY

FOOTBALL	254.710.3058		
MORRISS, Guy (TCU 1973)	Head Coach	3058	guy_morriss@baylor.edu
BRADLEY, Bill	Assistant Coach / Defensive Coord.	3023	bill_bradley@baylor.edu
HAYS, Lee (TAMU-Kingsville 1996)	Assistant Coach / Offensive Coord.	3031	lee_hays@baylor.edu
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson 1989)	Assistant Coach / Spec. Teams Coord.	3094	chris_lancaster@baylor.edu
McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State 1990)	Assistant Coach / Recruiting Coord.	3022	welsey_mcgriff@baylor.edu
HOEFER, Larry (McMurry 1973)	Assistant Coach	3025	larry_hoefer@baylor.edu
JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State 1968)	Assistant Coach	3024	harold_jackson@baylor.edu
KINNE, Gary (Baylor 1990)	Assistant Coach	3020	gary_joe_kinne@baylor.edu
PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP 2001)	Assistant Coach	3021	wes_phillips@baylor.edu
WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois 1974)	Assistant Coach	3026	don_wnek@baylor.edu
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State 1976)	Director of Operations	3028	jerry_pickle@baylor.edu
JAMES, Odell (Baylor 2001)	Asst. Director of Operations	3028	odell_james@baylor.edu
SUPPORT STAFF			
BARLOW, Jeff (Mississippi State 2002)	Equipment Manager	1022	jeff_barlow@baylor.edu
BOLDING, Michael (Tarrant College 1987)	Video Coordinator	8167	michael_bolding@baylor.edu
CHANDLER, David (Baylor 1985)	Associate Trainer	3628	david_chandler@baylor.edu
CHAVES, Bill (St. Thomas [Fla.] 1988)	Associate AD / External Affairs	3049	william_chaves@baylor.edu
ELWOOD, Sherri	Administrative Assistant	3424	sherri_elwood@baylor.edu
HOLLOWAY, Elaine	Administrative Assistant	3058	elaine_holloway@baylor.edu
JOOS, Nick (Iowa State 1987)	Associate AD / Communications	3043	nicholas_joos@baylor.edu
LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech 1998)	Assoc. Director of Media Relations	4389	larry_little@baylor.edu
McPHERSON, Shaun (UNC 1989)	Strength Coach	4318	shaun_mcpherson@baylor.edu
MORRIS, John (Baylor 1980)	Director of Broadcasting	3077	john_morris@baylor.edu
NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State 1994)	Director of Media Relations	3538	heath_nielsen@baylor.edu
SIMS, Mike (Baylor 1980)	Director of Sports Medicine	1021	mike_sims@baylor.edu
TREGO, Jim (S.D. State 1975)	Associate AD / FB & Projects	3027	jim_trego@baylor.edu

ADMINISTRATION	254.710.1234		
McCAW, Ian (Laurentian 1985)	Director of Athletics	2816	ian_mccaw@baylor.edu
PATULSKI, Todd (Central Michigan 1990)	Senior Associate AD	3040	todd_patulski@baylor.edu
BRADSHAW, Paul (Baylor 1985)	Associate AD / Internal Affairs	3074	paul_bradshaw@baylor.edu
CHAVES, Bill (St. Thomas [Fla.] 1988)	Associate AD / External Affairs	3049	william_chaves@baylor.edu
TREGO, Jim (S.D. State 1975)	Associate AD / FB & Projects	3027	jim_trego@baylor.edu
GUINN, Barbara	Assistant to Athletic Director	1222	barbara_guinn@baylor.edu
SELKE, Jeannie	Administrative Assistant	1234	jeannie_selke@baylor.edu
MEDIA RELATIONS	**254.710.2743**		
JOOS, Nick (Iowa State 1987)	Associate AD / Communications	3043	nicholas_joos@baylor.edu
NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State 1994)	Director	3538	heath_nielsen@baylor.edu
BENNETT, Julie (Fresno State 1972)	Associate Director	3042	julie_bennett@baylor.edu
LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech 1998)	Associate Director / Publications	4389	larry_little@baylor.edu
COLLINS, Michael (Drake 1998)	Assistant Director	3065	michael_collins@baylor.edu
RENEAU, Russell (Baylor 1998)	Assistant Director / Internet	4049	russell_reneau@baylor.edu
TINSLEY, Sarah (Baylor 2005)	Graduate Assistant	8819	sarah_tinsley@baylor.edu
PERRY, Donna	Administrative Assistant	1266	donna_perry@baylor.edu
BUSINESS OFFICE	**254.710.3697**		
POST, Nancy (Baylor 1987)	Assistant AD / Business & SWA	3078	nancy_post@baylor.edu
COLLIER, Jeff (Baylor 1998)	Business Manager	3697	jeff_collier@baylor.edu
HOWARD, Henry (SFA 2001)	Assistant Business Manager	8143	henry_howard@baylor.edu
MORRISON, Carolyn	Business Office Assistant	8132	carolyn_morrison@baylor.edu
COMPLIANCE	**254.710.8117**		
PRICE, Kevin (California 1992)	Associate AD / Compliance	8117	kevin_price@baylor.edu
LOVE, Monica (Drake 1995)	Assistant AD / Compliance	8100	monica_love@baylor.edu
MILLER, Keith (Marquette 1998)	Assistant AD / Compliance	4358	keith_miller@baylor.edu
BALL, Matt (Central Missouri State 2001)	Compliance Coordinator	4358	matt_ball@baylor.edu
MARKETING	**254.710.3073**		
DEWEESE, Ray (Ohio 2001)	Director of Marketing	3073	ray_deweese@baylor.edu
JORDAN, Bobby (Texas A&M 2002)	Assistant Director	8183	robert_jordan@baylor.edu
GIPE, Emily (Baylor 2006)	Assistant Director	8002	emily_gipe@baylor.edu
SPORTS MEDICINE	**254.710.1021**		
SIMS, Mike (Baylor 1980)	Director	1021	mike_sims@baylor.edu
CHANDLER, David (Baylor 1985)	Associate Trainer	3628	david_chandler@baylor.edu
OLSON, Alex (Baylor 1994)	Assistant Trainer	3064	alexander_olson@baylor.edu
COLTRAN, Khalil (TCU 1994)	Assistant Trainer	3046	khalil_coltran@baylor.edu
ROBINSON, Kevin (Baylor 2002)	Assistant Trainer	8135	kevin_robinson@baylor.edu
BARE, Kelly (Arkansas State 2002)	Assistant Trainer	3071	kelly_bare@baylor.edu
STRENGTH & CONDITIONING	**254.710.3056**		
WILLIAMS, John (N.C. A&T 1995)	Director	3056	john_i_williams@baylor.edu
McPHERSON, Shaun (UNC 1989)	Associate Strength Coach	4318	shaun_mcpherson@baylor.edu
MELTON, Charlie (Memphis 1998)	Associate Strength Coach	3056	charlie_melton@baylor.edu
BECTON, Torre (N.C. A&T 2000)	Assistant Strength Coach	8007	becton_torre@baylor.edu
BURGE, Tanna (Baylor 2001)	Assistant Strength Coach	3056	tanna_burge@baylor.edu
FACILITIES & EVENTS	**254.710.3003**		
HILL, Tom (Cedarville College 1987)	Associate AD / Facilities & Events	3035	tom_hill@baylor.edu
ROWE, Pete (Baylor 1973)	Assistant AD / Facilities & Operations	3641	pete_rowe@baylor.edu
YOUNG, Paula (Baylor 1980)	Associate Director, Event Management	1313	paula_young@baylor.edu
GOREE, Roger (Baylor 1989)	Assistant Director, Facilities	3051	roger_goree@baylor.edu
JOHNSON, Phillip	Director of Concessions	3061	phillip_johnson@baylor.edu
SHIRLEY, Doyle (Baylor 1995)	Technical Director, Ferrell Center	2599	shirley_doyle@baylor.edu
PITTMAN, Drew (Baylor 2004)	Operations Manager, Ferrell Center	7138	drew_pittman@baylor.edu
MOORE, Martha	Administrative Assistant	3003	martha_moore@baylor.edu

BEAR FOUNDATION	254.710.2582		
SMITH, Doug (Kent State 1969)	Associate AD / Bear Foundation	3650	doug_smith@baylor.edu
KYLE, Kevin (McNeese State 1984)	Assistant Director	8130	kevin_kyle@baylor.edu
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974)	Director of Annual Giving	4076	greg_meyer@baylor.edu
ERVI, Cheryl	Office Manager	4214	cheryl_ervi@baylor.edu
FISCHER, Molly	Operations Assistant	4261	molly_fischer@baylor.edu
VIDEO & BAYLORVISION			
BOLDING, Michael (Tarrant College 1987)	Video Coordinator	8167	michael_bolding@baylor.edu
BRAY, Bryan (Northlake College 1991)	Director of BaylorVision	8020	bryan_bray@baylor.edu
TICKET OFFICE	**254.710.1000**		
SCHILLER, Greg (Miami [OH] 1993)	Assistant AD / Ticket Services	4271	greg_schiller@baylor.edu
LIVESAY, Wes (Baylor 1997)	Director of Sales	8144	william_livesay@baylor.edu
WILEY, Marsha (Mary Hardin-Baylor 1995)	Director of Ticket Operations	1000	marsha_wiley@baylor.edu
FLORES, Emmitt	Assistant Ticket Manager	1000	emmitt_flores@baylor.edu
"B" ASSOCIATION	**254.710.3045**		
ABERCROMBIE, Walter (Baylor 1984)	Associate AD / "B" Association	8150	walter_abercrombie@baylor.edu
SCHROEDER, Dutch (Baylor 1949)	"B" Association	3633	dutch_schroeder@baylor.edu
COOPER, Reba	"B" Association	3045	reba_cooper@baylor.edu
BAYLOR/ISP RADIO NETWORK	**254.710.3076**		
BECKET, Shawn (Ohio 1996)	Assistant VP/General Manager	3076	shawn_becket@baylor.edu
MORRIS, John (Baylor 1980)	Director of Broadcasting	3077	john_morris@baylor.edu
KASSEL, Kris (Indiana 1998)	Associate General Manager	8142	kristopher_kassel@baylor.edu
McNAMEE, Doug (Baylor 2003)	Marketing Assistant	8128	douglas_mcnamee@baylor.edu
BASEBALL	**254.710.3029**		
SMITH, Steve (Baylor 1986)	Head Coach	3097	steve_smith@baylor.edu
THOMPSON, Mitch (Fort Hays State 1988)	Assistant Coach	3041	mitch_thompson@baylor.edu
JOHNIGAN, Steve (Texas A&M 1989)	Assistant Coach	3044	steve_johnigan@baylor.edu
HALL, Cody (Baylor 2005)	Director of Operations	3690	cody_hall@baylor.edu
SMITH, Margaret	Administrative Assistant	3029	margaret_smith@baylor.edu
BASKETBALL, MEN'S	**254.710.3096**		
DREW, Scott (Butler 1993)	Head Coach	3096	scott_drew@baylor.edu
DRISCOLL, Matthew (Slippery Rock 1992)	Assistant Coach	4360	matthew_driscoll@baylor.edu
MOREFIELD, Mark (Valparaiso 1998)	Assistant Coach	4361	mark_morefield@baylor.edu
TANG, Jerome	Assistant Coach	4364	jerome_tang@baylor.edu
BROUGH, Stephen (Miami [OH] 1996)	Director of Operations	7006	stephen_brough@baylor.edu
MILLS, Paul (Texas A&M 1996)	Coordinator of Operations	7161	paul_mills@baylor.edu
CRAIG, Karen (Baylor 2004)	Administrative Assistant	3096	karen_craig@baylor.edu
BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S	**254.710.3947**		
MULKEY, Kim (Louisiana Tech 1984)	Head Coach	3949	kim_mulkey@baylor.edu
ASTON, Karen (Arkansas-Little Rock 1987)	Associate Head Coach	4359	karen_aston@baylor.edu
DERRICK, Johnny	Assistant Coach	4362	johnny_derrick@baylor.edu
ROBERTS, Jennifer (Louisiana Tech 1997)	Assistant Coach	4363	jennifer_roberts@baylor.edu
PENNEY, Debbie	Administrative Assistant	3947	debbie_penney@baylor.edu
EQUESTRIAN	**254.710.8148**		
WHITE, Ellen (Baylor 1981)	Head Coach	8148	ellen_white@baylor.edu
ARMSTRONG, Trista (Oklahoma State 2001)	Assistant Coach	8148	trista_armstrong@baylor.edu
GOLF	**254.710.3093/79**		
PRIEST, Greg (East Texas State 1993)	Head Coach, Men's	3093	greg_priest@baylor.edu
FERDON, Sylvia (Wisconsin Oshkosh 1968)	Head Coach, Women's	3079	sylvia_ferdon@baylor.edu
SOCCER	**254.710.4659**		
VAN LINDER, George (W. Michigan 1990)	Head Coach	3090	george_van_linder@baylor.edu
CALDWELL, Shanna (Connecticut 2002)	Assistant Coach	3092	shanna_caldwell@baylor.edu
SOFTBALL	**254.710.4659**		
MOORE, Glenn (Northwestern State 1993)	Head Coach	3055	glenn_moore@baylor.edu
LUMLEY, Mark (Arizona 1985)	Assistant Coach	3075	mark_lumley@baylor.edu
SNEED, Britni (LSU 2002)	Assistant Coach	3095	britni_sneed@baylor.edu
TENNIS	**254.710.4659**		
KNOLL, Matt (Washburn 1989)	Director / Head Coach, Men's	3484	matt_knoll@baylor.edu
SCRIVANO, Joey (Eastern Michigan 1997)	Head Coach, Women's	1323	joey_scrivano@baylor.edu
PREVETTE, Dawna (North Texas 2000)	Assistant Coach, Women's	4658	dawna_prevette@baylor.edu
SACHIRE, Ryan (Notre Dame 2000)	Assistant Coach, Men's	3460	ryan_sachire@baylor.edu
WILLIAMS, Debbie	Admin. Asst. (Tennis/Soccer/SB)	4659	debbie_williams@baylor.edu
TRACK / CROSS COUNTRY	**254.710.3053**		
HARBOUR, Todd (Baylor 1981)	Head Coach	3053	todd_harbour@baylor.edu
HART, Clyde (Baylor 1956)	Director	3032	—
BRABHAM, Danny (Baylor 1973)	Assistant Head Coach	3036	dan_brabham@baylor.edu
FORD, Michael (Baylor 1997)	Associate Coach	3490	michael_ford@baylor.edu
SMITH, Stacey (Baylor 2000)	Assistant Coach	4108	stacey_smith@baylor.edu
CAPRON, Jon (Baylor 2002)	Assistant Coach	4108	jon_capron@baylor.edu
VOLLEYBALL	**254.710.3034**		
BARNES, Jim (McNeese State 1994)	Head Coach	3034	jim_barnes@baylor.edu
FRUGOLI, Geno (UNLV 1992)	Assistant Coach	3039	geno_frugoli@baylor.edu
O'BRIEN, Candice (Buffalo 1997)	Assistant Coach	4393	candice_o'brien@baylor.edu

2006 OUTLOOK

Season Preview 34
Rosters 36
Depth Chart 38
Roster Breakdown 39
Pronunciations 39
All-America Candidates 40
Returning Players 44
Newcomers 75
Non-Scholarship Players 78

SEASON PREVIEW

2006 BEARS HAVE SIGHTS SET ON BOWL BID

Fresh off Baylor's most-successful football season in a decade, head coach Guy Morriss' Bears look to take the next step in 2006 and earn the program's first bowl bid since 1994.

Baylor will sport a new offensive look in 2006 as Morriss elected to install the spread formation after running multiple sets in his first three seasons in Waco. While the offense transitions to the spread, the Baylor defense must replace seven starters from last year's unit which ranked 63rd nationally in total defense (378.0 ypg).

"Anytime you start with a new system, who knows what's going to happen?," Morriss said. "I think especially early (in 2006), the defense is going to have to carry us.

"I just thought we needed a little better production," he added when discussing his off-season switch to the spread offense. "We were disastrous in the red zone (inside the opponents' 20-yard line) last year, and that obviously led to fewer points than you would like to put up. Just a handful of points here and there would have gotten us that sixth win and into a bowl game."

Baylor, which plays four of its first five and seven total home games in 2006, returns 51 lettermen, including 13 starters (seven on offense, four on defense and two specialists), from last year's team which went 5-6 overall and 2-6 in the Big 12 Conference.

The Bears open the 2006 campaign Sept. 3 in Waco against defending Mountain West Conference champion and longtime Southwest Conference rival TCU before the spotlight of the Fox Sports Net cameras.

2006 SCHEDULE FEATURES SIX 2005 BOWL TEAMS

After playing six of 11 games a year ago against teams that went on to earn bowl invitations, Baylor will face six 2005 bowl teams in 2006, including five of its eight Big 12 opponents. But, that's nothing new for coach Guy Morriss' program, as 21 times in his first 34 games (including 19 of 24 Big 12 contests) along the Baylor sideline he's faced an opponent who ended the season in a bowl game.

The Bears' 12 2006 opponents combined for an 82-57 (.590) record a year ago and six earned bowl bids—TCU (EV1.net Houston champion), Colorado (Champs Sports), Texas (Rose champion), Kansas (Fort Worth champion), Texas Tech (Cotton) and Oklahoma (Holiday champion). Baylor's eight 2006 Big 12 foes went 58-37 (.611) in 2005 and accounted for three of the league's five bowl victories.

Over his first three years in Waco, Morriss' Bears have tackled the nation's 55th- (2003), sixth- (2004) and 28th- (2005) most difficult schedules according to the NCAA.

Five of Baylor's six 2005 losses came at the hands of eventual bowl-bound teams while it knocked off 2005 EV1.net Houston Bowl participant Iowa State, 23-13, to record its first-ever Big 12 Conference road victory. All-told, the Bears ranked 28th among all I-A programs (No. 7 in the Big 12) in 2005 strength of schedule based on their opponents' cumulative winning percentage. Baylor's 2005 foes posted a 57-43 (.570) record.

EXPERIENCED COACHING STAFF SPORTS NEW FACES IN 2006

Baylor's coaching staff had three changes during the off-season with the arrival of assistant coaches Lee Hays (offensive coordinator), Wes Phillips (quarterbacks) and Gary Kinne (linebackers). Chris Lancaster, who coached the Bears' offensive line the past three years, will serve as running backs coach and special teams coordinator in 2006, while head coach Guy Morriss has returned to his roots as the team's offensive line coach.

In addition to his collegiate and NFL playing experience in the trenches, Morriss spent 11 of his 12 seasons as an assistant coach developing offensive lines in the NFL (three total seasons--two with New England and one with Arizona), CFL (one year at San Antonio) and the collegiate ranks (seven total seasons--four at Kentucky, one at Mississippi State and two at Valdosta State).

A fourth new face, Don Wnek, joined the Baylor staff as defensive line coach two days prior to the start of fall camp a year ago.

The 2006 Baylor coaching staff boasts a combined 174 years of experience in the professional, collegiate and high school ranks. Four members of the 2006 staff have been with Morriss since he first became a Division I-A head coach in 2001 at Kentucky--Larry Hoefer (safeties), Harold Jackson (receivers), Wesley McGriff (cornerbacks) and Lancaster.

The veteran Baylor coaching staff features three men, Morriss (one), defensive coordinator Bill Bradley (three) and Jackson (five), who combined to earn nine NFL All-Pro awards between them.

BAYLOR HONORED BY AFCA FOR FOOTBALL GRADUATION RATE

Baylor was one of 29 NCAA Division I-A schools nationally to have its football program honored with the 2006 Academic Achivement Award by the American Football Coaches Association.

Six institutions registered graduation rates of 90 percent or more for their freshman football classes of 2000-2001, including SMU, which earned top honors from the Touchdown Club of Memphis with its 100 percent mark. Baylor joined Big 12 schools Iowa State, Nebraska and Texas Tech among the 23 institutions who received honorable mention recognition with a graduation rate of 70 percent or higher.

The overall graduation rate of the survey-record 104 schools that responded was 58 percent. Since the NCAA began tracking graduation rates in 1991, the Baylor football program has averaged a 65.3 percent rate and seven times in the last nine years it has recorded a 60.0 percent or higher mark.

GETTING BETTER YEAR BY YEAR

In Baylor's three seasons under head coach Guy Morriss, the Bears have improved in 10 of the 14 major team statistical categories tracked by the NCAA. The categories in which Baylor ranked lower nationally in 2005 than it did in 2002, the year prior to Morriss' arrival, were total offense, passing offense, pass efficiency offense and rushing defense.

Those improvements have obviously made the Bears more competitive. In the season prior to Morriss' arrival, Baylor lost five games by at least 40 points, but his teams have combined for just five such setbacks and three of those came during his first season.

Morriss' Bears have won 11 games over the past three seasons, two more victories than the program posted from 1999 through 2002 and just two wins shy of its entire output from 1997 through 2002.

Here's a look at Baylor's NCAA and Big 12 statistical rankings in the year prior to Morriss' arrival compared to its standing at the end of his third season along the sideline:

CATEGORY	2002	NCAA	B12	2005	NCAA	B12
Scoring Offense	16.8	115	12	21.5	91	11
Total Offense	334.9	95	11	317.9	99	12
Passing Offense	231.5	47	6	208.0	76	7
Rushing Offense	103.4	105	11	110.3	99	10
Pass Eff. Offense	111.6	85	10	110.5	87	9
Scoring Defense	41.3	114	11	26.5	65	8
Total Defense	405.2	89	10	378.0	63	10
Passing Defense	251.6	93	10	216.3	57	6
Rushing Defense	163.6	69	7	161.7	94	11
Pass Eff. Defense	147.0	107	11	106.2	13	3
Turnover Margin	-1.42	115	12	+0.45	30	5
Kickoff Returns	16.3	115	12	23.9	14	2
Punt Returns	8.0	91	11	11.5	29	5
Net Punting	26.6	117	12	36.8	16	4

ROAD SWEET ROAD

After years of playing better at home, Baylor posted a 3-3 record away from Floyd Casey Stadium in 2005 with two of those losses coming in overtime. It marked Baylor's first .500 or better road mark since 1995 (4-2).

The 2005 Bears snapped a 24-game overall road skid with their season-opening 28-23 win at SMU, won outside the Lone Star state for the first time since 1997 with their win at Army (20-10) and picked up their first-ever Big 12 road win with a 23-13 decision at Iowa State.

SUPPORTING THE BEARS

Baylor drew a total of 194,493 fans for its five-game 2005 home schedule, an average of 38,899 fans per game. The 2005 per-game average ranked as the sixth-largest in the stadium's 56-year history, and the highest since 1995 when the Bears averaged 40,456 for their four-game home slate. Baylor topped the 40,000 mark three times with a season-high (No. 25 home crowd all-time) 44,783 fans on hand for the Nov. 5 game against then-No. 2 and eventual national champion Texas.

A total of 510,541 fans saw the Bears play (home and away) in 2005, the fourth-largest season total in school history. Baylor's Oct. 22 game at Oklahoma drew a crowd of 83,456, the fifth-largest crowd ever to watch a Baylor game. The four larger crowds were two games at Michigan and two games at Ohio State.

SEASON PREVIEW

SENIOR LEADERSHIP

Two years after fielding the nation's second-youngest football team, Baylor's 2006 hopes may well rest on the shoulders of its 32 seniors, 26 of whom are fifth-year players. Of those 32 seniors, 17 are listed No. 1 at their respective position on the Bears' preseason depth chart--eight on offense, seven on defense as well as its No. 1 place-kicker and punter.

The Baylor roster featured an average of just 17.3 seniors over its first 10 seasons in the Big 12 and only once prior to 2006 had the Bears carried more than 20 seniors (the 2002 roster listed 22 seniors) on the squad.

BELL TOLLS AGAIN IN 2006

Fifth-year senior Shawn Bell returns for his second season as Baylor's starting quarterback after leading the Bears to a 5-4 record as a starter a year ago. The program's all-time leader in completion percentage (.599), touchdown-to-interception ratio (2.71) and interception percentage (.013), he also ranks No. 7 in career passing efficiency (117.86), No. 8 in career 200-yard passing games (seven), No. 9 in career completions (318), No. 10 in career pass attempts (531) and No. 11 in career passing yards (3,084). Bell needs 13 touchdown passes, 106 completions, 271 attempts and seven 200-yard performances to break the school's career marks in those categories, as well as 916 yards to become the Bears' seventh career 4,000-yard passer.

Bell graduated from Baylor with an education degree in May 2006 and currently is pursuing a master's degree in sports management.

ZEIGLER, SHELTON AMONG BIG 12'S BEST RECEIVERS

Baylor senior wide receivers Dominique Zeigler and Trent Shelton combined for 87 receptions in 2005 and figure to challenge for 2006 postseason honors.

Zeigler stands fifth on Baylor's career receptions list with 112 grabs, tied for ninth in touchdown receptions (nine) and 11th in career receiving yards (1,182). He needs 72 receptions and 10 touchdown catches to surpass those school marks, but would need nearly 1,500 yards to break that record. A 2005 second-team All-Big 12 pick by the league's coaches, Zeigler hopes to join Gerald McNeil (1981-82-83) and Reggie Newhouse (2000-01-02) as the only Bears to lead the team in receptions for three straight seasons. In 2005, he led Baylor in receptions (48), receiving yards (563) and touchdown receptions (five).

Shelton ranks sixth on the Bears' career reception chart (102) and 12th on the school's all-time receiving yards list (1,126). He has recorded at least one reception in 33 straight games, the longest such string for a Bear since Newhouse ended his career with a school-record 34-game string that spanned the 2000, 2001 and 2002 seasons.

OFFENSIVE NUGGETS

- The Bears return 97.7 percent of their rushing yards and 77.4 percent of their receptions from 2005. Baylor returns its top five ground gainers and four of its top five receivers from a year ago.
- The Bears averaged 32.6 points in their five 2005 victories compared to 12.2 points in six losses. Baylor is 8-3 all-time under Guy Morriss when scoring at least 24 points, including 3-1 in 2005.
- The Bears' projected offensive line starters feature three fifth-year senior starters in left tackle Travis Farst, center Yancy Boatner and right guard Will Blaylock, a junior in left guard Chad Smith and a converted tight end in sophomore Jason Smith at right tackle.
- Fifth-year senior running back Paul Mosley will attempt to become just the fifth Baylor back, following in the footsteps of Ronnie Bull (1959-61), Walter Abercrombie (1978-81), Eldwin Raphel (1988-90) and Darrell Bush (1997-2000), to lead the Bears in rushing for at least three consecutive seasons. Last year, he rushed for a team-high 657 yards, an average of 59.7 yards per game.
- Mosley and fellow 2006 co-No. 1 running back Brandon Whitaker combined for 323 touches in 2005 without a fumble.
- Whitaker averaged 4.9 yards on 131 touches (101 rushes & 30 receptions) in 2005.

WILSON LEADS DEFENSE

Senior All-America candidate C.J. Wilson, who earned first-team 2005 All-Big 12 honors from six media outlets at cornerback, headlines a Baylor defense whose 2006 strength could well be the secondary. Wilson shared the Big 12 lead and tied for ninth nationally with a team-high five interceptions in 2005.

He also ranked seventh on the team in tackles with 45 stops and was tied for seventh in the Big 12 with 0.91 passes defended per game. Wilson needs five interceptions in his final Green and Gold campaign to crack the Bears' all-time list.

DEFENSIVE QUICK HITS

- Baylor returns 24 lettermen, including four starters, from last year's defensive unit which was No. 63 nationally in total defense (378.0 ypg).
- Baylor's total-defense average was its lowest since 1995 when it allowed 263.9 ypg and 43 yards less than it was in 2004.
- The 2005 Bears ranked No. 13 nationally in pass defense efficiency with a 106.2 rating.
- Baylor ranked No. 8 in the Big 12 and No. 65 nationally in scoring defense at 26.5 points per game, its fewest allowed since 1995 (15.1).
- The Bears yielded 18.8 points in their five 2005 wins compared to 32.8 in their six setbacks. Baylor's defense allowed 23 or fewer points in six of 11 games and fewer than 20 points in four games.
- Fifth-year senior cornerback Anthony Arline is one of two returning starters in the Baylor secondary. He had 24 tackles in 2005 and his 21 career starts are second-most of any 2006 Baylor returnee.
- Senior defensive end Marcus Foreman is slated to start along the Baylor defensive line for the second consecutive season. Baylor's top returning tackler from 2005, Foreman had 58 stops as a junior.
- Fifth-year senior defensive tackle M.T. Robinson has more career starts (22) than any Baylor returnee on either side of the ball.

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS

Colin Allred's 25-yard interception return for a touchdown in the 2005 season-finale against Oklahoma State was Baylor's 13th non-offensive score in 34 games under head coach Guy Morriss. The 2005 Bears produced four such scores, including both punt and kickoff returns for touchdowns by return specialist Shaun Rochon, a 29-yard fumble return touchdown by Jamaal Harper and Allred's score.

The 2004 Bears forced just nine turnovers and Baylor ranked No. 113 nationally in turnover margin at -1.36 per game. But, in 2005, Baylor forced 29 opponent miscues (13 fumbles and 16 interceptions) to rank No. 30 nationally in turnover margin at +0.45 per game.

SPECIAL SPECIAL TEAMS

Without question, Baylor's special teams play has been the strongest facet of Guy Morriss' first three squads. The 2005 Bears ranked 14th nationally in kickoff returns (23.9 ypr), 16th in net punting (36.8 ypp) and 29th in punt returns (11.5 ypr). The year prior to Morriss' arrival, BU ranked 91st nationally in punt returns, 115th in kickoff returns and 117th in net punting.

The kicking game will again be in good hands with the return of 2004 Ray Guy Award winner Daniel Sepulveda and place-kicker Ryan Havens.

Sepulveda, a two-time All-American, tore the ACL in his right (non-kicking) knee over the 2006 Easter holiday weekend, but he is on track to return for the season-opener against TCU. His 44.85-yard career average ranks as the best in school history, second-best among all active Division I-A punters and ninth-best in NCAA history for players with 150 to 249 career punts.

Havens hit 22-of-24 PATs and 16-of-23 field goals as a junior for a team-high 70 points in his first season handling placements. He ranks No. 10 on Baylor's all-time field goals made list (16) and needs 21 points to crack its career kick scoring chart.

The 2006 return game, though, must replace Baylor's all-time kick return yardage leader Willie Andrews and 2005 Big 12 kickoff return leader Shaun Rochon. Andrews, the first two-time, first-team All-Big 12 coaches selection in school history, left Waco with five school career records to his credit, including marks for total kick returns (164) and total kick return yards (2,596). Rochon averaged 27.4 yards per kickoff return to lead the Big 12 and rank 14th nationally in 2005.

2005 BEARS POST BAYLOR'S FIRST FIVE-WIN SEASON IN DECADE

Baylor's season-ending 44-34 victory over Oklahoma State allowed the 2005 Bears to finish 5-6 on the season, the program's first five-win campaign since the 1995 team ended 7-4. The Oklahoma State win also gave the Bears two Big 12 wins in the same season for the first time in the league's 10-year history and ensured fifth-place in the South Division after nine consecutive sixth-place finishes.

Since posting the program's last winning season in 1995 at 7-4, Baylor has finished with five wins once (2005), four victories once (1996), three wins four times (2001, 2002, 2003, 2004), two victories three times (1997, 1998, 2000) and one win once (1999).

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No	Player, Position
1	Trent Shelton, WR
#1	Dwain Crawford, FS
2	Josh Bell, CB
#2	Brandon Whitaker, RB
3	C.J. Wilson, CB
#3	Mikail Baker, WR
#3	Greg Richardson, QB
4	David Gettis, WR
#4	Jason Lovvorn, QB
#4	Jeremy Williams, OS
5	Terrance Parks, IR
#5	Braelon Davis, CB
6	Anthony Arline, CB
#6	Blake Szymanski, QB
#6	Joe Bennett, IR
7	Dominique Zeigler, WR
#7	Curtis Okpara, CB
8	Antonio Jones, LB
#8	Chandler Dane, QB
9	Trey Payne, IR
#9	Brandon Stiggers, ROV
10	Queito Teasley, IR
#10	Jameon Hardeman, DE
#10	Michael Cuba, ROV
11	Shawn Bell, QB
#11	Marlon Price, ROV
#12	Tyler Beatty, QB
12	Jake LaMar, ROV
13	Ernest Smith, WR
#13	Latif Nurudeen, CB
14	Bryan Bays, OS
15	Maurice Linguist, OS
#15	Clay Peterson, QB
16	Ryan Roberts, QB
#16	Paul Tolbert, LB
17	Paul Mosley, RB
#17	Nate Farley, FS
18	Brad Taylor, QB
#18	Ralph Rodriguez, FS
19	Jeremy Parker, P
#19	Chudi Ogadi, OS
20	Alton Widemon, CB
#20	Caleb Allen, PK
21	Jordan Lake, FS
#21	Thomas White, IR
22	Marcus Mead, LB
#22	Brook Black, P
24	Carl Sims, IR
#24	Avery Sneed, CB
25	Jacoby Jones, RB
#25	Justin Osinde, DE
26	Antareis Bryan, CB
27	Dominique Criss, CB
28	Mario Price, RB
29	Andrew Heard, IR
#29	Roman James, FS
30	Tim Atchison, FS
31	Bennett Hoefer, FS
32	Jay Finley, RB
#32	Desmond Jenkins, FS
34	Ben Hixson, LB
35	Andre Pierce, RB
#35	Jason Reaux, FS

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown (High School/Previous College)
80	Jordan Adams	IR	6-4	246	*Jr.	1L	Arlington, Texas (Lamar/New Mexico)
82	Justin Akers	IR	6-5	231	*Fr.	RS	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park)
20	Caleb Allen	PK	6-0	169	*So.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Air Force Academy)
6	Anthony Arline	CB	6-2	196	*Sr.	3L	San Antonio, Texas (Madison)
30	Tim Atchison	FS	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)
3	Mikail Baker	WR	6-0	191	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
14	Bryan Bays	OS	5-9	180	*Sr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Berkner)
12	Tyler Beatty	QB	6-3	195	Fr.	HS	Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)
2	Josh Bell	CB	6-0	164	*Jr.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
11	Shawn Bell	QB	6-1	207	*Sr.	3L	China Spring, Texas (China Spring)
6	Joe Bennett	IR	5-7	163	*So.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Lamar)
22	Brook Black	P	6-2	176	*So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Second Baptist)
50	Will Blaylock	OG/C	6-2	302	*Sr.	1L	Tyler, Texas (John Tyler/Tulane)
74	Thad Boatner	OG	6-7	280	*Fr.	RS	Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton)
76	Yancy Boatner	C/OG	6-4	328	*Sr.	2L	Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton/Dixie State [Utah] College)
26	Antareis Bryan	CB	6-1	175	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
97	Trey Bryant	DT	6-3	322	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Berkner)
94	Chris Buford	DE	6-4	255	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Bowie)
53	Cooper Calhoun	DE	6-2	249	*Fr.	RS	Garland, Texas (Dallas Christian)
88	Ryan Campbell	WR	6-3	181	*Fr.	RS	Fort Worth, Texas (Southwest Christian)
58	Chris Carey	DE	6-3	247	*Fr.	RS	New Braunfels, Texas (New Braunfels)
45	Greg Carlson	LB	6-3	200	Fr.	HS	Spring, Texas (Klein Oak)
1	Dwain Crawford	FS	6-0	201	*So.	1L	Giddings, Texas (Giddings)
27	Dominique Criss	CB	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Bowie)
10	Michael Cuba	ROV	6-2	197	*Jr.	SQ	Taylor, Texas (Taylor/Air Force Academy)
8	Chandler Dane	QB	6-0	207	*Fr.	RS	Decatur, Texas (Decatur)
5	Braelon Davis	CB	5-11	172	*Jr.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
47	Damon Dotson	FB	5-9	214	*Sr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Stratford)
48	Travis Eaton	LB	6-2	193	*Sr.	SQ	New Braunfels, Texas (Canyon/Texas State)
17	Nate Farley	FS	6-2	191	*So.	SQ	Denison, Texas (Denison/Louisiana College)
67	Travis Farst	OT	6-7	333	*Sr.	2L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park)
89	Justin Fenty	IR	5-10	160	Fr.	HS	Denton, Texas (Ryan)
52	Ty Findley	LB	6-0	226	*So.	SQ	Marshall, Texas (Elysian Fields)
32	Jay Finley	RB	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana)
54	Corey Ford	DT	6-3	299	*Sr.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
90	Marcus Foreman	DE	6-2	248	Sr.	3L	Hewitt, Texas (Midway)
71	Dan Gay	OG	6-5	311	*So.	1L	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
51	Adam Geib	DE	6-5	239	*So.	TR	Waco, Texas (Midway/Air Force Academy)
4	David Gettis	WR	6-4	205	Fr.	HS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)
78	Chris Griesenbeck	OL	6-3	250	*Fr.	RS	San Antonio, Texas (Lee)
79	Dylan Hagens	OL	6-7	260	Fr.	HS	Shiner, Texas (Shiner)
10	Jameon Hardeman	DE	6-1	245	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Justin F. Kimball)
69	Ricky Hasoon	C	6-2	284	*Jr.	1L	Katy, Texas (Katy)
43	Ryan Havens	PK	5-10	188	Sr.	3L	Odessa, Texas (Permian)
29	Andrew Heard	IR	5-11	180	*Sr.	SQ	Cuero, Texas (Cuero/Texas Tech)
75	Jordan Hearvey	OT	6-4	301	*Fr.	RS	Richardson, Texas (Richardson)
86	Garfield Hicks	WR	6-2	175	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway)
93	Julian Hill	DE	6-3	258	*Sr.	3L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
34	Ben Hixson	LB	6-2	229	*So.	1L	Southlake, Texas (Carroll)
31	Bennett Hoefer	FS	5-10	168	*Jr.	2L	Woodway, Texas (Lexington [Ky.] Henry Clay)
78	Anderson Horn	DT	6-5	266	*Sr.	SQ	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park/Texas State)
55	Paul Howard	LB	6-2	251	*Sr.	2L	Denison, Texas (Denison/Texas Tech)
29	Roman James	FS	6-1	187	Fr.	HS	Sharon, Mass. (Sharon)
32	Desmond Jenkins	FS	5-10	198	*So.	SQ	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad)
98	Quincy Jenkins	DT	6-1	296	Sr.	3L	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad)
8	Antonio Jones	LB	6-3	225	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln)
25	Jacoby Jones	RB	5-11	219	*So.	SQ	Bangs, Texas (Bangs)
42	Zach Jones	OS	5-11	200	*Jr.	1L	Pflugerville, Texas (Connally)
21	Jordan Lake	FS	6-2	201	*Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (Memorial)
12	Jake LaMar	ROV	6-0	186	*So.	1L	Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy)
88	Jason Lamb	DE	6-6	245	*Fr.	RS	Richardson, Texas (Berkner)
15	Maurice Linguist	OS	5-10	203	Sr.	3L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
47	Daniel Lopez	LB	5-11	218	*Jr.	SQ	Brownsville, Texas (Hanna)
65	Matt Lott	OG	6-5	315	*Sr.	1L	Wiggins, Miss. (Wiggins/Pearl River JC)
4	Jason Lovvorn	QB	5-11	172	*So.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (First Baptist Academy)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown (High School/Previous College)
89	LeQuantum McDonald	DT	6-3	280	*Fr.	RS	Waco, Texas (Waco)
22	Marcus Mead	LB	6-2	226	*So.	1L	Alva, Okla. (Alva)
64	Jeremy Michel	OL	6-5	280	Fr.	HS	Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee)
81	Mike Miller	IR	6-3	238	*Jr.	2L	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)
44	Nick Moore	LB	6-1	224	*Jr.	1L	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Georgia Tech)
17	Paul Mosley	RB	6-3	236	*Sr.	3L	Austin, Texas (Anderson)
39	Craig Munn	WR	6-0	191	*Sr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Connally)
52	Nick Myatt	DS	6-2	205	*Sr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Waco/Howard College)
57	Geoff Nelson	DE	6-2	258	Jr.	2L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
13	Latif Nurudeen	CB	6-1	191	*So.	SQ	Friendswood, Texas (Friendswood)
19	Chudi Ogadi	OS	5-10	198	*Sr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Mayde Creek)
7	Curtis Okpara	CB	6-0	178	*So.	SQ	Missouri City, Texas (Fort Bend Dulles)
25	Justin Osinde	DE	6-3	266	*So.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Arlington)
19	Jeremy Parker	P	5-9	180	*Sr.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
5	Terrance Parks	IR	6-4	268	*Jr.	2L	Lufkin, Texas (Lufkin)
41	Joe Pawelek	LB	6-2	226	*Fr.	RS	Spring Branch, Texas (Smithson Valley)
9	Trey Payne	IR	5-9	169	*So.	1L	La Marque, Texas (La Marque)
15	Clay Peterson	QB	5-10	185	*So.	TR	Lincoln, Neb. (Southwest/Nebraska Wesleyan)
35	Andre Pierce	RB	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, Texas (Rowlett)
28	Mario Price	RB	5-10	190	*Sr.	1L	Fort Worth, Texas (Keller/U.S. Military Academy)
11	Marlon Price	ROV	6-2	178	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Lancaster)
77	Reid Prince	OL	6-4	255	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Highland Park)
87	Ben Randle	IR	6-5	200	Fr.	HS	Plano, Texas (West)
35	Jason Reaux	FS	6-3	223	*Jr.	SQ	Thrall, Texas (Thrall)
92	Connor Redfearn	DT	6-2	284	*Jr.	JC	Mt. Pleasant, Texas (Mt. Pleasant/Santa Monica CC)
91	Vincent Rhodes	DT	6-2	311	*So.	1L	Denison, Texas (Denison)
3	Greg Richardson	QB	6-3	237	*So.	TR	Fairview, Texas (Allen/Tulsa)
45	Clay Ritchey	IR	6-2	227	*So.	SQ	San Antonio, Texas (Clark/Brown)
16	Ryan Roberts	QB	6-0	202	*So.	TR	Keller, Texas (Keller/Midwestern State)
99	M.T. Robinson	DT	6-1	301	*Sr.	3L	Newport News, Va. (Menchville/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC)
18	Ralph Rodriguez	FS	5-10	199	*Jr.	RS	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)
37	Daniel Sepulveda	P	6-3	230	*Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park)
50	Sam Shalala	LB	6-1	218	*So.	SQ	Sugar Land, Texas (Kempner/Brown)
1	Trent Shelton	WR	6-2	208	*Sr.	3L	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley)
96	Klayton Shoals	DT	6-3	281	*Sr.	2L	Texarkana, Texas (Liberty-Eylau/Iowa State)
24	Carl Sims	IR	5-10	168	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Waco)
56	Michael Slaughter	DE	6-6	256	*Jr.	RS	Lompoc, Calif. (Lompoc/Allan Hancock College)
60	Sam Sledge	C	6-2	267	*Fr.	RS	Midland, Texas (Midland Lee)
70	Chad Smith	OG	6-6	295	*Jr.	2L	Allen, Texas (Allen)
13	Ernest Smith	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	HS	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet School/John Tyler)
72	Jason Smith	OT	6-5	292	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White)
24	Avery Sneed	CB	5-9	160	*Sr.	SQ	El Paso, Texas (Andress/Arizona)
9	Brandon Stiggers	ROV	6-0	195	*Jr.	JC	Houston, Texas (Alief/Compton CC)
41	Dary Stone	PK	6-0	162	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Trinity Christian)
6	Blake Szymanski	QB	6-4	201	*Fr.	RS	Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)
73	Ted Tanner	OT	6-3	279	*Jr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Reicher Catholic)
18	Brad Taylor	QB	6-3	210	Fr.	HS	Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville)
95	Damien Taylor	DE	6-3	270	*Fr.	RS	Waco, Texas (University)
10	Queito Teasley	IR	6-1	175	So.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
36	James Todd	CB	6-0	181	*Sr.	3L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall)
16	Paul Tolbert	LB	6-1	220	Jr.	JC	Valdosta, Ga. (Clinch County/East Central [Miss.] CC)
40	Keegan Vann	FB	6-0	243	*Jr.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch/Blinn JC)
74	Raylon Walters	DE	6-5	221	*Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (North Shore)
61	J.D. Walton	OL	6-2	306	*Fr.	TR	Allen, Texas (Allen/Arizona State)
62	Jonathan Weeks	DS	5-10	251	Jr.	2L	Glendale, Ariz. (Mountain Ridge)
2	Brandon Whitaker	RB	5-10	190	*Jr.	2L	Edmond, Okla. (Santa Fe)
21	Thomas White	IR	6-2	203	*So.	SQ	Plano, Texas (West)
20	Alton Widemon	CB	5-11	179	*Jr.	1L	Lindale, Texas (Lindale/Tulane)
4	Jeremy Williams	OS	5-10	204	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
3	C.J. Wilson	CB	6-1	196	Sr.	3L	Terrell, Texas (Terrell)
7	Dominique Zeigler	WR	6-3	182	Sr.	3L	Killeen, Texas (Harker Heights)

*** - redshirt year used**
 # - Duplicate Number
All information as of June 20, 2006

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No	Player, Position
36	James Todd, CB
37	Daniel Sepulveda, P
39	Craig Munn, WR
40	Keegan Vann, FB
41	Joseph Pawelek, LB
#41	Dary Stone, PK
42	Zach Jones, OS
43	Ryan Havens, PK
44	Nick Moore, LB
45	Greg Carlson, LB
#45	Clay Ritchey, IR
47	Damon Dotson, FB
#47	Daniel Lopez, LB
48	Travis Eaton, LB
50	Will Blaylock, OG/C
#50	Sam Shalala, LB
51	Adam Geib, DE
52	Nick Myatt, DS
#52	Ty Findley, LB
53	Cooper Calhoun, DE
54	Corey Ford, DT
55	Paul Howard, LB
56	Michael Slaughter, DE
57	Geoff Nelson, DE
58	Chris Carey, DE
60	Sam Sledge, C
61	J.D. Walton, OL
62	Jonathan Weeks, DS
64	Jeremy Michel, OL
65	Matt Lott, OG
67	Travis Farst, OT
69	Ricky Hasoon, C
70	Chad Smith, OG
71	Dan Gay, OG
72	Jason Smith, OT
73	Ted Tanner, OT
74	Thad Boatner, OG
#74	Raylon Walters, DE
75	Jordan Hearvey, OT
76	Yancy Boatner, C/OG
77	Reid Prince, OL
78	Anderson Horn, DT
#78	Chris Griesenbeck, OL
79	Dylan Hagens, OL
80	Jordan Adams, IR
81	Mike Miller, IR
82	Justin Akers, IR
86	Garfield Hicks, WR
87	Ben Randle, IR
88	Jason Lamb, DE
#88	Ryan Campbell, WR
89	LeQuantum McDonald, DT
#89	Justin Fenty, IR
90	Marcus Foreman, DE
91	Vincent Rhodes, DT
92	Connor Redfearn, DT
93	Julian Hill, DE
94	Chris Buford, DE
95	Damien Taylor, DE
96	Klayton Shoals, DT
97	Trey Bryant, DT
98	Quincy Jenkins, DT
99	M.T. Robinson, DT

DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WIDE RECEIVER-X
1 Trent Shelton*, 6-2, 208, Sr., Fort Worth, Texas [11/18]**
4 David Gettis, 6-4, 205, Fr., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEFT TACKLE
67 Travis Farst**, 6-7, 333, Sr., Cedar Park, Texas [0/4]
65 Matt Lott*, 6-5, 315, Sr., Wiggins, Miss.

LEFT GUARD
70 Chad Smith**, 6-6, 295, Jr., Allen, Texas [2/4]
74 Thad Boatner, 6-7, 280, Fr.-RS, Hamilton, Texas

CENTER
76 Yancy Boatner, 6-4, 328, Sr., Hamilton, Texas [9/9]**
60 Sam Sledge, 6-2, 267, Fr.-RS, Midland, Texas
69 Ricky Hasoon*, 6-2, 284, Jr., Katy, Texas

RIGHT GUARD
50 Will Blaylock*, 6-2, 302, Sr., Tyler, Texas [8/8]
71 Dan Gay*, 6-5, 311, So., Lafayette, La.

RIGHT TACKLE
72 Jason Smith*, 6-5, 292, So., Dallas, Texas [8/8]
65 Matt Lott*, 6-5, 315, Sr., Wiggins, Miss.
73 Ted Tanner, 6-3, 279, Jr.-SQ, Waco, Texas

INSIDE RECEIVER (BIG Y/H)
81 Mike Miller**, 6-3, 238, Jr., Lake Charles, La. [0/3]
80 Jordan Adams*, 6-4, 246, Jr., Arlington, Texas
5 Terrance Parks**, 6-4, 268, Jr., Lufkin, Texas [2/3]

WIDE RECEIVER-Z
7 Dominique Zeigler*, 6-3, 182, Sr., Killeen, Texas [11/20]**
3 Mikail Baker*, 6-0, 191, So., Dallas, Texas [1/1]
21 Thomas White, 6-2, 203, So.-SQ, Plano, Texas

INSIDE WIDE RECEIVER (Little Y)
24 Carl Sims*, 5-10, 168, So., Waco, Texas

INSIDE WIDE RECEIVER (Little H)
9 Trey Payne*, 5-9, 169, So., La Marque, Texas [2/2]
6 Joe Bennett, 5-7, 163, So-SQ, Arlington, Texas
29 Andrew Heard, 5-11, 180, Sr.-SQ, Cuero, Texas
10 Queito Teasley*, 6-1, 175, So., Katy, Texas

QUARTERBACK
11 Shawn Bell*, 6-1, 207, Sr., China Spring, Texas [9/14]**
6 Blake Szymanski, 6-4, 201, Fr.-RS, Wichita Falls, Texas

H BACK
47 Damon Dotson**, 5-9, 214, Sr., Houston, Texas
40 Keegan Vann*, 6-0, 243, Jr., Katy, Texas [1/1]

F BACK
17 Paul Mosley*, 6-3, 236, Sr., Austin, Texas [8/9] -or-**
2 Brandon Whitaker**, 5-10, 190, Jr., Edmond, Okla. [2/2]
28 Mario Price*, 5-10, 190, Sr., Fort Worth, Texas
25 Jacoby Jones, 5-11, 219, So.-SQ, Bangs, Texas

PLACE-KICKER
43 Ryan Havens***, 5-10, 188, Sr., Odessa, Texas
20 Caleb Allen, 6-0, 169, So.-SQ, Arlington, Texas

HOLDER
11 Shawn Bell***, 6-1, 207, Sr., China Spring, Texas

DEFENSE

END
90 Marcus Foreman*, 6-2, 248, Sr., Hewitt, Texas [11/15]**
88 Jason Lamb, 6-6, 245, Fr.-RS, Richardson, Texas
95 Damien Taylor, 6-3, 270, Fr.-RS, Waco, Texas

TACKLE
96 Klayton Shoals**, 6-3, 281, Sr., Texarkana, Texas [1/4]
91 Vincent Rhodes*, 6-2, 311, So., Denison, Texas [2/2]
89 LeQuantum McDonald, 6-3, 280, Fr.-RS, Waco, Texas

NOSE TACKLE
99 M.T. Robinson*, 6-1, 301, Sr., Newport News, Va. [8/22]**
98 Quincy Jenkins***, 6-1, 296, Sr., Trinidad, Texas [1/7]
54 Corey Ford*, 6-3, 299, Sr., Dallas, Texas [0/4]

END
93 Julian Hill***, 6-3, 258, Sr., Katy, Texas [0/4]
57 Geoff Nelson**, 6-2, 258, Jr., Cedar Hill, Texas
10 Jameon Hardeman, 6-1, 245, Fr.-HS, Dallas, Texas

OUTSIDE SAFETY
15 Maurice Linguist***, 5-10, 203, Sr., Mesquite, Texas [4/12]
4 Jeremy Williams, 5-10, 204, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas
42 Zach Jones*, 5-11, 200, Jr., Pflugerville, Texas

MIKE LINEBACKER
44 Nick Moore*, 6-1, 224, Jr., Arlington, Texas
41 Joe Pawelek, 6-2, 226, Fr.-RS, Spring Branch, Texas
55 Paul Howard**, 6-2, 251, Sr., Denison, Texas

WILL LINEBACKER
8 Antonio Jones, 6-3, 225, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas
34 Ben Hixson*, 6-2, 229, So., Southlake, Texas
16 Paul Tolbert, 6-1, 220, Jr.-JC, Valdosta, Ga.

CORNERBACK
6 Anthony Arline*, 6-2, 196, Sr., San Antonio, Texas [9/21]**
36 James Todd***, 6-0, 181, Sr., Marshall, Texas [2/13]
2 Josh Bell*, 6-0, 164, Jr., Dallas, Texas

FREE SAFETY
1 Dwain Crawford*, 6-0, 201, So., Giddings, Texas [1/1]
21 Jordan Lake, 6-2, 201, Fr.-RS, Houston, Texas
29 Roman James, 6-1, 187, Fr.-HS, Sharon, Mass.

ROVER
9 Brandon Stiggers, 6-0, 195, Jr.-JC, Houston, Texas
11 Marlon Price*, 6-2, 178, So., Dallas, Texas
12 Jake LaMar*, 6-0, 186, So., Bedford, Texas

CORNERBACK
3 C.J. Wilson*, 6-1, 196, Sr., Terrell, Texas [11/13]**
20 Alton Widemon*, 5-11, 179, Jr., Lindale, Texas
5 Braelon Davis*, 5-11, 172, Jr., Dallas, Texas [0/5]

DEEP SNAPPER
62 Jonathan Weeks**, 5-10, 251, Jr., Glendale, Ariz.
52 Nick Myatt, 6-2, 205, Sr.-SQ, Waco, Texas

PUNTER
37 Daniel Sepulveda***, 6-3, 230, Sr., Dallas, Texas
19 Jeremy Parker*, 5-9, 180, Sr., Mesquite, Texas

* - letters earned
[#/#] - 2005/career starts
Bold denotes returning starter

Captains: to be selected at the end of fall camp

All weights as of June 20, 2006

ROSTER BREAKDOWN

Basic Offense: Spread **Basic Defense:** 4-2

Starters Returning: 13 **Lettermen Returning:** 51 **Specialists Returning:** 2
Starters Lost: 11 **Lettermen Lost:** 23 **Specialists Lost:** 0

STARTERS RETURNING (13)

Offense (7): QB Shawn Bell, Sr. (14 career starts), OG Will Blaylock, Sr. (8), C Yancy Boatner, Sr. (9), RB Paul Mosley, Sr. (9), WR Trent Shelton, Sr. (18), OT Jason Smith, So. (*8), WR Dominique Zeigler, Sr. (20).

Defense (4): CB Anthony Arline, Sr. (21), DE Marcus Foreman, Sr. (15), DT M.T. Robinson, Sr. (22), CB C.J. Wilson, Sr. (13).

Specialists (2): PK Ryan Havens, Sr., P Daniel Sepulveda, Sr.

Note: OT Jason Smith started eight games at TE as a redshirt freshman in 2005, then moved to the offensive line prior to spring practice.

LETTERMEN RETURNING (51)

Offense (23): IR Jordan Adams, WR Mikail Baker, QB Shawn Bell, OG Will Blaylock, C Yancy Boatner, FB Damon Dotson, OT Travis Farst, OG Dan Gay, C Ricky Hasoon, OT Matt Lott, IR Mike Miller, RB Paul Mosley, IR Terrance Parks, IR Trey Payne, RB Mario Price, WR Trent Shelton, IR Carl Sims, OG Chad Smith, OT Jason Smith, IR Queito Teasley, FB Keegan Vann, RB Brandon Whitaker, WR Dominique Zeigler.

Defense (24): CB Anthony Arline, CB Josh Bell, FS Dwain Crawford, CB Braelon Davis, DT Corey Ford, DE Marcus Foreman, DE Julian Hill, LB Ben Hixson, FS Bennett Hoefer, LB Paul Howard, DT Quincy Jenkins, OS Zach Jones, Rov Jake LaMar, OS Maurice Linguist, LB Marcus Mead, LB Nick Moore, DE Geoff Nelson, Rov Malon Price, DT Vincent Rhodes, DT M.T. Robinson, DT Klayton Shoals, CB James Todd, CB Alton Widemon, CB C.J. Wilson.

Specialists (4): PK Ryan Havens, P Jeremy Parker, P Daniel Sepulveda, DS Jonathan Weeks.

STARTERS LOST (11)

Offense (4): OG Lequalan McDonald (34), OT Nick Pace (21), WR Shaun Rochon (9), OT Evan Stone (18).

Defense (7): LB Colin Allred (12), OS Willie Andrews (34), DT Michael Gary (18), LB Jamaal Harper (11), FS Maurice Lane (44), OS Tyler Lindstrom (11), DE Montez Murphy (19).

Specialists (0): None.

LETTERMEN LOST (23)

Offense (15): WR Lee Chandler, OG Chris Evans, WR J Fields, OT Hunter Herring, WR Ryan Jeffrey, OG Lequalan McDonald, QB Mark Murphy, C/OG Glen Oskin, OT Nick Pace, WR Shaun Rochon, OG Chris Rogers, FB Jonathan Sisk, OT Evan Stone, RB Phil Tran, OG Michael Trice.

Defense (7): LB Colin Allred, OS Willie Andrews, DT Michael Gary, LB Jamaal Harper, FS Maurice Lane, OS Tyler Lindstrom, DE Montez Murphy,

Specialist (1): P Josh DeSisto.

Note: Lettermen returning/lost totals include players who did not letter in 2005, but were in the Baylor program or on the roster last year.

BY POSITION

Quarterback	9
Running Back	8
Offensive Line	17
Wide Receiver	8
Inside Wide Receiver	13
Linebacker	12
Defensive Line	22
Defensive Back	29
Place-kicker	3
Punter	3
Deep Snapper	2

BY CLASS

Seniors	32
Juniors	24
Sophomores	29
Freshmen	41

SAME NAMES

BELL: Josh, Shawn
BOATNER: Thad, Yancy
JENKINS: Desmond, Quincy
JONES: Antonio, Jacoby, Zach
PRICE: Mario, Marlon
SMITH: Chad, Ernest, Jason
TAYLOR: Brad, Damien

All figures include walk-ons.

BY STATE

Texas 112
Allen (2), Arlington (7), Austin, Bangs, Bedford, Brownsville, Cedar Hill, Cedar Park, China Spring, Copperas Cove, Corsicana, Cuero, Dallas (15), Decatur, Deer Park (2), Denison (3), Denton, El Paso, Fairview, Fort Stockton, Fort Worth (3), Friendswood, Frisco, Garland, Giddings, Hamilton (2), Hewitt, Houston (6), Katy (4), Keller, Killeen, La Marque, Lindale, Lufkin, Madisonville, Marshall (2), Mesquite (3), Midland, Missouri City, Mt. Pleasant, New Braunfels (2), Odessa, Pflugerville (2), Plano (2), Richardson (2), San Antonio (3), Shiner, Southlake, Spring, Spring Branch, Sugar Land, Taylor, Terrell, Texarkana, Thrall, Trinidad (2), Tyler, Waco (8), Wichita Falls, Woodway

Louisiana 3
Lafayette, Lake Charles, New Orleans

California 2
Lompoc, Los Angeles

Oklahoma 2
Alva, Edmond

Arizona 1
Glendale

Florida 1
Bradenton

Georgia 1
Valdosta

Massachusetts 1
Sharon

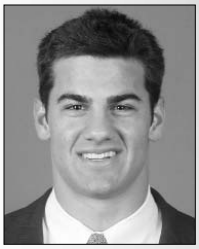
Mississippi 1
Wiggins

Nebraska 1
Lincoln

Virginia 1
Newport News

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Justin **AKERS**	AY-kers
Anthony **ARLINE**	AHR-line
BRAELON Davis	BRAY-luhn
Brandon **HOEFER**	HOE-fuhr
JACOBY Jones	juh-KOE-bee
Maurice **LINGUIST**	LEEN-gwihst
Jason **LOVVORN**	luh-VRAHN
LATIF NURUDEEN	luh-TEEF NYUR-uh-DEEN
Curtis **OKPARA**	OK-pahr-uh
Justin **OSINDE**	oh-SIhN-dee
Joseph **PAWELEK**	PAHL-eek
Jason **REAUX**	RAY-ow
Daniel **SEPULVEDA**	seh-PUHL-veh-DUH
Sam **SHALALA**	shuh-LAH-LAH
Blake **SZYMANSKI**	suh-MAN-SKEE
QUEITO Teasley	kuh-WEE-TOH
ALTON Widemon	ALL-tuhn
DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER	DAH-muh-NEEK ZIG-luhr

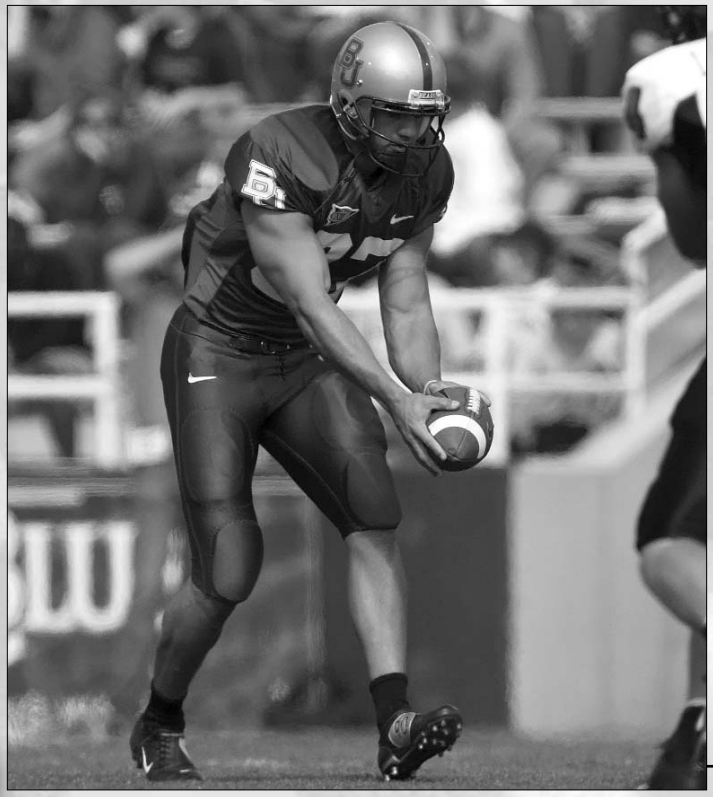


37 DANIEL
SEPULVEDA
Dallas, Texas

P | 6-3 | 230 | SR-3L

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
RAY GUY AWARD CANDIDATE
ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

2006: The 2004 Ray Guy Award winner as the nation's top collegiate punter, fifth-year senior Daniel Sepulveda hopes to become the trophy's first-ever two-time winner and join College and Pro Football Hall of Famer Mike Singletary as Baylor's only three-time All-Americans in his final season as a Bear ... He tore the anterior cruciate ligament in his right (non-kicking) knee during a pick-up basketball game over the 2006 Easter holiday weekend, underwent successful surgery April 27 to repair the damage and remained on track to return for the Bears' 2006 season-opener at press time ... Selected as the nation's No. 1 punter by *The Sporting News'* in its 2006 preview magazine ... Only the third national college football award winner in school history, following two-time Davey O'Brien pick Singletary and inaugural Thorpe Award recipient Thomas Everett, Sepulveda began his career as a walk-on linebacker but earned a scholarship as a punter after the 2003 season ... With a 3.46 cumulative grade-point average in accounting, the three-time first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree received 2005 first-team CoSIDA/*ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-America honors as a junior to become just the third Baylor football player (and first since 1963) to earn both academic and athletic All-America accolades in the same season ... His 44.85-yard career punting average ranks as the best in school history, second-best among all active Division I-A punters and ninth-best in NCAA history for players with 150 to 249 career punts ... He may threaten former Texas A&M punter Shane Lechler's NCAA career record average (250 or more punts) of 44.7 yards from 1996-99 ... 29.4 percent of his career punts have pinned foes inside the 20-yard line ... Owns Baylor career marks for 50-(69) and 60-(14) yard punts, stands No. 2 on its all-time punt yards list (9,463 yards) and No. 3 in career punts (211) ... Needs 42 punts and 877 yards to become BU's all-time leader in both punts and punt yardage ... Has recorded at least one 50-yard punt in 31 of 34 career games with two or more such punts in 21 contests.



DANIEL SEPULVEDA

2005: Became only the sixth two-time All-American in school history and first since free safety Thomas Everett in 1985 and 1986 after ranking No. 2 in the Big 12 and No. 3 nationally with a 46.18-yard punting average ...That figure also ranked as the second-best single-season average in Baylor history, just ahead of his 2004 mark of 46.0 ypp ... Received first-team 2005 CoSIDA/*ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-America honors as well as second-team All-America recognition from The Associated Press, *The Sporting News* and Rivals.com, third-team status from collegefootballnews.com and honorable mention from *Sports Illustrated* ... 2005 first-team All-Big 12 by The Associated Press, ESPN.com, *The Dallas Morning News*, *Austin American-Statesman* and *San Antonio Express-News*; second-team all-league pick by the conference coaches, *Kansas City Star*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Also named to the *Express-News*' Big 12 All-Decade second-team honor squad ... 21.0 percent (13 of 62) of his punts pinned opponents inside their own 20 ... Registered 19 punts of 50-plus yards on the season, including six of 60 or more yards ... Over the season's final three games he averaged 48.0 yards per punt with nine of his 23 kicks over that stretch registering 50-plus yards ... Named Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week for his performance in BU's season-ending 44-34 victory over Oklahoma State when he averaged a season-best 51.7 yards on six punts with a 46.2-yard net average ... His shortest punt, a 42-yarder, pinned the Cowboys at their own 17-yard line, while he had three punts of 50-plus yards, including a 68-yarder, the third-longest of his career ... Averaged 46.2 yards on a season-best and career-high tying nine punts at Missouri with three of 50-plus yards; which included a career-long 78-yard boot, the eighth-longest in school history ... On five punts vs. Samford he averaged 51.0 yards with two inside the 20 and three 50-yarders ... Averaged 44.0 yards or better eight times and had season-high three 50-yarders four times ... Served as the Bears' holder on field goals and PATs ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for the third consecutive year and was named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 127 snaps, all on special teams, to pick up third letter ... Totaled two special teams tackles, both solos.

2004: As a sophomore, Sepulveda captured the Ray Guy Award as college football's top punter and earned second-team All-America honors from both the Walter Camp Foundation and Rivals.com, third-team recognition from The Associated Press, Collegefootballnews.com and CollegeSportsReport.com and honorable mention status from S*ports Illustrated* ... Also received All-Sophomore recognition from both Collegefootballnews.com and CollegeSportsReport.com ... Garnered first-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches, The Associated Press and ESPN.com as well as six of seven newspapers around the league who select conference honor squads ... Ranked No. 2 in the Big 12 and No. 3 nationally in punting (45.97 ypp) ... Placed 41.9 percent of his punts (26 of 62) inside the opponent's 20-yard line and his net average of 42.5 ypp ranked No. 2 nationally ... Averaged 43.0 yards or better in seven games, including a pair of 50.0-yard average contests ... Improved net punting mark from 37.4 ypp as a freshman in 2003 to 42.5 ypp in 2004 ... His sophomore season average of 45.97 ypp was the second-best in school history behind Ty Atteberry's BU single-season mark of 46.35 yards ... 24 punts of 50-plus yards, including five of 60-plus yards ... Owned two of the Big 12's top punts in 2004, a then-career-long 69-yarder vs. Missouri and a 66-yarder at No. 5 Texas ... Averaged 43.9 yards per kick at Texas Tech and placed a career-high tying five of seven punts inside the Red Raider 20-yard line ... Five of his seven punts against Mizzou pinned the Tigers inside their own 20, as he averaged 50.6 yards per kick ... Five of six punts against Texas State were 50 or more yards, as he averaged a career-best 55.0 yards per kick ... Also recorded a career-high tying five punts of 50 or more yards (in seven attempts) against No. 2 Oklahoma, four of which pinned the Sooners inside the 20-yard line ... Had one solo tackle ... Second-team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI selection ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors and Baylor's special teams MVP award for the second straight season ... Named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for both the fall and spring semesters ... Received second letter and served as special teams captain ... 72 snaps played.

2003: Despite not having punted since junior high school, Sepulveda earned first-team All-Big 12 honors from *College Football News* and second-team recognition from league coaches ... The redshirt freshman also was selected first-team Academic All-Big 12, earned a spot on *The Sporting News* freshman All-Big 12 squad and was named to that publication's Dream Team ... Honorable mention All-Big 12 by The Associated Press ... Baylor's special teams MVP ... A mid-year addition to the Ray Guy Award list, he ranked third in the Big 12 and 23rd nationally with his 43.10 yard average ... His average ranked fifth nationally among all freshman punters and 23 of his punts pinned opponents inside their 20-yard line ... Recorded a BU record 26 punts of 50 or more yards and had at least one such punt in every game ... Had a season-high four punts of 50 or more yards vs. UAB in his punting debut, when he averaged 46.4 yards on nine kicks ... Established a school record with 3,750 yards punting for the season, and his 87 punts were just one shy of the BU single-season

mark ... Averaged 43.0 yards or better in eight games, including a season-best 50.0 average on a season-low two punts at North Texas ... Enjoyed an outstanding day at Texas A&M, averaging a school-record (minimum eight punts) 47.8 yards per kick and placing a season-best four of his nine punts inside the Aggies' 20-yard line ... Had a then-career-long 62-yard punt against Oklahoma State, and hit punts of 61 and 60 yards at Kansas ... Two solo tackles ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Received first varsity letter.

2002: Walked-on to the team and was redshirted as a true freshman ... Selected to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Highland Park High School, Dallas ... Battled through injuries while earning second-team academic all-state honors as a senior linebacker ... HPHS posted a 22-3 in his last two seasons ... Helped Scots advance to the quarterfinals of the playoffs and capture a district title as a senior ... National Honor Society member ... Member of the track team as a junior ... Coached by Randy Allen at the District 13-4A school.

Personal: The son of Carlos and Susan Sepulveda, Daniel Wade Sepulveda was born Jan. 12, 1984, in Austin, Texas ... Brother of former Bear standout linebacker Stephen Sepulveda ... Accounting major.

SEPULVEDA'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Punts: 9, three times
Punting Average: 55.0 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004 (six punts)
Punts of 50-plus yards: 5, twice
Punts Inside the 20: 5, twice

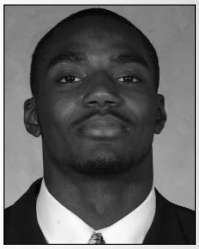
SEPULVEDA'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted						
2003	12	87	3,750	43.10	26	23	62/Oklahoma State
2004	11	62	2,850	45.97	24	26	69/Missouri
2005	11	62	2,863	46.18	19	13	78/at Missouri
Totals	**34**	**211**	**9,463**	**44.85**	**69**	**62**	**78/at Missouri, 2005**

Tackles: 2003: 2-0-2; **2004:** 1-0-1; **2005:** 2-0-2; **Career:** 5-0-5

SEPULVEDA'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE		OPPONENT	NO.	AVG.	50+	IN 20
8/30/03	*	UAB	9	46.4	4	3
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	2	50.0	1	0
9/13/03	*	SMU	7	44.0	1	1
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	7	46.7	3	3
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	7	45.6	3	1
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	9	47.8	3	4
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	8	39.9	2	3
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	8	43.0	2	0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	8	38.8	1	2
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	8	46.0	2	2
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	8	34.2	2	1
11/22/03	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	6	38.8	2	3
9/4/04	*	at UAB	5	42.2	1	0
9/11/04	*	TEXAS STATE	6	55.0	5	2
9/25/04	*	NORTH TEXAS	5	47.2	3	2
10/2/04	*	at Texas	6	43.3	2	3
10/9/04	*	MISSOURI	7	50.6	3	5
10/16/04	*	at Nebraska	5	40.0	1	1
10/23/04	*	IOWA STATE	2	42.0	0	2
10/30/04	*	TEXAS A&M	6	47.5	1	0
11/6/04	*	at Texas Tech	7	43.9	2	5
11/13/04	*	at Oklahoma State	6	42.0	1	2
11/20/04	*	OKLAHOMA	7	47.3	5	4
9/3/05	*	at SMU	3	42.0	0	0
9/10/05	*	SAMFORD	5	51.0	3	2
9/17/05	*	at Army	4	47.5	1	1
10/1/05	*	at Texas A&M	4	42.5	0	2
10/8/05	*	at Iowa State	4	44.0	1	2
10/15/05	*	NEBRASKA	5	44.6	2	0
10/22/05	*	at Oklahoma	8	45.8	2	2
10/29/05	*	TEXAS TECH	6	42.2	1	1
11/5/05	*	TEXAS	8	47.2	3	1
11/12/05	*	at Missouri	9	46.2	3	1
11/19/05	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	6	51.7	3	1



3
C.J.
WILSON
Terrell, Texas

CB | 6-1 | 196 | SR-3L

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
THORPE AWARD CANDIDATE

2006: All-America and 2006 Thorpe Award candidate C.J. Wilson is slated to start at cornerback for the second consecutive season ... Rated as the nation's 12th-best cornerback by *The Sporting News* in its 2006 preseason magazine ... With five career picks, the senior needs five interceptions in his final Green and Gold campaign to crack Baylor's all-time list ... One of five returning Bear defenders with double-digit career starts under their belt, Wilson has 13 starts on his Baylor resume and is listed No. 1 on the depth chart at cornerback.

2005: One of six Baylor defenders to start every game in 2005, Wilson earned first-team All-Big 12 honors from Collegefootballnews.com, the *Houston Chronicle, Austin American-Statesman, San Antonio Express-News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*, second-team recognition from both *The Dallas Morning News* and The Associated Press, honorable mention from the league's coaches as a junior ... Finished No. 7 on the squad in tackles with 45 stops, including 33 solos, one tackle for loss and a fumble recovery ... Also recorded a team-high five interceptions and his five pass breakups were No. 3 on squad ... Shared the Big 12 lead and tied for ninth nationally with five interceptions on the season (0.45 ipg) ... Tied for seventh in Big 12 with 0.91 passes defended ... Helped the Baylor defense rank No. 3 in the Big 12 and No. 13 nationally in pass efficiency defense with a 106.2 rating ... His five picks were the most by a Baylor defender since Derrick Cash had a like number in 2001 ... Registered six (five interceptions and one fumble recovery) of Baylor's 29 turnovers on the year ... Had a career-long 38-yard interception return at Oklahoma, the longest for a Bear since Cash's 60-yarder vs. Samford in 2002 ... Three of his five picks came away from home ... Registered two or more tackles in every 2005 start, five or more six times ... Had a career-high tying six tackles twice — against Nebraska (four solos) and at Iowa State (four solos) ... Totaled five tackles (four solos) vs. No. 2 Texas ... Posted five tackles (one solo), one interception and a pass breakup against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Credited with five tackles, all solos, one pick and his first career TFL (4 yards lost) on a career-high 108 snaps at Oklahoma ... Also had five tackles (two solos) at Army ... Recorded his first career interception and a career-best three pass breakups vs. Samford ... One of eight Bears to play at least 700 downs in 2005, he ranked fourth among Baylor defenders with 792 snaps played ... Selected Baylor's best defensive skill player ... Earned third varsity letter.

2004: Played in all 11 games and made two starts as a sophomore to receive second letter ... Had 22 tackles, 19 of which were solos, to rank No. 11 on the squad ... Tallied seven multi-tackle efforts on the year and was No. 4 on the team in pass breakups with three ... Also had a fumble recovery, a forced fumble and a quarterback hurry to his credit ... Tallied a then-career-high tying four tackles (all solo) at No. 25 Oklahoma State ... Also recorded three tackles in three other games ... Made first career start against Texas State and started the Missouri contest ... Had first career fumble recovery at UAB and first pass breakup at No. 5 Texas ... His fumble recovery was one of only four the Bears' recovered for year ... Played 509 snaps.

2003: Appeared in all 12 games for the Bears as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 13 tackles, including nine solos ... Ten tackles came in the year's last four games ... Then-career-best four tackles at No. 1 Oklahoma, included two solos ... Also made three tackles, all solos, at Kansas State, and had two solo tackles vs. Oklahoma State.

High School: Terrell High School, Terrell, Texas ... Named District 16-4A Defensive Player of the Year, helping the Tigers to a runner-up district finish and a 9-2 record ... Had 37 tackles, six interceptions and seven pass breakups in 2002 as a first-team all-district selection ... Named to Texas Super Team honor squad by *Texas Football* magazine and was a Texas Top 300 selection by the same publication ... Also caught nine passes for 102 yards and a touchdown ... Did not play football as a junior ... Focused on basketball and track early in prep career ... Two-time all-district honoree in basketball ... District champion and regional qualifier in the high jump as a senior ... Named the 2003 *Terrell Tribune* Co-Athlete of the Year ... Also earned T-Award for citizenship ... Listed in *Who's Who Among American High Students, High School Athletes* and *High School Scholars* ... Coached by Tom Ed Gooden at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Gerald Runnells and Sandra Wilson, Gerald Dwayne Wilson was born April 2, 1985, in Dallas ... History major.

WILSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Tackles: 6, twice
Solo Tackles: 5 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005
Tackles for Loss: 1 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005
Interceptions: 1, five times
Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005

WILSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	12/0	9	4	13	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2004	11/2	19	3	22	0-0	0-0	1/1	3	0-0
2005	11/11	33	12	45	1-4	0-0	0/1	5	5-54
Totals	34/13	61	19	80	1-4	0-0	1/2	8	5-54

WILSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	PD	INT-YDS
8/30/03		UAB	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/6/03		at North Texas	1	0	1	0	0-0
9/13/03		SMU	0	1	1	0	0-0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/4/03		COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/18/03		at Kansas	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/25/03		TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0-0
11/1/03		at Kansas State	3	0	3	0	0-0
11/8/03		TEXAS TECH	0	1	1	0	0-0
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	2	2	4	0	0-0
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	2	0	2	0	0-0
9/4/04		at UAB	2	0	2	0	0-0
9/11/04	*	TEXAS STATE	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/18/04		NORTH TEXAS	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/2/04		at Texas	3	0	3	1	0-0
10/9/04	*	MISSOURI	1	1	2	1	0-0
10/16/04		at Nebraska	2	1	3	0	0-0
10/23/04		IOWA STATE	0	1	1	1	0-0
10/30/04		TEXAS A&M	1	0	1	0	0-0
11/6/04		at Texas Tech	3	0	3	0	0-0
11/13/04		at Oklahoma State	4	0	4	0	0-0
11/20/04		OKLAHOMA	2	0	2	0	0-0
9/3/05	*	at SMU	3	0	3	0	0-0
9/10/05	*	SAMFORD	2	0	2	0	1-16
9/18/04	*	at Army	2	3	5	3	0-0
10/1/05	*	at Texas A&M	3	0	3	1	0-0
10/8/05	*	at Iowa State	4	2	6	0	1-0
10/15/05	*	NEBRASKA	4	2	6	0	0-0
10/22/05	*	at Oklahoma	5	0	5	0	1-38
10/29/05	*	TEXAS TECH	1	4	5	1	1-0
11/5/05	*	TEXAS	4	1	5	0	0-0
11/12/05	*	at Missouri	2	0	2	0	1-0
11/19/05	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	0	3	0	0-0

7
DOMINIQUE
ZEIGLER
Killeen, Texas
WR | 6-3 | 182 | SR-3L

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

2006: All-America candidate Dominique Zeigler enters his senior year as the Bears' No. 1 Z receiver ... He figures to threaten nearly every Baylor career receiving record, as he stands No. 5 on its all-time reception list (112), tied for ninth in touchdown grabs (10) and No. 11 in receiving yards (1,182) ... Needs 72 receptions and 10 touchdown grabs to surpass those school marks, but would need 1,469 yards to break Gerald McNeil's all-time receiving yardage mark ... The 11th player in school history to lead the Bears in receptions in back-to-back seasons with his 55- and 48-catch efforts the past two years, he hopes to join McNeil (1981-82-83) and Reggie Newhouse (2000-01-02) as the only players to pace Baylor in three consecutive campaigns ... Brings a 21-game string with at least two receptions into 2006 ... He has more career starts (20) than any returning Baylor offensive player and is just one of three returnees with 20-plus career starts under their belt.

2005: Started all 11 games for the Bears and earned second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches and honorable mention from The Associated Press ... Led the Bears with 48 receptions for team-highs of 563 yards and five touchdowns ... Averaged 11.7 yards per catch to rank No. 1 among Bears with at least 10 receptions ... Ranked No. 9 in Big 12 and No. 87 nationally with 4.36 receptions per game and was No. 12 in the league with 51.18 receiving yards per contest ... Recorded two or more receptions in every game with three or more in 10 consecutive games to close the year ... Fashioned second career three-game string with at least one touchdown grab ... Posted a season-high nine receptions for a career-high 141 yards and one touchdown at Oklahoma, an effort which equaled the 26th-best game in school history and that was the program's best since Reggie Newhouse's 164-yard day at Cal in 2002 ... Caught a career-long 55-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass from Shawn Bell at OU that brought the Bears within 27-25 ... Hauled in six passes for 68 yards and one touchdown against Nebraska and snagged five balls at both Texas A&M (for 66 yards and no scores) and Missouri (37 yards and one touchdown) ... 27 of his 48 receptions and

C.J. WILSON

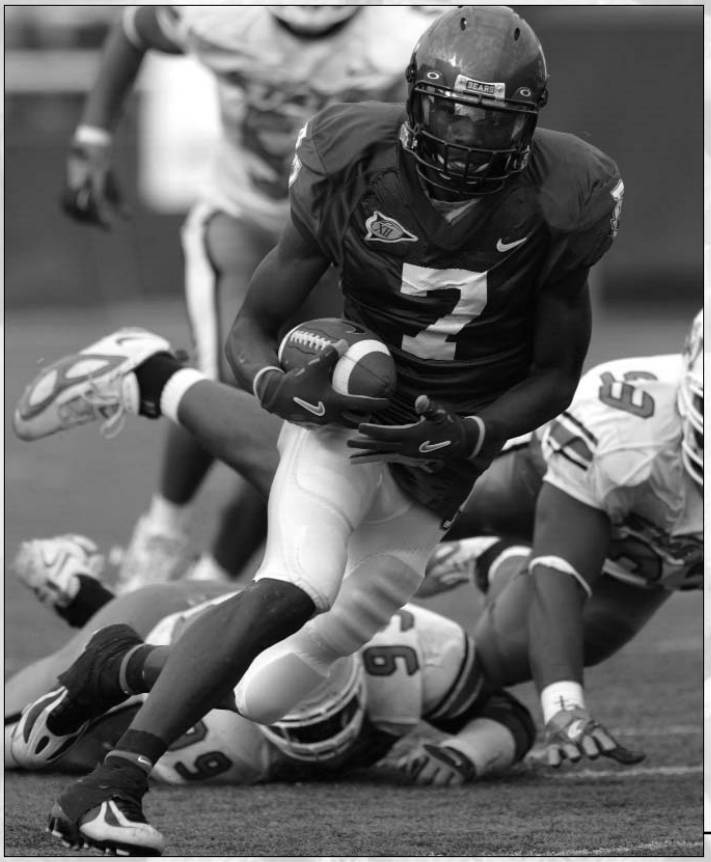
three of his five touchdown grabs came on the road ... Shared Baylor's offensive team MVP honor with running back Paul Mosley ... His two kickoff returns came on onside kick recoveries ... One of 14 Bears to play 600-plus snaps in 2005, he saw action on 657 downs ... An outstanding high jumper, he did not participate in the Bears' indoor or outdoor track seasons.

2004: Saw action in 10 games and made nine starts to receive second letter ... Led the 2004 Bears in receptions (55), was No. 2 in receiving yards (536) and touchdown catches (five), No. 6 in yards per catch (9.7 ypc) ... Ranked No. 4 in Big 12 and No. 35 nationally with 5.50 receptions per game and was No. 10 in Big 12 and No. 101 nationally with 53.6 receiving yards per outing ... His 55 receptions ranked No. 6 on BU's single-season chart ... Hauled in seven passes for 71 yards at No. 25 Oklahoma State, his seventh game of five or more receptions on the year ... Tallied a school-record tying and career-high 12 receptions for career-best 121 yards against Texas A&M with two touchdowns and the game-winning two-point conversion in the Bears' 35-34 upset ... Totaled nine receptions for 109 yards in the fourth quarter and overtime vs. the Aggies while scoring 14 of BU's final 22 points ... His effort against Texas A&M included a then-career-long 32-yard grab, while his 12 catches equaled the most by a Big 12 player in 2004 ... Caught at least one touchdown pass in three of his last five appearances while totaling 33 receptions for 337 yards over that stretch ... Registered at least two receptions in every game ... Also had one rush for three yards ... Suspended from season finale vs. No. 2 Oklahoma for a team rules violation ... Played 621 snaps ... Two-sport star did not participate in track during either the 2005 indoor or outdoor season.

2003: Played in 10 games at wide receiver as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Caught nine passes for 83 yards ... Had three multiple-reception outings, including a then-career-best three catches for 29 yards at Kansas State ... Also had two catches for 23 yards vs. No. 19 Texas and two grabs for 15 yards against Texas Tech ... Longest catch of the year was a 16-yard reception against the Longhorns ... Also a member of the Baylor track and field team ... Earned All-Big 12 honors in the long jump by finishing second at the 2004 Big 12 Indoor Championships with a personal best mark of 7.48 meters (24-6 1/2) ... Personal best in the high jump in 2004 was 2.02 meters (6-7 1/2) at the Oklahoma Indoor Classic ... He recorded a season-best and NCAA regional qualifying long jump mark of 24-6 to finish sixth and earn all-conference honors at the Big 12 Outdoor Championships ... Won the high jump at the Dr Pepper Invitational with a season-best-tying mark of 6-6 3/4.

High School: Harker Heights High School, Killeen, Texas ... Played quarterback as a senior and was named District 17-4A MVP ... Completed 89-of-166 passes for 1,511 yards and 15 touchdowns and added 414 yards rushing on 70 attempts in leading the Knights to an 11-2 record and the district title ... MVP of 2003 Texas High School Coaches Association North-South All-Star Game ... A two-year starter at receiver as a junior and sophomore, he earned first-team all-district honors both seasons ... Was leading the Austin area in receptions with 23 catches for 557 yards as a junior when he suffered a torn ACL knee ligament in the sixth week of the season ... Named to the all-academic team in both track and football ... As a senior, captured the Texas state high jump crown and was third in the long jump ... Recorded nation's best long jump and the sixth-best high jump mark in final prep season ... Coached by Ross Rogers at the District 17-4A school ... Named Verizon Junior All-American by USA Track & Field in both the high jump and long jump ... Finished third in the high jump (7-0 1/4) and sixth in the long jump (22-7 1/4) at the 2003 USA Junior Championships.

Personal: The son of Robert and Debbie Zeigler, Dominique Roderick Allen Zeigler was born Oct. 11, 1984, in Kalamazoo, Mich. ... Cousin of retired NFL player Dave Duerson, who played with the Bears, Cardinals and Giants organizations ... Speech communications major.



DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER

ZEIGLER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: *12 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 (121 yards)
Receiving Yards: 141 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005 (9 rec.)
Receiving Touchdowns: 2 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004
Long Reception: 55 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005
** indicates school record*

ZEIGLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	10/0	9	83	9.2	0	16/Texas
2004	10/9	55	536	9.7	5	32/Texas A&M
2005	11/11	48	563	11.7	5	55/at Oklahoma
Totals	**31/20**	**112**	**1,182**	**10.6**	**10**	**55/at Oklahoma, 2005**

Rushing: 2003: 0-0; **2004:** 1-3; **2005:** 0-0; **Career:** 1-3
Kickoff Returns: 2003: 0-0; **2004:** 0-0; **2005:** 2-0; **Career:** 2-0

ZEIGLER'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE		OPPONENT	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
8/30/03		UAB	— Did Not Play —			
9/6/03		at North Texas	0	0	0.0	0
9/13/03		SMU	0	0	0.0	0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	0	0	0.0	0
10/4/03		COLORADO	— Did Not Play —			
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	1	4	4.0	0
10/18/03		at Kansas	0	0	0.0	0
10/25/03		TEXAS	2	23	11.5	0
11/1/03		at Kansas State	3	29	9.7	0
11/8/03		TEXAS TECH	2	15	7.5	0
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	1	12	12.0	0
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	0.0	0
9/4/04	*	at UAB	3	12	4.0	0
9/11/04		TEXAS STATE	5	80	16.0	0
9/18/04	*	NORTH TEXAS	5	43	8.6	1
10/2/04	*	at Texas	5	42	8.4	0
10/9/04	*	MISSOURI	4	22	5.5	0
10/16/04	*	at Nebraska	2	33	16.5	1
10/23/04	*	IOWA STATE	7	83	11.9	1
10/30/04	*	TEXAS A&M	12	121	10.1	2
11/6/04	*	at Texas Tech	5	29	5.8	0
11/13/04	*	at Oklahoma State	7	71	10.1	0
11/20/04		OKLAHOMA	— Did Not Play —			
9/3/05	*	at SMU	2	11	5.5	0
9/10/05	*	SAMFORD	4	51	12.8	1
9/17/05	*	at Army	3	29	9.7	0
10/1/05	*	at Texas A&M	5	66	13.2	0
10/8/05	*	at Iowa State	3	48	16.0	1
10/15/05	*	NEBRASKA	6	68	11.3	1
10/22/05	*	at Oklahoma	9	141	15.7	1
10/29/05	*	TEXAS TECH	3	26	8.7	0
11/5/05	*	TEXAS	4	27	6.8	0
11/12/05	*	at Missouri	5	37	7.4	1
11/19/05	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	4	59	14.8	0

80

JORDAN
ADAMS
Arlington, Texas

IR | 6-4 | 246 | JR-1L

2006: Junior Jordan Adams enters his third year at Baylor as the Bears' No. 2 Big Y/H inside receiver behind Mike Miller.

2005: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played in all 11 games for the Bears ... Caught four passes for 49 yards as a sophomore ... Averaged 12.2 yards per reception, tops among BU tight ends ... Recorded two catches for a career-best 39 yards at Iowa State, one of which was a career-long 24-yard grab ... Registered first two career receptions (for 10 total yards) at Texas A&M ... Saw action on 166 plays to earn his first Baylor letter ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Sat out the season but was able to practice with the Bears during both the fall and spring after joining the program as a transfer from the University of New Mexico ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At New Mexico: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman at New Mexico in 2003.

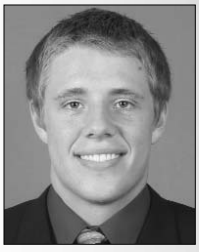
High School: Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... All-District 6-5A tight end caught 31 passes for 497 yards and six touchdowns as a prep senior ... The two-time all-area honoree recorded nine career touchdown receptions ... Co-captain of a 2002 Viking squad which went 11-2 and advanced to the Class 5A state quarterfinals ... Two-time National Honor Society member was active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and served as student council treasurer ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of L.J. and Brenda Adams, Jordan Barrett Adams was born July 26, 1984, in Arlington, Texas ... Marketing major.

ADAMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Receptions: 2, twice
Receiving Yards: 39 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005 (2 rec.)

ADAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Did Not Play					
2005	11/0	4	49	12.2	0	24/at Iowa State
Totals	**11/0**	**4**	**49**	**12.2**	**0**	**24/at Iowa State, 2005**



82

JUSTIN
AKERS
Deer Park, Texas

IR | 6-5 | 231 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Justin Akers heads into 2006 listed No. 4 on the depth chart behind Mike Miller, Jordan Adams and Terrance Parks at the Big Y/H inside receiver position.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Deer Park High School, Deer Park, Texas ... Selected as one of the state's top 10 tight ends on *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 player ... Caught a team-high 26 passes for 462 yards, an average of 17.8 yards per catch, as a prep senior with five touchdowns for the 6-4 Deer ... Earned all-district honors in both football and basketball ... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant along with fellow Baylor signee Quieto Teasley ... Also played baseball and was a member of the school's track team ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Chris Massey at the District 23-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Sharon Akers, Justin Paul Akers was born Oct. 30, 1986, in Pasadena, Texas, he'll celebrate his 20th birthday two days after the Bears' Oct. 28 game vs. Texas A&M ... Education major.

6

ANTHONY
ARLINE
San Antonio, Texas

CB | 6-2 | 196 | SR-3L

2006: All-Big 12 candidate Anthony Arline is one of two returning starters in the Baylor secondary and the Bears' No. 1 cornerback opposite C.J. Wilson ... The fifth-year senior's 21 career starts are the second-most among all Baylor returnees, one behind fellow senior M.T. Robinson's 22.

2005: Saw action in 11 games and made nine starts at cornerback as a junior ... Earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches ... No. 11 on squad with 24 tackles (15 solos) ... Also credited with three pass breakups, three interceptions, a fumble recovery and a blocked field goal ... Tied for No. 9 in the Big 12 and No. 68 nationally with three picks ... Posted a career-high six tackles (three solos) and a fumble recovery against Nebraska ... Also had five stops (three solos) at Army ... Registered five multi-tackle efforts ... Recorded interceptions against Texas A&M, Oklahoma and No. 16 Texas Tech ... His pick at Oklahoma came on the final play of regulation and forced overtime ... Totaled a career-high tying two pass breakups at Iowa State ... Blocked first quarter SMU field goal attempt ... Played 592 snaps to earn third varsity letter.

2004: Started 10 of 11 games in the Baylor secondary as a sophomore to earn his second letter and produced eight multi-tackle performances ... Tied for second on the squad in pass breakups (four) and ranked No. 9 in total tackles with 26, 20 of which were solo stops ... Recorded a then-career-high tying four tackles three times (at No. 5 Texas, vs. Iowa State, vs. No. 16 Texas A&M) and a career-best two pass breakups vs. Missouri ... Also had three tackles vs. Missouri and at Texas Tech ... Against Texas Tech, he recorded his first career interception which he returned six yards ... Saw action on 613 plays for the Bears.

ANTHONY ARLINE

2003: Played in all 12 games with two starts (vs. Texas Tech, at No. 1 Oklahoma) at cornerback to earn his first letter ... Credited with 19 tackles on the year, including 17 solos, to go with one fumble recovery and a pass breakup ... Had six multiple-tackle games, one of which was a thencareer-best four-tackle (all solos) performance against No. 19 Texas ... His fumble recovery came in the Bears' upset win over Colorado.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Madison High School, San Antonio, Texas ... The 2000 *San Antonio Express-News* Greater San Antonio Defensive Player of the Year ... Had 42 tackles, four interceptions, five pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as a senior ... A two-way performer, he also caught 17 passes for 506 yards and four touchdowns ... Returned four kicks for touchdowns (three kickoffs and one punt) ... Named first-team All-District 26-5A at both defensive back and wide receiver ... Made 30 tackles as a junior ... Earned honorable mention 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Rated as Texas' 43rd-best prospect and one of the nation's top 18 free safeties by Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by *The Dallas Morning News* (86th), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express-News* (50th) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Rated the nation's 30th-best safety by Rivals100.com ... Also listed among the state's 47 best defensive backs by *Texas Football* and was a Texas Top 300 pick ... In addition to lettering three seasons in football, earned four letters in track ... Coached by Jim Streety at the District 26-5A school.

Personal: Son of Robert and Helen Arline, Anthony Danté Arline was born Oct. 12, 1983, in San Jose, Calif. ... Celebrates his 23rd birthday two days before Baylor's Oct. 14 game at defending national champion Texas ... Sociology major.

ARLINE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005
Solo Tackles: 4, twice
Interceptions: 1, four times
Pass Breakups: 2, twice

ARLINE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002	Redshirted								
2003	12/2	17	2	19	0-0	0-0	0/1	1	0-0
2004	11/10	20	6	26	0-0	0-0	0/0	4	1-6
2005	11/9	15	9	24	0-0	0-0	0/1	3	3-8
Totals	34/21	52	17	69	0-0	0-0	0/2	8	4-14

Other: 1 Blk. Kick

2006: One of three true freshmen who bypassed a redshirt year at Baylor in 2005, Mikail Baker is listed No. 2 on the depth chart at Z wide receiver entering his sophomore campaign behind senior Dominique Zeigler ... Expected to challenge for the team's top kick return spots ... One career start to his credit.

2005: Finished seventh on the squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as a freshman ... Averaged a team-high 19.8 yards per catch ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in a five-wide set ... Registered a career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls for a career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... His first career reception was a 49-yard touchdown grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford ... Seven of his eight receptions on the year came at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season ... Saw action on 70 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... Ranked No. 83 on *The Dallas Morning News'* area top 100 list ... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... Helped Skyline to the 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs ... As a senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for the 7-4 Raiders ... Also rushed 12 times for 150 yards and two scores ... Returned a kickoff for a touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign ... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as a junior ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Jacquelin Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas ... Undecided major ... Would like to become a television broadcaster.

BAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 3 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005 (31 yards)
Receiving Yards: 61 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (2 rec.)
Receiving Touchdowns: 1 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005

BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	9/1	8	158	19.8	1	49/Samford
Totals	9/1	8	158	19.8	1	49/Samford, 2005

2006: Junior Josh Bell is third on the Bears' depth chart at cornerback behind seniors Anthony Arline and James Todd entering the 2006 season.

2005: Baylor's No. 3 cornerback saw action in every game as a sophomore to earn first varsity letter ... Credited with 21 tackles (13 solos), one fumble recovery, one forced fumble and a pass breakup ... 18 of 21 tackles came over season's final six games ... Recorded a career-high five tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma and vs. Nebraska (four solos) ... Also had four tackles against Texas Tech (two solos) and two at Missouri, where he also registered his first career pass breakup ... Had one solo tackle and a key fourth quarter fumble recovery to preserve the Bears' 23-13 win at Iowa State ... Forced a fumble on Baylor's kickoff coverage team in season-opener at SMU ... Played 254 snaps.

2004: The redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games and recorded four tackles, three of which were solo stops, on 32 total plays.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... First-team all-district cornerback finished fourth on the team with 46 tackles in 2002 ... Also credited with eight pass breakups as a senior ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (No. 78) ... Lettered twice in both football and track for the Raiders ... Ran the 400 and 800 in track ... Prep teammate of current Bear Corey Ford ... Ranked in the Top 10 percent of his senior class ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Felecia Coleman, Joshua Paul Bell was born Jan. 8, 1985, in Los Angeles ... Chemistry major.

JOSH BELL'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5, twice
Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005
Pass Breakups: 1 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005

JOSH BELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	Redshirted								
2004	10/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/0	13	8	21	0-0	0-0	1/1	1	0-0
Totals	21/0	16	9	25	0-0	0-0	1/1	1	0-0

2006: Fifth-year senior Shawn Bell, a 2006 Academic All-America candidate, emerged from spring practice as the Bears' No. 1 quarterback for the second consecutive year ... Baylor's all-time leader in completion percentage (.599), touchdown-to-interception ratio (2.71) and interception percentage (.013), he also ranks No. 7 in passing efficiency (117.86), No. 8 in career 200-yard passing games (seven), No. 9 in career completions (318), No. 10 in career pass attempts (531) and No. 11 in career passing yards (3,084) ... Bell needs 13 touchdown passes, 106 completions, 271 attempts and seven 200-yard performances to break the school's career marks in those categories, as well as 916 yards to become the Bears' seventh career 4,000-yard passer ... He owns a 6-8 record as Baylor's starting signal caller, including a 1-4 mark against ranked opponents ... A 3.47 student in education, Bell was named to the Big 12's Commissioner's Honor Roll every semester as an undergraduate and posted a 4.00 classroom mark over his last three semesters ... He graduated from Baylor with an education degree in May 2006 and will pursue a master's degree in sports management in his final collegiate season ... An outstanding ambassador for the Baylor football program, Bell was selected to the 11-member 2005 American Football Coaches Association I-A Good Works for his community service activities, the first Bear ever recognized by the organization.

2005: Team co-captain saw action in 10 games as a junior and posted a 5-4 record as Baylor's starting quarterback to earn his third varsity letter ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 and *ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA All-District VI honors ... Ranked No. 75 nationally in total offense (190.6 ypg) and No. 68 in pass efficiency (119.6 rating) ... No. 6 in Big 12 in both pass efficiency and passing yards (196.4 ypg), No. 8 total offense ... Completed 59.4 percent of his passes (190-of-320) on year for 1,964 yards with 12 touchdowns and six interceptions ... His 190 completions were a Baylor single-season record, surpassing Don Trull's 174 in 1963, while he ranked No. 2 in completion percentage (.594), pass attempts (320) and touchdown-to-interception ratio (2.00), tied for fifth in touchdown passes (12) and No. 5 in passing yards (1,964) ... Threw BU-record 161 straight passes without an interception prior to tossing two at SMU; then had a 151 pass attempt string snapped during first quarter vs. No. 16 Texas Tech ... Had 11 completions of 25-plus yards on season, four of which went for touchdowns, and has produced 17 such career plays with five going for scores ... His 55-yard touchdown pass to Dominique Zeigler at Oklahoma was a career-long and brought Bears within 27-25 late in the game; he then scrambled for two points on conversion attempt to tie game at 27-27 and force overtime ... Recorded first career rushing touchdown on a five-yard scamper against Nebraska ... Threw at least one touchdown pass in a career-high six straight games (games 2-7 of 2005 season), the longest regular-season string for a BU signal caller since Brad Goebel's seven-game streak to open the 1987 campaign ... Passed for 200 or more yards seven times in career, five of which came in 2005 ... Completed at least 60.0 percent of his passes in seven games, including a season-best 69.2 percent performance at Iowa State ... Hit 22-of-35 passes for a career-high 272 yards and one touchdown in Baylor's season-ending 44-34 victory over Oklahoma State ... Came off the bench late in the third quarter at Missouri and completed 18-of-29 passes for 206 yards and two touchdowns to spark the Bears' offense ... Was 20-of-44 in the air for 228 yards and three touchdowns at Oklahoma ... Completed 18-of-26 passes for 160 yards and one touchdown at Iowa State while rushing six times for a season-high 33 yards to lead Baylor to its first-ever Big 12 Conference road win ... Had a season-long 16-yard run against the Cyclones ... His 25 completions at Texas A&M equaled the sixth-best one-game total in school history, while his 45 attempts matched the fourth-best single-game mark, as he threw for 222 yards ... Also topped the 200-yard passing mark at Army (205 yards) ... Averaged 29.5 yards on two punts with one inside the 20 ... Played 619 snaps ... For his community service efforts, he was selected to the 11-man 2005 American Football Coaches Association I-A Good Works Team, the first Bear ever recognized by the coaches organization ... Posted a 4.00 semester GPA for the third consecutive term (both spring and fall 2005 semesters, 2006 spring semester) to earn a place on the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for the seventh and eighth consecutive semesters, respectively.

2004: Appeared in nine games as a sophomore for Baylor and drew starts against No. 16 Texas A&M, at Texas Tech and at No. 25 Oklahoma State ... On the year, he hit 60.2 percent (68-of-113) of his passes for 544 yards and six touchdowns with no interceptions ... Ranked No. 8 in Big 12 with a 118.1 pass efficiency rating and No. 11 in passing average (60.4 ypg) ... A second-team Academic All-Big 12 performer, he saw spot duty as the Bears' No. 2 quarterback until then-starter Dane King broke his hand in the Iowa State game which thrust Bell into the top job the following week against No. 16 Texas A&M ... He earned Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week honors from *The Dallas Morning News* after directing Baylor's 35-34 overtime win over the 16th-ranked Aggies in just his third career start ... Completed a school-record 32 passes for 262 yards with a school-record tying four touchdown passes against Texas A&M, all of which were career-highs at that point, as were his 50 attempts (which matched the second-best one-game total in school history) ... In the fourth quarter and overtime period against A&M, he was 16-of-23 for 139 yards with three touchdowns and the game-winning 2-point pass ... The following week in his second start of the season at Texas Tech, he was 9-of-22 passing for 83 yards ... He broke his non-throwing (left) hand in the first quarter of Baylor's game at No. 25 Oklahoma State and missed the remainder of that contest as well as the season-finale vs. No. 2 Oklahoma ... Connected on at least 60.0 percent of his pass attempts in six of his nine outings and rushed 19 times for minus-40 yards ... Completed three passes of at least 25 yards on year with one going for a touchdown ... Had one punt for 32 yards on the year, a kick which pinned Texas A&M inside its own 20-yard line early in the fourth quarter ... Also served as the Bears' holder on field goals and PATs ... Played 241 snaps to earn second letter ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and earned second letter after playing 241 snaps ... Recorded a 4.00 mark in the classroom over the spring 2005 semester.

2003: Played in eight games for the Bears as a redshirt freshman, drawing starts at No. 1 Oklahoma and against No. 24 Oklahoma State in Waco ... For the season, Bell hit 60-of-98 passes with one touchdown and one interception for 576 yards ... Connected on 61.2 percent of his throws for the year and rushed 16 times for 23 yards, an average of 1.4 yards per play ... Saw limited action over BU's first nine games, but came off the bench early in the third quarter against Texas Tech to hit 14-of-18 passes for 138 yards with no interceptions ... His performance against the Red Raiders earned him his first career start the following week at No. 1 Oklahoma and he responded by going 16-of-30 through the air for 108 yards and one interception ... Lone punt of the season was a 40-yarder against the Sooners, which pinned them inside their own 20 ... In his second start the following week against No. 24 Oklahoma State, Bell hit 21-of-33 passes for 219 yards, one touchdown and no interceptions ... His totals against the Cowboys for completions, attempts, yards and touchdowns were all career bests at that time ... Also picked up a career-high 34 yards rushing on four carries against the Cowboys ... Bell's first Baylor touchdown pass was a 12-yard strike to Robert Quiroga against Oklahoma State, while his 29-yard pass to Rashad Armstrong in the same game was a then-career-long completion ... Three completions went for at least 25 yards on season ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Received first varsity letter.

SHAWN BELL

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman, but was named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: China Spring High School, China Spring, Texas ... One of 52 players named to the *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex 50th anniversary team in 2004 ... Finished stellar prep career ranked third all-time in Texas high school history with 8,437 career passing yards and 525 career completions ... Named Super Centex Co-Offensive Most Valuable Player and District 17-3A MVP as a senior ... Posted a nearly 70 percent completion percentage as a senior, completing 224-of-324 passes for 3,308 yards, 33 touchdowns and just seven interceptions in directing the Cougars to an 11-2 record and a share of the district title ... Also rushed for 236 yards and scored four touchdowns on the ground ... Completed 138-of-273 passes for 2,303 yards, 14 touchdowns and eight interceptions as a junior as China Spring went 10-2 and finished second in its district ... Named to the academic all-state 3A first team ... Rated as one of the nation's top 40 drop-back passers according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas (No. 92) by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Rated among the state's 10 best quarterbacks by *Texas Football* magazine and was a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Earned second-team 3A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Named the nation's 37th-best pro-style quarterback by Rivals100.com ... Played in the Texas North-South All-Star Game ... Also lettered in track, basketball and baseball en route to *Waco Tribune-Herald* 2001-02 High School Athlete of the Year honors ... Graduated fourth in his class and served as his high school's FCA vice president ... President of school's BETA Club ... Coached by his father, Mark Bell, at the District 17-3A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Becky Bell, Shawn Alan Bell was born Nov. 17, 1983, in Temple, Texas, and will celebrate his 23rd birthday the day before the Bears' 2006 finale against Oklahoma ... Graduated from Baylor in May 2006 with an education degree and plans on following in his father's footsteps as a football coach ... Enrolled in Baylor's sports management graduate program ... Shawn's father, Mark, is the highly successful head coach at nearby China Spring (Texas) High School.

SHAWN BELL'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 7, twice
Rushing Yards: 34 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003 (4 att.)
Rushing Touchdowns: 1 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005
Pass Attempts: 50 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 (*32 comp.)
Pass Completions: *32 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 (50 att.)
Touchdown Passes: *4 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004
Interceptions: 2, twice
Passing Yards: 272 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005
Total Offense Yards: 271 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 (55 att.)
* indicates school record

SHAWN BELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted							
2003	8/2	60	98	.612	576	1	1	29/Oklahoma State
2004	9/3	68	113	.602	544	0	6	34/Texas A&M
2005	10/9	190	320	.594	1,964	6	12	55/at Oklahoma
Totals	**27/14**	**318**	**531**	**.599**	**3,084**	**7**	**19**	**55/at Oklahoma, 2005**

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted					
2003	8/2	16	23	1.4	0	19/Oklahoma State
2004	9/3	19	-40	-2.1	0	8/Iowa State
2005	10/9	39	-58	-1.5	1	16/at Iowa State
Totals	**27/14**	**74**	**-75**	**-0.9**	**1**	**19/Oklahoma State, 2003**

Punting: 2003: 1-40; **2004:** 1-32; **2005:** 2-29.5; **Career:** 4-33.8

6

JOE
BENNETT
Arlington, Texas

IR | 5-7 | 163 | SO-SQ

2006: Sophomore walk-on Joe Bennett emerged from spring practice No. 2 on the Baylor depth chart at the Little H inside wide receiver position behind sophomore Trey Payne and figures to bolster the Bears' 2006 receiver corps.

2005: Bennett did not see any game action as a redshirt freshman.

2004: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a senior ... One of his prep teammates was Baylor junior Jordan Adams ... Lettered in football and basketball ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of Onzo and Bettina Bennett, Joseph Bennett was born March 19, 1986, in Arlington, Texas ... Electrical engineering major.

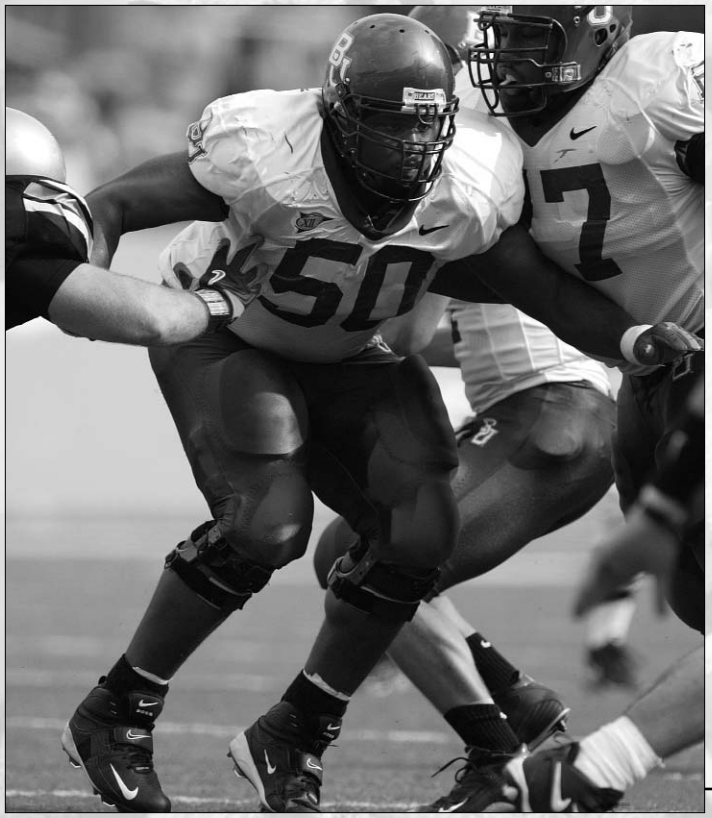
50

WILL
BLAYLOCK
Tyler, Texas

OG/C | 6-2 | 302 | SR-1L

2006: One of three fifth-year senior starters along the Baylor offensive line, All-Big 12 candidate Will Blaylock moved from center to right guard during the final week of spring ball and will begin the 2006 campaign No. 1 at his new position.

2005: Tulane transfer played and started in eight games for the Bears to earn his first Baylor letter and honorable mention All-Big 12 from the league's coaches ... Started first four games of BU career and played every snap, including a career-high 88 plays at SMU ... Injured left knee in first quarter at Texas A&M and missed three games (Iowa State, Nebraska and Oklahoma) but returned against No. 16 Texas Tech to play every offensive snap (80) and record four knockdowns ... Finished season with 36 knockdowns on 520 snaps; ranked No. 2 on squad in knockdowns and No. 5 in snaps among BU offensive linemen ... Had season-high seven knockdowns vs. Samford and registered six vs. both No. 2 Texas and Oklahoma State ... Had five knockdowns in a team-high 85 snaps at Missouri ... The Baylor offensive averaged 334.6 yards in his eight starts compared to 273.3 yards in the three games he missed due to injury ... Played 522 total snaps for season, including two on special teams.



WILL BLAYLOCK

2004: Blaylock practiced with the Bears while sitting out the season as a redshirt transfer from Tulane.

2003: Appeared in eight games as a sophomore for the 2003 Green Wave with one start (Northwestern State) to his credit ... Earned second Tulane letter.

2002: As a true freshman, he was Tulane's No. 2 center and saw action in five games to earn his first varsity letter.

High School: John Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas ... First-team all-state center by the Texas Sports Writers Association and The Associated Press ... Also selected to *SuperPrep's* Texas Top 112 ... Named to the 2001 Old Spice Red Zone Lone Star All-Star squad ... Earned first-team All-District 12-5A and first-team All-East Texas honors in final prep season ... 2001 *Texas Football* Super Team selection was also a Texas Top 300 member ... Did not allow a sack and was credited with 80 pancake blocks in final prep campaign ... As a junior, was a first-team All-East Texas and third-team all-state honoree along with earning second-team all-district honors ... Totaled 170 pancake blocks in three seasons as a starter ... Allowed just one sack over final two seasons ... Helped Lions to the Class 5A Division II state title game and a 12-4 record as a junior ... Also threw the shot put for the track team ... A three-year student council member, he was selected Prom King as a senior ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Theresa Blaylock, William Ryan Andrew Blaylock was born Nov. 29, 1983, in Tyler, Texas ... General studies major

74 THAD **BOATNER**

Hamilton, Texas

OG | 6-7 | 280 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Thad Boatner figures to challenge for a starting position at offensive guard, where he'll begin 2006 No. 2 on the left side behind redshirt junior Chad Smith.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2004 first-team Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association all-state selection (Class 2A and A) ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex performer ... 2004 *Prep Star* national All-American ... Two-time all-district honoree on both sides of the ball ... Anchored an offensive line that helped Hamilton rush for 386 yards and score 30.8 points per game ... Averaged 8.6 pancake blocks and 15.5 knockdowns per contest ... On the defensive side of the ball, he averaged 9.6 tackles with five sacks, four forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries, four pass breakups and a blocked field goal ... Helped the 2004 Bulldogs to a 12-2 record, a district title and the 2A Division II regional semifinals ... Also participated in power lifting, track and tennis as a prep ... National Honor Society member earned spot on school's "A" Honor Roll ... Also participated in 4-H and FFA ... Coached by Chris Wilde at the District 10-2A school.

Personal: The son of Sharon and Arvel Boatner, Thad Cory Boatner was born Dec. 18, 1985, in Weatherford, Texas ... Business major ... Enjoys auto mechanics and restoration, bowling and audio electronics ... He's the younger brother of Baylor senior center Yancy Boatner.

76 YANCY **BOATNER**

Hamilton, Texas

C/OG | 6-4 | 328 | SR-2L

2006: Fifth-year senior Yancy Boatner moved from right guard to center during the final week of spring ball and is listed No. 1 at his new position entering the 2006 campaign ... Arguably the Bears' most versatile lineman, he can play anywhere along the offensive line.

2005: Started nine of his 10 appearances at right guard for the Bears ... Finished No. 4 on squad in knockdowns with 33 on 545 plays ... Recorded four or more knockdowns four times with a career-high of eight against both SMU and Samford ... Missed season-finale against Oklahoma State with a left knee stain ... Earned second varsity letter on 587 snaps, which included 42 on special teams.

2004: Appeared in all 11 games for the Bears as a sophomore to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 13 knockdowns in 183 offensive plays (saw action on 224 total snaps for the season) ... Had a then-career-best four knockdowns at No. 25 Oklahoma State ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Boatner was a starter along the offensive line at both center and guard for coach Greg Croshaw's 2003 10-2 Dixie State (Utah) College Rebels ... Started the year as the Rebels' center but moved to guard after injuring his thumb ... Helped team to a No. 3 national ranking and a spot in the Dixie Rotary Bowl where it dropped a 14-10 decision to top-ranked Butler (Kan.) Community College in the 2003 National Junior College Athletic Association's national title game.

Texas State: Originally signed a National Letter of Intent with Texas State in February 2002, where he redshirted as a freshman before transferring to Dixie.

High School: Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Texas ... Two-time all-state lineman and 2001 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection ... Earned all-state honors from The Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Led Hamilton to an 11-1 record as a senior when he earned unanimous All-District 10-2A honors ... Listed as Gridiron Great All-American Small Town Hero as one of 25 players from small towns across the country ... Was also a Gridiron Elite Team member ... Three-year letterman at Hamilton, where he started his final two seasons at offensive guard after playing on the defensive line as a sophomore ... Two-time all-state powerlifter still holds Hamilton High's school powerlifting records ... An honor student who participated in many agriculture-related activities, including the poultry and hay judging contests ... Coached by Chris Wilde at the District 10-2A school.

Personal: The son of Arvel and Sharon Boatner, Adam Yancy Boatner was born Nov. 23, 1982, in Weatherford, Texas ... His younger brother, Thad, is a redshirt freshman on the 2006 Baylor football team ... Business administration major.

YANCY BOATNER

2006: Redshirt freshman Trey Bryant figures to bid for playing time along the Baylor defensive line and contribute on special teams.

2005: Sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 77 (28th on its all-area list) on *The Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 state list was also among the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 ... Rivals.com ranked him as the nation's 34th-best defensive tackle ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... In three seasons for the Rams, he recorded 175 tackles, 15 sacks, three fumble recoveries and three forced fumbles ... As a senior, he was credited with 65 tackles, six sacks, two forced fumbles, 15 pressures, six pass breakups and two blocked field goals en route to first-team all-city and first-team all-district honors ... Led Berkner to a school-record eight victories in 2004 (against four losses), a seven-game win streak, a district title and its first-ever berth in the 5A Division I Region II semifinals ... First-team all-city and first-team all-district pick as a junior, when he had 60 tackles, eight sacks, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery ... 2002 district sophomore of the year had 50 tackles and one sack en route to all-city and all-district honors ... 2005 Coca-Cola Bowl participant ... Also lettered in track ... One of three Richardson products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Jason Lamb and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Also considered Houston, Mississippi State, Brigham Young and Arizona ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Sonja and the late Lee Bryant Jr., Lee Vernon Bryant III was born June 2, 1987, in Carrollton, Texas ... General studies major ... Would like to become a high school coach ... His cousin, Marcus Shavers, is a redshirt freshman defensive tackle at Arkansas.

2006: Sophomore Dwain Crawford is expected to challenge for All-Big 12 honors in his final three seasons at Baylor after playing behind Maurice Lane, a two-time All-Big 12 performer who ended his career as the third-leading tackler in school history, in 2005 ... Enters 2006 as the Bears' No. 1 free safety, a position where Lane started 44 consecutive games before an injury forced Crawford onto the first-team for the 2005 finale against Oklahoma State ... He'll wear No. 1 after donning No. 32 as a redshirt freshman in 2005.

2005: A standout prep tailback, Crawford saw action in all 11 games for the 2005 Bears at free safety behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane and started the season-finale against Oklahoma State in place of the injured Lane ... Credited with 14 tackles (four solos) on the season, with two pass breakups, an interception and a tackle for loss ... Registered a career-high four tackles (one solo) and his first career tackle for loss against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Tallied three tackles (one solo) and his first career interception, which he returned six yards, against Oklahoma State on a career-high 92 plays ... Also had two stops vs. Samford ... Recorded pass breakups vs. Samford and at Iowa State ... Played 436 snaps to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Sat out his freshman season as a redshirt and made the switch from running back to outside safety.

High School: Giddings High School, Giddings, Texas ... Unanimous all-district honoree after rushing for a district-best 1,110 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 7-4 Buffaloes who lost in the bi-district playoffs ... Also caught 12 passes for 198 yards ... Two-year starter and three-year member of the Giddings varsity football team ... All-district defensive back as a junior ... District and regional champion in the 100 and 200 meters who finished fourth at 2004 3A state meet in both events ... Giddings' 2004 Track Athlete of the Year ... Regional meet qualifier in track as a junior ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Rice and Houston ... Coached by Derek Fitzhenry at the District 24-3A school.

Personal: The son of Dwain and LaDressa Crawford, Dwain Spencer Crawford Jr. was born Jan. 6, 1986, in Giddings, Texas ... Speech communications major.

CRAWFORD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005
Solo Tackles: 1, four times
Pass Breakups: 1, twice
Interceptions: 1 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

CRAWFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004		Redshirted							
2005	11/1	4	10	14	1-1	0-0	0/0	2	1-6
Totals	11/1	4	10	14	1-1	0-0	0/0	2	1-6

2006: After missing the 2005 season and all of spring practice while recovering from knee surgery, junior Braelon Davis is listed No. 3 at cornerback behind returning starter C.J. Wilson and Alton Widemon ... One of the Bears' top defenders, Davis should challenge for All-Big 12 honors in his final two seasons at Baylor ... His father, Bruce, was an All-Southwest Conference wide receiver for the Bears as a senior in 1983 and a four-time All-America sprinter ... Like his father, Braelon wears jersey No. 5 as a Bear.

2005: Davis sustained a knee injury during the Bears' April 9, 2005, spring scrimmage, underwent surgery to repair a torn right ACL on May 24 and missed the entire 2005 season and all of the Bears' 2006 spring workouts.

BRAELON DAVIS

2004: The 2004 *Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman team honoree drew five starts in 11 games as a rookie, including starts in each of Baylor's final four contests, to earn his first varsity football letter as a redshirt freshman ... His 24 tackles (18 solo) ranked No. 10 on squad ... Also had a pass breakup ... Had seven multi-tackle efforts in 11 games ... Tallied a career-high five tackles (four solos) and his first career interception, which he returned 12 yards, against No. 16 Texas A&M ... Had four stops at Nebraska in his first career start and four against No. 2 Oklahoma ... Recorded Big 12's first 2004 defensive two-point conversion and BU's first-ever such score with a 100-yard interception return vs. Iowa State ... Named Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 27) for his blocked punt which he recovered for his first career touchdown vs. North Texas ... Saw action on 565 plays ... Did not run track during the 2005 season.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman, but earned a letter as a member of the Bears' indoor and outdoor track teams ... Recorded season-bests of 6.83 in the 60 meters and 21.89 in the 200 meters at the 2004 Big 12 Indoor Championships ... During the outdoor season, he was the leadoff leg of Baylor's 4x100-meter relay team, which clocked a time of 39.86 to finish second at the Big 12 Outdoor ... Posted season-bests of 10.46 in the 100 meters and 20.84 in the 200 meters at the NCAA Regional meet ... At the NCAA Outdoor Championships, he ran the second leg of Baylor's national championship 4x400-meter relay team and was on the Bears' 4x100-meter relay unit while also running the 200 meters.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas ... Made 66 tackles and tied for team lead with five interceptions in 2002 ... Also had two fumble recoveries, two blocked kicks and two defensive touchdowns as a senior, helping the Cowboys to an 11-1 record and a district title ... Rushed 30 times for 250 yards and scored four touchdowns in final prep season ... Awarded third-team 5A all-state honors by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine ... Earned three letters in football and four in track ... A member of Carter's 2002 state championship 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams ... Also placed sixth at state meet in the 200 meters after claiming district and regional titles ... Helped Carter to 2002 state track crown ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (No. 68) ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bruce Davis and Vicki Bell, Braelon Elliotte Davis was born Oct. 14, 1984, in Cleveland, and will celebrate his 22nd birthday when the Bears travel to defending national champion Texas in 2006 ... Father, Bruce, earned 1983 All-Southwest Conference honors as a senior wide receiver and was a four-time All-America sprinter at Baylor who was a second-round draft pick of the NFL's Cleveland Browns in 1984 ... Communications specialist major.

DAVIS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Tackles: 5 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004
Solo Tackles: 4, twice
Interceptions: 1 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004
Pass Breakups: 1 at Texas Tech, Nov. 6, 2004

DAVIS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	Redshirted								
2004	11/5	18	6	24	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	1-12
2005	Did Not Play								
Totals	11/5	18	6	24	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	1-12

Punt Returns: 2004: 1-11-1 TD; **2005:** DNP; **Career:** 1-11-1 TD

2006: Fifth-year senior walk-on Damon Dotson will enter fall camp as Baylor's No. 1 fullback and will again be a key special teams contributor for the Bears.

2005: Played in all 11 games in junior season to receive second letter ... Did not record any rushing yardage, but caught two passes for 25 yards ... Registered a career-long 13-yard reception at SMU and had a 12-yard catch against Samford ... Also totaled five tackles (two solos) on special teams ... Credited with two tackles against both No. 16 Texas Tech and at Missouri ... Saw action on 147 total plays, 117 of which were on special teams.

2004: Appeared in all 11 games as a sophomore to earn his first varsity letter ... Recorded two rushes for six yards, one reception for seven yards and three kickoff returns for 20 yards with a long return of 10 yards ... Had a long rush of six yards against North Texas, while his lone reception came at UAB ... Played 105 total snaps.

2003: Redshirt freshman linebacker worked with scout team and did not see any game action ... Switched to fullback during 2004 spring workouts.

2002: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on ... Sat out year as a redshirt.

High School: Stratford High School, Houston ... All-district linebacker as a senior ... Two-year letterwinner for coach Greg McCaig's Spartans at the District 21-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Laura Dotson, Damon Matthew Dotson was born Dec. 27, 1983, in Spring, Texas ... History major.

2006: One of four fifth-year offensive linemen in the Baylor program, Travis Farst is Baylor's No. 1 left tackle ... Has four career starts to his credit ... Will play with degree in hand as a senior after earning his undergraduate degree in speech communications in May 2006.

2005: Began his junior season No. 1 at left tackle, but a right kneecap injury early in fall camp forced him to miss the first three games of the season ... Played in four Big 12 contests at left guard upon his return ... Saw first action of season (one play) at Texas A&M, then played seven snaps against No. 2 Texas, three at Missouri and six in season-finale vs. Oklahoma State but did not record any knockdowns ... For the season, played 20 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

TRAVIS FARST

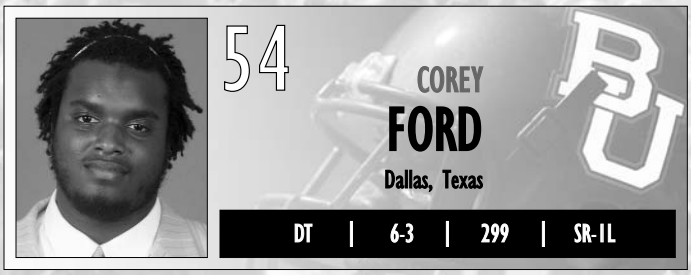
2004: Appeared in all 11 games as a sophomore to earn his second letter ... Started each of Baylor's final three games at right tackle ... Credited with 11 knockdowns on the year, including a season-high five at Texas Tech and four vs. Texas A&M ... Saw action on 307 snaps.

2003: Played in all 12 games along the Baylor offensive line and on special teams to earn his first varsity letter as a redshirt freshman ... Made his first career start against Sam Houston State at left offensive guard.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Cedar Park High School, Cedar Park, Texas ... Three-year starter at CPHS ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2001 Top 300 ... Injured midway through senior year ... Also lettered in track ... Won district title in shot put and discuss ... Coached by Mark Weaver at the District 17-4A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Debbie Farst, Travis Daniel Farst was born Dec. 22, 1983, in Austin, Texas ... Father, Mike, earned a letter for the Texas Tech football team in 1977, while his aunt, Karen, played for Tech's women's basketball team from 1986-90 ... Received speech communications degree from Baylor in May 2006.



2006: Fifth-year senior Corey Ford is expected to battle for a starting job along the Baylor defensive line in his final Green and Gold campaign ... He'll enter fall camp listed No. 3 at defensive tackle behind fellow seniors M.T. Robinson and Quincy Jenkins.

2005: Baylor's No. 3 defensive tackle played in the season's first two games before sustaining a knee injury during the Samford game which sidelined him for the remainder of his junior year ... Did not record any statistics in appearances at SMU and vs. Samford ... Played 14 snaps.

2004: Started four games at defensive tackle and played 382 snaps in 11 contests as a sophomore to earn his first letter ... Had four tackles for losses totaling 17 yards among his 19 tackles (five solos) on the year ... Ford tallied five multi-tackle efforts ... No. 4 on the squad in quarterback hurries with three ... Recorded a career-high tying three tackles three times (at UAB, vs. Missouri, vs. Iowa State) ... In his first career start at UAB, he recorded three stops, including a career-best two tackles for loss ... Also recorded first career sack at Texas Tech (14 yards lost) ... Drew starts in each of Baylor's first three games and the season-finale against No. 2 Oklahoma.

2003: Practiced but did not see any game action.

2002: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... Earned second-team all-district 11-5A honors as a senior ... Collected 120 tackles, seven sacks and 20 tackles for loss over final two prep seasons ... Rated as one of the nation's top 30 defensive tackles according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of Texas' top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (73rd), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Rated the nation's 58th-best strongside defensive end by Rivals100.com ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2001 Top 300 ... Teammate of fellow Bear Josh Bell ... Two-year letterwinner was coached by Phillip Roybal at the District 11-5A school.

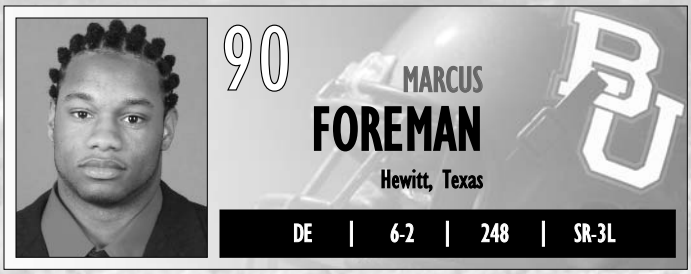
Personal: The son of Vera Bynum, Corey Jermain Ford was born July 29, 1983, in Dallas ... Speech communications major.

FORD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3, three times
Solo Tackles: 2 at UAB, Sept. 4, 2004
Tackles for Loss: 2 at UAB, Sept. 4, 2004
Sacks: 1 at Texas Tech, Nov. 6, 2004

FORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002		Redshirted							
2003	0/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2004	11/4	5	14	19	4.0-17	1-14	0/0	0	0-0
2005	2/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	13/4	5	14	19	4.0-17	1-14	0/0	0	0-0



2006: Senior defensive end Marcus Foreman, an All-Big 12 candidate, is slated to start along the Bears' defensive line for the second consecutive season ... Baylor's top returning tackler from a year ago with 58 stops, Foreman has 15 career starts and was one of six BU defenders to start every game a year ago.

2005: Started all 11 games of his junior campaign at defensive end en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from both the league's coaches and The Associated Press in his first season as a full-time starter ... Ranked fifth on the squad in tackles with 58 total stops, 22 of which were solos ... No. 3 among Big 12 defensive linemen (No. 46 overall) with 5.3 tackles per game ... Third on the team in tackles for loss (7.5), fourth in both sacks (2.5) and pass breakups (four) ... Also recorded two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery ... Registered three or more tackles 10 times, including a career-high nine-tackle (four solos) performance at Missouri with one tackle for loss and a fumble recovery ... Had an eight-tackle game at Oklahoma, seven-tackle efforts vs. Oklahoma State and at Texas A&M and five-stop games twice (Samford, at Army) ... Played 641 snaps to earn third Baylor letter.

2004: Appeared in all 11 games as a sophomore with four starts to earn his second letter after seeing action on 508 plays ... Finished No. 3 on the squad in tackles for loss (eight for 30 yards) and No. 8 in total tackles with 35, 17 of which were solo stops ... Credited with four or more tackles four times with eight multi-tackle performances to his credit ... Drew first career start vs. Missouri and responded with a career-high seven tackles (four solos), including two tackles for loss and a quarterback hurry ... Also started games at Nebraska, vs. No. 16 Texas A&M and at No. 25 Oklahoma State ... Totaled five tackles vs. both Texas State and Iowa State ... Also tallied a pair of tackles for loss against both Texas State and at No. 5 Texas ... Recorded first career quarterback sack in Baylor's upset win over No. 16 Texas A&M.

MARCUS FOREMAN

2003: Saw action in 11 games as a true freshman along the defensive line and on special teams to earn his first varsity letter ... Had nine tackles, including six solos, to go with a quarterback hurry and a forced fumble ... Tallied then-career-high two tackles against both SMU and at No. 1 Oklahoma ... Missed Sam Houston State game due to injury.

High School: Midway High School, Hewitt, Texas ... Named one of Texas' top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Member of the *Texas Football's* 2002 Texas Top 300 ... Ranked 88th on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Had 92 tackles, three sacks, a forced fumble, a blocked punt and an interception that he returned for a touchdown as a senior ... District Defensive Newcomer of the Year as a sophomore and first-team all-district pick as a junior ... Recorded 82 tackles and 19 sacks as a junior for the Panthers, and made 76 stops as a sophomore ... Also earned three letters in track ... Coached by Kent Bachtel at the District 15-4A school.

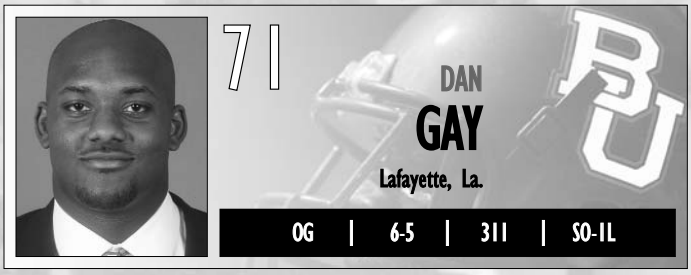
Personal: The son of Michael and Omeria Foreman, Marcus Alan Foreman was born Sept. 4, 1985, in Waco, Texas and will celebrate his 21st birthday the day after the Bears open the 2006 season against TCU ... Communications specialist major desires to own his own business.

FOREMAN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 9 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005
Solo Tackles: 4, four times
Tackles for Loss: 2, three times
Sacks: 1, three times

FOREMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	11/0	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2004	11/4	17	18	35	8.0-30	1.0-14	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/11	22	36	58	7.5-28	2.5-16	2/1	4	0-0
Totals	33/15	45	57	102	15.5-58	3.5-30	3/1	4	0-0



2006: After spending his first two years in the Baylor program at defensive tackle, Dan Gay moved to offensive guard prior to spring practice and emerged from spring drills No. 2 at right guard behind fifth-year senior Will Blaylock ... Including his lone prep season, the 2006 campaign marks Gay's fourth year of football.

2005: Redshirt freshman defensive tackle played in four games to earn his first varsity letter ... Recorded five tackles, all assisted, on season ... Posted a career-high two tackles (both assisted) against No. 2 Texas ... Saw first action of Baylor career against Samford and had one assisted tackle, then came back at Army to record an assisted stop ... Totaled one assisted tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Played 81 snaps.

2004: One of two non-Texans in Baylor's 2004 recruiting class, Gay sat out his freshman year as a redshirt.

High School: St. Thomas More Catholic High School, Lafayette, La. ... In his only season of high school football, Gay earned honorable mention all-district honors as a senior for the Cougars' 7-5 district championship football team ... Selected Baylor over Vanderbilt, Tulane, Louisiana Tech, Louisiana-Lafayette and Louisiana-Monroe ... Spent three seasons on Saint Thomas' varsity basketball team, earning honorable mention all-district honors as a junior ... Was a member of St. Thomas More's 2002 basketball squad which claimed a district title and finished second at state tournament ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Jim Hightower at the District 5-4A school.

Personal: The son of Dan and Jacqueline Gay, Dan Gay IV was born Aug. 29, 1986, in Lafayette, La. ... Business major.

2006: One of six players to join coach Guy Morriss' program in January 2006, Jameon Hardeman originally signed with Arizona State in 2005 but never joined the Sun Devil program ... The true freshman went through spring ball at Baylor and is listed No. 3 at defensive end behind fifth-year senior Julian Hill and junior Geoff Nelson heading into the 2006 season.

High School: Justin F. Kimball High School, Dallas ... Selected to *The Dallas Morning News'* second-team 2004 all-area squad and was a first-team all-district pick by the same publication ... Member of *The Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* State 100 ... Ranked 47th on *The Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 area list ... Rated among the nation's top 50 defensive linemen by Fab 50 Recruiting ... 2004 first-team all-district performer after earning second-team recognition as a junior ... Collected 70 tackles, six quarterback sacks, three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as a senior en route to honorable mention all-state honors ... Played in the Coca-Cola Bowl All-Star game ... Helped Knights to back-to-back district titles with perfect 5-0 marks each season ... Coached by Darrell Jordan at the District 13-4A school.

Personal: The son of Juan Hernandez and Gloria Hardeman, Jameon was born Jan. 19, 1987, in Dallas ... Undecided major ... Cousin of Baylor redshirt freshman safety Jeremy Williams.

2006: Junior walk-on Ricky Hasoon is the Bears' No. 3 center behind fifth-year senior Yancy Boatner and redshirt freshman Sam Sledge heading into the 2006 campaign.

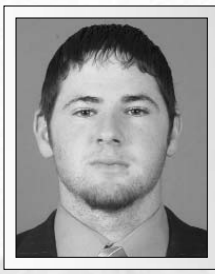
2005: Played in five games as a sophomore ... Totaled three knockdowns on 55 snaps.

2004: Saw action in six games as a redshirt freshman and recorded three knockdowns to earn his first letter ... Played 40 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Joined program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

High School: Katy High School, Katy, Texas ... Earned all-district honors as an offensive lineman during his senior season when he helped the Tigers to an 11-4 record and a spot in the 2002 Class 5A Division II semifinals ... Academic all-district selection as a junior and senior ... Katy posted a 35-8 record and advanced to the playoffs in each of his three varsity seasons, winning the 2000 state 5A Division II title ... Also lettered once in track ... Placed fourth in the shot put at the district meet with a personal-best throw of 49-6 ... National Honor Society member was a five-time honor roll member ... Coached by Mike Johnston at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ali Hasoon and Susan Hasoon, Ricky Robert Hasoon was born Feb. 27, 1985, in LaCrosse, Wis. ... Business major would like to own his own business one day.



43

RYAN
HAVENS
Odessa, Texas

PK | 5-10 | 188 | SR-3L

2006: Senior Ryan Havens returns for his second season as Baylor's place-kicker and his fourth handling its kickoff duties ... Despite kicking just one season, his 16 made field goals rank No. 10 on Baylor's all-time chart and he enters his final campaign 21 points shy of the Bears' career top-10 kick scoring list.

2005: Having not kicked a field goal or PAT in a collegiate game prior to his junior season, Havens may well have been the 2005 Bears' biggest surprise ... He hit 22-of-24 PATs and 16-of-23 field goals on the year for a team-high 70 points, the third-best single-season total ever by a Baylor kicker and the highest total by any Bear since 1994 ... He earned Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week honors after nailing a career-high three field goals, two PATs and limiting Iowa State to an average starting field position of its 22-yard line on six kickoffs with four touchbacks ... Hit a career-long 49-yard field goal against the Cyclones and also converted from 21 and 36 yards in the Bears' historic 23-13 victory ... His 49-yard field goal at Iowa State was the longest by a Bear since Adam Stiles' 50-yarder at Texas A&M in 2001 ... In the season-finale against Oklahoma State, he hit all five PATs and a career-high tying three field goals (in four attempts), connecting from 24 and 21 (twice) yards, for a career-best 14 points ... He also kicked off nine times against Oklahoma State and limited the Cowboys to an average start line of their own 21 with five kicks going for touchbacks ... His 16 field goals ranked as the second-best single-season total in school history, while his 23 attempts equaled the third-best one-year BU mark ... Hit at least two field goals in six of 11 games (did not attempt a field goal against Nebraska) and made nine of his last 12 attempts ... Connected on 13 of 16 field goal attempts inside of 39 yards, including 9-for-9 from 20-29 yards, but was just 3-of-7 outside the 40 ... No. 3 in the Big 12 and No. 23 nationally with 1.45 field goals made per game, was No. 8 in league in field goal percentage (.696), No. 9 in kick scoring (6.36 ppg) and No. 12 in PAT percentage (.917) ... No. 15 in Big 12 and No. 100 nationally in scoring with 6.35 points per game ... 23 of 50 kickoffs (46.0 percent) on year went for touchbacks with 26 being returned and one fair catch ... Opponents' average starting position off his 50 kickoffs was their own 23-yard line for the year, but in Big 12 games only their average starting line was their own 21 with 18 of 32 kickoffs (56.3 percent) going for touchbacks ... Registered one solo tackle ... Earned third varsity letter after playing 97 snaps.

2004: As a sophomore, 48.9 percent of his kickoffs (23-of-47) were not returned with 22 going for touchbacks and one fair catch ... Opponents' average starting field position on his 47 kickoffs was their own 26-yard line ... A career-best five of his eight kickoffs vs. North Texas went for touchbacks ... Credited with one solo tackle ... Received second letter.

2003: Lettered as a true freshman as a special teams performer ... Played in all 12 games and handled all BU kickoff duties ... Five of his 43 kickoffs (11.6 percent) went for touchbacks ... Recorded two solo tackles ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Permian High School, Odessa, Texas ... Posted district career record 20 field goals made (on 29 attempts) with a long of 43 yards ... Went 45-of-49 on PATs and had over 80 percent of his kickoffs go for touchbacks during prep career ... Hit district single-game record four field goals ... Twice named first-team all-district, first-team All-West Texas Super Team and honorable mention all-state ... An academic all-state selection ... Connected on 13-of-18 field goals and 18-of-19 PATs for the Panthers as a junior ... First-team all-district and team MVP in soccer ... Twice led the soccer team in scoring and recorded three career hat tricks ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by T.J. Mills at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of Wade and Janice Havens, Ryan Wade Havens was born Oct. 28, 1984, in Odessa, Texas ... He'll turn 22 the day the Bears host Texas A&M ... Business major.

HAVENS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Total Points: 14 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (5 PAT, 3 FG)
Made PATs: 6 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005
PAT Attempts: 6 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005
Made Field Goals: 3, twice
FG Attempts: 4, twice
Long Field Goal: 49 at Iowa State, Oct. 10, 2005

HAVENS' CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	PAT/ATT	PCT	FT/ATT	PCT	TP
2003	12	0/0	.000	0/0	.000	0
2004	11	0/0	.000	0/0	.000	0
2005	11	22/24	.917	16/23	.696	70
Totals	34	22/24	.917	16/23	.696	70

29

ANDREW
HEARD
Cuero, Texas

IR | 5-11 | 180 | SR-SQ

2006: Fifth-year senior Andrew Heard is Baylor's No. 3 Little H inside receiver behind Trey Payne and Joe Bennett ... Heard, who has overcome fourth-stage Hodgkin's lymphoma discovered during his final semester of high school to play football at both Baylor and Texas Tech, earned his undergraduate degree from Texas Tech in just two and a half years and is currently a Baylor Truett Seminary School student.

2005: Enrolled in Baylor's Truett Seminary School in the fall of 2004 and joined the Bears as a walk-on in 2005 but did not see any game action ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Texas Tech: Joined the Red Raiders as a walk-on wide receiver in 2002 but did not see any game action in his lone season at Lubbock ... Graduated with a communications degree in two and a half years with honors and a 3.67 grade-point average.

High School: Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas ... Earned 15 letters as a prep — four each in baseball and track, three in football and two in both tennis and basketball ... First-team all-district quarterback as a sophomore when he led the Gobblers to the 3A Division I finals ... Totaled more than 4,000 total yards as a prep ... Three-time all-area selection in baseball ... State qualifier in track as a freshman and sophomore ... The National Honor Society member graduated ninth in his class ... Played for coach Bill Littleton at the District 29-3A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Mary Heard, Andrew Bryant Heard was born Nov. 29, 1982, in Amarillo, Texas ... Theology major plans to preach, write and teach upon graduation from Baylor ... Enjoys reading, writing and dancing.

RYAN HAVENS

75

JORDAN
HEARVEY
Richardson, Texas

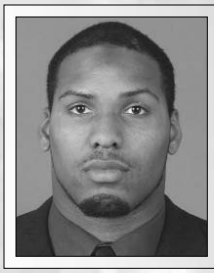
OT | 6-4 | 301 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Jordan Hearvey figures to add depth to the Bears' offensive tackle positions.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a freshman.

High School: Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas ... Three-year starter had 45 pancake blocks from his offensive tackle position as a senior en route to first-team all-city and all-district honors ... Caught three passes for 38 yards as a junior tight end before moving to offensive tackle for his final prep season ... Played defensive end as a sophomore for the Eagles ... One of three Richardson, Texas, products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining Berkner's Jason Lamb and Trey Bryant ... Selected Baylor over Arkansas and Missouri ... Played for coach Harry Everett at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Elgin Young, Jordan O'Brian Hearvey was born April 13, 1987, in Dallas ... Undecided major.



93

JULIAN
HILL
Katy, Texas

DE | 6-3 | 258 | SR-3L

2006: Fifth-year senior Julian Hill is expected to replace 2005 All-Big 12 performer Montez Murphy at defensive end and is listed No. 1 opposite Marcus Foreman after a solid spring ... Came to Baylor as a walk-on but has since earned a scholarship ... Four career starts to his credit.

2005: Appeared in 10 games as a junior and was credited with 22 tackles (seven solos), 2.5 tackles for loss, 1.5 sacks, two pass breakups and a fumble recovery ... Closed season with six straight multi-tackle performances ... Tallied a career-high tying four tackles (one solo), a sack and his first career fumble recovery at Oklahoma ... Also had four tackles, all assisted, against Nebraska ... Did not play at Texas A&M ... Saw action on 229 snaps to earn his third varsity letter.

2004: Started four games at defensive tackle and played in nine contests to receive second letter ... Totaled nine tackles, five of which were solos ... Had a career-high four tackles (two solos) at Nebraska and recorded both his first career tackle for loss and sack ... Also had two tackles at No. 25 Oklahoma State and against No. 2 Oklahoma ... Made first career start at No. 5 Texas and went on to start each of the Bears' next three outings (vs. Missouri, at Nebraska, vs. Iowa State) ... Saw action on 208 plays.

2003: Appeared in six games, making four tackles (three solo) to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with a career-high two tackles (one solo) at Kansas ... Missed six games due to injury.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman walk-on ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Played tight end and defensive end for the Cougars ... Earned a pair of letters in basketball ... One of prep teammates was former Baylor offensive lineman Nick Pace ... Active in the Future Business Leaders of America ... Coached by Don Clayton at the District 19-5A school.

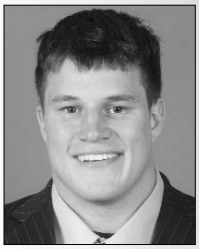
Personal: The son of Louis N. Hill and Rose Matthews, Julian Brandon Hill was born April 16, 1984, in Houston ... Speech communications major would like to become a professional vocalist.

HILL'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4, three times
Solo Tackles: 2, four times
Tackles for Loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, twice
Pass Breakups: 2 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005
Fumble Recoveries: 1 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005

HILL'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002	Redshirted								
2003	6/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2004	9/4	5	4	9	1.0-7	1.0-7	0/0	0	0-0
2005	10/0	7	15	22	2.5-14	1.5-12	0/1	2	0-0
Totals	**25/4**	**15**	**20**	**35**	**3.5-21**	**2.5-19**	**0/1**	**2**	**0-0**



34

BEN
HIXSON
Southlake, Texas

LB | 6-2 | 229 | SO-1L

2006: After seeing action in 10 games as a redshirt freshman, mainly on special teams, sophomore Ben Hixson is listed No. 2 behind redshirt freshman Antonio Jones at Will linebacker heading into fall camp.

2005: Appeared in 10 games as a redshirt freshman to earn his first Baylor letter ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Totaled six tackles on the year, mainly on special teams ... Credited with a career-high three tackles (two solos) in season-finale against Oklahoma State ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 60 snaps, 33 of which were on special teams.

2004: One of the Lone Star state's top middle linebackers as a prep, Hixson elected to sit out his freshman season in Waco as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas ... A two-year starter at middle linebacker, Hixson ranked 39th on *The Dallas Morning News*' area Top 100 list, was a *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection and a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s area 75 list ... As a senior, earned first-team 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Tallied 211 tackles in 2003 to go with nine tackles for loss, 6.5 sacks, four pass breakups, four fumbles caused, three fumble recoveries and a safety ... Led Dragons to a 15-1 record in 2003 and a runner-up finish in Class 5A Division II ... Earned team's defensive player of the week honor six times as a senior and was selected as its defensive player of the year ... Recorded 25 tackles, including one for a loss, in Dragons' 37-21 semifinal victory over Allen in 2003 playoffs ... Credited with 23 tackles in Carroll's 2003 quarterfinal win over Irving ... Had

JULIAN HILL

more than 200 tackles as a junior in helping Carroll to a 16-0 record and the 2002 Class 5A Division II title ... First-team all-district as a junior ... Played in 47 consecutive games and helped Dragons to a 41-6 record over that stretch ... Named to 2003 *Texas Football* Top 300 ... Turned down offers from Tulane, Oklahoma State and South Florida to sign with the Bears ... Also lettered once in track and twice in lacrosse ... Coached by Todd Dodge at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Chuck and Susan Hixson, Benjamin Charles Hixson was born June 22, 1985, in New Orleans ... Speech communications major.

HIXSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005
Solo Tackles: 2 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

HIXSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	10/0	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	10/0	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

2006: Junior Bennett Hoefer is expected to again see action on special teams and as a reserve free safety for the 2006 Bears.

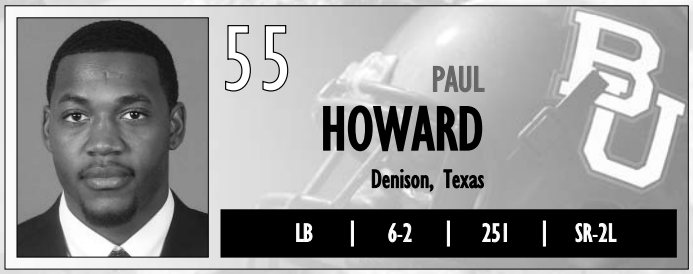
2005: Saw action in 10 games as a sophomore to receive second letter ... Registered two assisted tackles (vs. No. 2 Texas and Oklahoma State) on year ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 performer ... Played 63 snaps, 42 of which were on special teams ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2004: The redshirt freshman earned his first varsity letter for his play on special teams ... Appeared in five games for 19 plays but did not record any statistics.

2003: Walk-on sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Henry Clay High School, Lexington, Ky. ... Three-year letterwinner as a defensive back helped the Blue Devils to three consecutive district runner-up finishes, three straight playoff trips and a 21-9 overall record ... Team captain as a senior when he earned first-team all-city honors ... Was an honorable mention all-district selection as a sophomore ... Recorded eight interceptions as a prep ... Also lettered twice in baseball ... First-team all-district second baseman as a junior ... National Honor Society member was also an active student council member ... Played for coach Sam Simpson at the Class 4A school.

Personal: The son of Larry and Kathy Hoefer, Robert Bennett Hoefer was born April 2, 1985, in El Paso, Texas ... His father, Larry, is in his fourth year as BU's safeties coach ... Brother, Tyler, a U.S. Naval Academy graduate, is a second lieutenant in the Marine Corps ... Business major.



2006: After spending his first two seasons in the Baylor program at defensive end, fifth-year senior Paul Howard moved to Mike linebacker in the spring and enters 2006 No. 3 behind Nick Moore and Joe Pawelek ... He spent his first two collegiate campaigns at Texas Tech, then left the Red Raider program following the 1999 season and joined the U.S. Army, where he served four years until receiving an honorable discharge in the summer of 2004 and joining the BU program ... Was a transportation coordinator for the Army's 6th Transportation Batallion and made two trips to Kuwait, one in the summer of 2002 to prepare for the U.S.-led invasion of Iraq and another in 2003 during operation Iraqi Freedom.

2005: Appeared in 10 games as a junior defensive end to pick up his second varsity letter ... Totaled three tackles, all assisted, on the year ... Registered a career-high two tackles (both assisted) vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 87 snaps, including 55 on special teams.

2004: Saw first career action as a Bear at No. 5 Texas and played in eight games to earn first Baylor letter ... Recorded two tackles, including one for loss, in first year at BU ... Saw action on 107 plays.

At Texas Tech: Sat out his freshman season (1998) as a redshirt at Texas Tech, then had 15 tackles (six solos), a fumble recovery and a forced fumble in 11 games as a redshirt freshman in 1999 to earn his first letter for coach Spike Dykes' 6-5 Red Raider squad ... Had a pair of multi-tackle games as a Red Raider, including a career-best four-stop (one solo) effort against Iowa State and a three-tackle performance at Louisiana-Lafayette.

High School: Denison High School, Denison, Texas ... Credited with 122 tackles, including 82 solos, 13 for losses, three sacks and one fumble recovery as a senior ... Also played tailback in final prep season and rushed 18 times for 85 yards and two touchdowns, while catching five passes for 70 yards ... All-District 7-4A selection ... Suffered a broken foot as a junior and missed eight games ... Helped Yellow Jackets to three consecutive class 4A championship games and a 44-4 record over that span, which included a 15-1 mark in 1997 ... Participated in the peer assistant leadership program ... Coached by Bob Brown at the District 7-4A school.

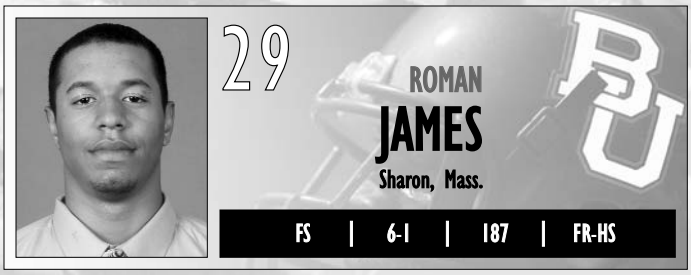
Personal: The son of Homer and Karen Howard, Paul Elliott Howard was born May 17, 1980, in Denison, Texas ... Graphic design major.

HOWARD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 2 vs. Texas, Nov. 5, 2005
Solo Tackles: 1 at Texas, Oct. 2, 2004

HOWARD'S CAREER STATISTICS

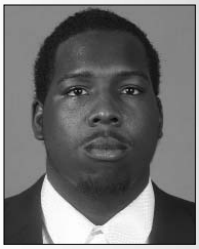
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	8/0	1	1	2	1.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	10/0	0	3	3	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	18/0	1	4	5	1.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



2006: Roman James first signed a National Letter of Intent with Baylor in February 2004, but did not enroll until January 2006 ... The true freshman went through spring practice and is expected to bolster the Bears' secondary corps ... Baylor's No. 3 free safety.

High School: Sharon High School, Sharon, Mass. ... The son of former New England Patriots standout strong safety Roland James, the younger James was a star running back, wide receiver and defensive back for his father ... As a senior in 2003, he racked up 782 rushing yards and 527 receiving yards while scoring 10 touchdowns (four rush, six receiving) ... Averaged 23.5 yards per kickoff return and 18.0 yards per punt return in final prep season ... Ranked as the Eagles' No. 2 tackler in 2003 with 75 stops to go with six interceptions ... Had 18 interceptions in three-year varsity career ... Earned All-Scholastic honors from the *Boston Globe* and the *Boston Herald* as a senior ... Named All-Hockomock Conference as a junior (wide receiver) and senior (defensive back) ... Selected as the *Boston Globe*'s MVP of the 2003 Thanksgiving Day clash between Sharon and Easton's Oliver Ames as he recovered a fumble for a touchdown and caught a touchdown pass in the Eagles' 28-7 win over their longtime rivals--the school's first Thanksgiving Day victory since 1990 ... Played four seasons of varsity basketball at Sharon.

Personal: The son of Roland and Carmel James, Roman Orlando James was born Dec. 5, 1985, in Providence, R.I. ... His father, Roland, was a first-round draft choice by the New England Patriots and spent 10 seasons (1980-90) with the organization, including four years (1984-87) where one of his teammates was current Baylor coach Guy Morriss ... The elder James ranks third on the Patriots' all-time interceptions list with 29 picks and is 10th all-time in punt returns.



98

QUINCY
JENKINS
Trinidad, Texas

DT | 6-1 | 296 | SR-3L

2006: One of seven seniors on the Baylor defensive line, Quincy Jenkins will enter fall camp No. 2 on the Bears' depth chart at nose tackle behind senior M.T. Robinson ... A former walk-on who earned a scholarship after his freshman season, Jenkins played six-man football as a prep and has made seven career starts as a Baylor Bear.

2005: Credited with 13 tackles (six solo) in 11 appearances with one start as the Bears' No. 2 defensive tackle behind Michael Gary ... Had a career-high four tackles (two solo) at Missouri ... Started in place of Gary against No. 2 Texas, but did not record any statistics ... Lone stop at Oklahoma was for loss, then had one solo tackle and a quarterback hurry against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Three of his 13 tackles on the year came against Samford, as he matched his then-career-high for the third time ... Played 234 snaps to earn third letter.

2004: Appeared in eight games in his sophomore season and received second letter ... Tallied eight tackles, including six solos, on year ... Had a career-best three stops against both No. 2 Oklahoma and at UAB ... Saw action on 169 total snaps ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Saw action in 10 games and drew six starts as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 10 tackles (five solo), a pass breakup and a forced fumble ... Had four multiple-tackle games ... Tallied two tackles against North Texas, Sam Houston State, Texas A&M and No. 19 Texas ... Made first career start in Baylor's 42-30 victory over two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

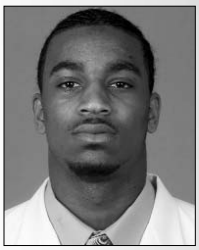
High School: Trinidad High School, Trinidad, Texas ... Earned all-district, all-region and all-state honors in both football and basketball for the Trojans ... Helped football team to a 9-3 record and a district title as a senior in 2002 ... Also qualified for the state track meet in both the shot put and the discuss ... Valedictorian of graduating class ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Ronny Miller at the District 15 six-man football playing school.

Personal: The son of Vassandral Trimble and Ernest Jenkins, Quincy Duane Jenkins was born Oct. 23, 1984, in Trinidad, Texas ... Biology major wants to become a cardiologist ... His younger brother, Desmond, is a sophomore on the 2006 Baylor roster.

JENKINS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Tackles: 4 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005
Solos: 2, six times
Tackles for Loss: 0.5 vs. Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005
Pass Breakups: 1 at Oklahoma, Nov. 15, 2003

JENKINS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	10/6	5	5	10	0.0-0	0-0	1/0	1	0-0
2004	8/0	6	2	8	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/1	6	7	13	0.5-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	29/7	17	14	31	0.5-0	0-0	1/0	1	0-0



8

ANTONIO
JONES
Dallas, Texas

LB | 6-3 | 225 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Antonio Jones came out of spring ball No. 1 at Will linebacker, a starting job left open by the graduation of 11-game 2005 starter Jamaal Harper ... Missed the first week of spring drills while recovering from off-season leg surgery, but was full-speed for the final three weeks.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lincoln High School, Dallas ... Rated No. 46 on *The Dallas Morning News*' 2004 area Top 100 list ... Member of *Texas Football*'s 2004 Texas Top 300 ... Credited with 156 tackles, including 44 for loss, eight forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and five sacks en route to a spot on the *Dallas Morning News*' 2004 all-area first-team honor squad and district Defensive Player of the Year and team MVP honors ... First-team 2004 Class 4A all-state selection by the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention Associated Press Class 4A all-state pick ... Helped Tigers to a runner-up finish in the 2004 Class 4A Division II playoffs and a school-record 14 victories ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... As a junior, earned all-district honors after totaling 98 tackles, including 25 for loss, six forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and three interceptions for a 10-2 Lincoln squad which captured a bi-district title ... Honor student ... Played for coach Reginald Samples at the District 10-4A school.

Personal: The son of Gary Jones and Felecia Roberson, Antonio Rashad Jones was born May 19, 1987, in Dallas ... Business major.

25

JACOBY
JONES
Bangs, Texas

RB | 5-11 | 219 | SO-SQ

2006: Sophomore running back Jacoby Jones is listed No. 4 on the Baylor depth chart behind senior Paul Mosley, junior Brandon Whitaker and senior Mario Price.

2005: As a redshirt freshman, Jones saw action in two games -- Samford and No. 2 Texas, and finished as the Bears' No. 3 rusher with 57 yards on 12 carries, an average of 4.8 yards per rush ... In his collegiate debut vs. Samford, he rushed nine times for a team-high 48 yards with a long run of 17 yards ... He had three carries for nine yards against Texas ... Five of his 12 rushes on the season went for five or more yards ... Played 23 snaps.

2004: Sat out his freshman year as a redshirt ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

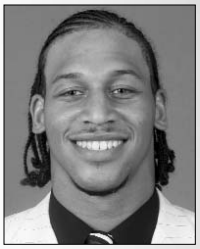
High School: Bangs High School, Bangs, Texas ... Earned first-team Class 2A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a second-team Associated Press pick ... Finalist for *Texas Football*'s 2003 Class 2A Player of the Year honor ... Two-time All-West Texas and All-Big Country offensive Most Valuable Player, three-time district offensive MVP honoree ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked as one of Texas' top 20 prep running backs in 2003 by *Texas Football* magazine and was rated No. 28 overall by Lone Star 100 ... Also a member of *Texas Football*'s Top 300 ... As a senior, rushed 370 times for 3,459 yards and 45 touchdowns for the 11-5 Class 2A Division I runner-up Dragons ... Rushed for at least 100 yards in every game in final prep season ... A three-year starter, Jones was one of the state's most prolific ground-gainers ever and finished his career 807 carries, 7,889 yards and 101 touchdowns ... Had 41 career 100-yard rushing games, which ranked as the second-best all-time mark in Texas schoolboy history at end of his prep career ... Rushed for 1,500 yards in playoff games throughout career ... Second-team all-state selection as a junior after rushing for 2,467 yards and 29 touchdowns in leading the Dragons to a 13-2 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 2A Division I playoffs ... Also played basketball and ran track for the Dragons ... Earned district MVP honors in basketball as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Kansas, Texas-El Paso and New Mexico State ... Coached by Bo Robinson at the District 9-2A school.

Personal: The son of Mae Jones and the late John Jones Jr., Jacoby Keith Jones was born Dec. 26, 1985, in Brenham, Texas ... General studies major.

JACOBY JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Rushes: 9 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005 (48 yards)
Rushing Yards: 48 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005 (9 att.)
Long Rush: 17 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005

JACOBY JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Redshirted					
2005	2/0	12	57	4.8	0	17/Samford
Totals	2/0	12	57	4.8	0	17/Samford, 2005



42

ZACH
JONES
Pflugerville, Texas

OS | 5-11 | 200 | JR-1L

2006: Junior walk-on Zach Jones is listed No. 3 at outside safety behind senior Maurice Linguist and redshirt freshman Jeremy Williams heading into the 2006 season.

2005: Appeared in all 11 games, mainly on special teams, as a sophomore to earn his first Baylor letter ... Credited with six tackles (three solo) on season ... Tallied a career-best two tackles (one solo) at Iowa State ... Played 180 total snaps, including 158 on special teams.

2004: Saw action in three games as a redshirt freshman, but did not record any statistics ... Played 22 snaps.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Connally High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... A three-year letterwinner for the Cougars, Jones was credited with 70 tackles, three interceptions and a pair of sacks as a senior strong safety en route to second-team all-district honors ... Had three interceptions, but missed half of his junior season due to injury ... Tallied one interception and 12 tackles as a sophomore ... Spent first two seasons at cornerback before moving to strong safety in final year ... Helped team to a pair of district titles and a bi-district championship ... Connally's 2000-01 sophomore athlete of the year ... Involved in Connally's Community Cougars outreach program ... Coached by Doug Wood at the District 17-4A school.

Personal: The son of Zachary and Phyllis Jones, Zachari Jevon Jones was born Sept. 21, 1985, in Austin, Texas ... Business administration major.

21

JORDAN
LAKE
Houston, Texas

FS | 6-2 | 201 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Jordan Lake ended spring practice No. 2 at free safety behind sophomore Dwain Crawford, but is expected to push for the starting job left open by the graduation of four-year starter Maurice Lane.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Memorial High School, Houston ... A member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300, Lake was the 2004 defensive MVP of District 18-5A as a senior ... Also was a first-team *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston honoree and a second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick ... 2004 Houston Touchdown Club Defensive Player of the Year finalist ... Selected one of the state's top 20 defensive backs in the 2004 *Texas Football* preseason magazine ... Credited with 119 tackles, including 12 for loss, as a senior ... Also had four interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns, for the Mustangs ... A standout on special teams, he blocked four kicks, returned a punt for a touchdown and averaged 25 yards per kickoff return and 16 yards per punt return ... Also rushed for 180 yards on 22 carries ... Scored eight offensive touchdowns as a part-time running back ... Career statistics include 307 tackles, 29 of which were for loss and 10 interceptions (three returned for touchdowns) as a three-year starter at safety ... Rushed for 233 yards on 29 carries and scored nine touchdowns as a part-time running back over prep career ... The 2003 co-defensive MVP of District 21-5A also earned *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston second-team defensive honors and was a unanimous first-team all-district defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a sophomore ... Also lettered twice in baseball and once in track ... Selected Baylor over Tulsa and Tulane ... Coached by Gary Koch at the District 18-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Kay Lake, Jordan Matthew Lake was born Dec. 26, 1986, in Houston ... Father, George, played basketball at Baylor (1972-74), while his brother is a senior basketball player at Trinity and his uncle hooped at Mississippi College.

12

JAKE
LaMAR
Bedford, Texas

ROV | 6-0 | 186 | SO-1L

2006: Sophomore walk-on Jake LaMar stands No. 3 on the Baylor depth chart at rover, but he made a name for himself as a redshirt freshman in 2005 on special teams.

2005: Redshirt freshman saw action in 11 games to earn his first Baylor letter, mainly for his outstanding work on special teams ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Credited with 10 tackles (three solos) on year ... Posted a career-high five tackles (one solo) vs. Samford ... Also had two assisted stops vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 135 snaps for the season, 110 of which were on special teams ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Joined the program as a walk-on, but sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Covenant Christian Academy, Colleyville, Texas ... Four-sport standout earned 14 letters, four each in track, basketball and baseball, two in football ... As a senior linebacker and running back, he earned all-state honors after helping Cougars to a 6-4 record and the semi-finals of the state play-offs ... Played quarterback as a junior and led team to an 11-1 record, a district title and a state runner-up finish ... All-state shortstop ... All-district basketball player ... Qualified for state finals in 100- and 200-meters, as well as in the 4x200-meter relay as a senior ... Suma Cum Laude Honor Roll student made mission trips to both Chicago and Boston ... National Honor Society member ... Played for coach Steve Turner at the TAPPS 2A school.

Personal: The son of Steve and Rebecca LaMar, Jacob Steven LaMar was bom June 10, 1986, in Bedford, Texas ... Both parents graduated from Baylor ... Business major.

88

JASON
LAMB
Richardson, Texas

DE | 6-6 | 245 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Jason Lamb moved from tight end to defensive end midway through spring practice and he'll start fall camp No. 2 behind senior Marcus Foreman.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt season as a rookie ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 66 on *The Dallas Morning News'* 2004 area Top 100 list ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... Second-team Associated Press all-state defensive end as a senior for the Rams after recording 104 tackles and 11 sacks ... Also had 27 quarterback hurries ... Earned 2004 all-district honors as both a tight end (second-team) and defensive end (first-team) after helping team to an 8-4 record as well as both district and regional titles ... Recorded six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown in final prep season ... All-district performer as a junior after helping team finish 7-4 and earn a playoff berth ... Honorable mention academic all-state performer ... National Honor Society member ... Also participated in basketball and track as a prep ... One of three Richardson natives in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Trey Bryant and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Brad and Nancy Lamb, Jason Wayne Lamb was born March 3, 1987, in Dallas ... Grandparents, Frank and Frances Amick, live in Waco ... Looking for a career in politics ... Member of the country and western dance team the Ramblers.

2006: Senior Maurice Linguist is listed No. 1 on the depth chart at outside safety and will challenge for All-Big 12 honors in his final campaign as a Bear ... With 12 career starts under his belt, only four returning Baylor defenders have made more starts than Linguist, who enters the 2006 campaign having posted 16 multi-tackle games over his last 18 appearances.

2005: Saw action in nine games and started the season's first four games before turf toe forced him to miss two games (at Iowa State, Nebraska) ... Registered 22 tackles (14 solo), one interception, a fumble recovery and a pass breakup on the season ... Had a season-high five tackles (four solo) vs. No. 2 Texas and totaled four stops (one solo) vs. Oklahoma State ... Credited with two or more tackles in seven of nine appearances ... Recorded lone pick of season at Army ... Played 420 snaps to earn third varsity letter ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Linguist started the final five games and seven of his nine appearances in 2004 to garner his second letter ... Credited with 36 tackles, 25 of which were solos, to rank No. 7 on the squad ... His seven tackles for losses totaling 19 yards stood No. 5 on the team ... Had one sack and produced two of the nine turnovers forced by the 2004 Baylor defense, an interception at UAB and a late fumble recovery which preserved the Texas State victory ... Produced multi-tackle efforts in every 2004 appearance ... Season-high seven tackle game (aided by career-high tying six solos) at Texas Tech included a career-best two tackles for loss ... Missed North Texas and Texas games with an ankle injury ... Returned to starting line-up vs. Iowa State and recorded six tackles (three solos), including one tackle for loss ... Also had five tackles (three solos) at UAB ... Saw action on 610 plays ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Enrolled at Baylor in January 2003, went through spring practice and played in all 12 games as a true freshman to earn his first letter ... Finished seventh on the team in tackles with 38, including 18 solo stops ... Also credited with three pass breakups, 2.5 tackles for loss, one quarterback sack, a fumble recovery and an interception ... Had a career-high 10 tackles (six solo) against Texas Tech in his first career start ... Made five stops (all assisted) at North Texas ... His lone interception of the year came in the fourth quarter of the Colorado game and helped preserve the Bears' 42-30 upset victory over the two-time defending Big 12 North champion Buffs.

2002: Attended United States Air Force Preparatory School in Colorado Springs, Colo., where he played cornerback for Capt. Joe Pasterello's team ... Had 47 tackles, including two for loss, two interceptions, two blocked kicks and a fumble recovery while scoring a pair of touchdowns ... Received team's outstanding athletic achievement award for fall 2002 semester.

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... First-team all-district and all-city selection as a senior cornerback ... Captained Mesquite's 2001 Class 5A 15-0 state championship team ... Tallied 78 tackles, including two for loss, six interceptions, 23 pass breakups, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery as a senior cornerback ... Had 25 tackles, eight pass breakups and two interceptions in junior season ... Earned three letters for the Skeeters in football ... Started prep career as a running back, where he averaged 3.9 yards per rush as a sophomore for Mesquite's state semifinalist squad before moving into the Skeeters' secondary his final two seasons ... Also lettered twice in basketball ... A-B honor roll student throughout high school career ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the District 10-5A school ... Originally signed with Air Force.

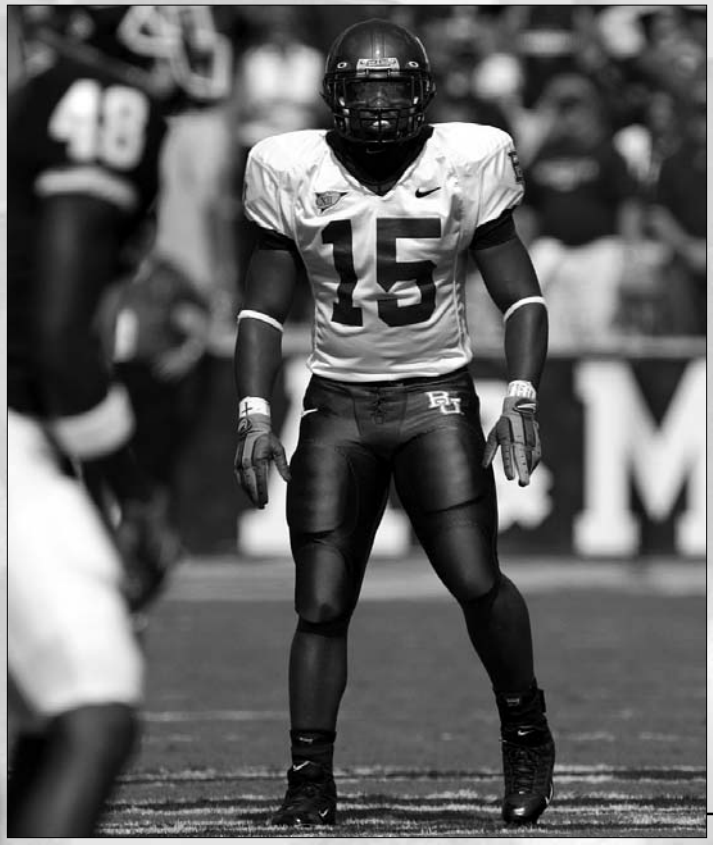
Personal: The son of Maurice Linguist and Maureen Waithe, Maurice Marlon Linguist was born April 1, 1984, in Dallas ... Speech communications major would like to become a Division I college head coach.

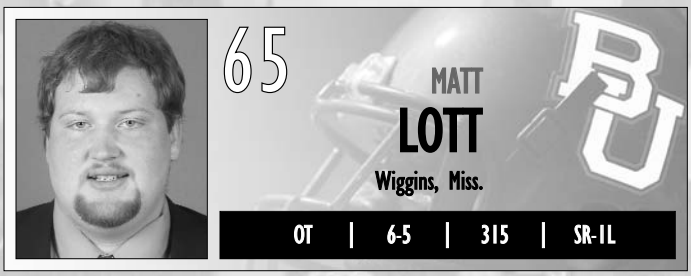
LINGUIST'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 10 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003
Solo Tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for Loss: 2 at Texas Tech, Nov. 6, 2004
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 1, three times
Pass Breakups: 1, four times

LINGUIST'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	12/1	18	20	38	2.5-17	1-7	0/1	3	1-8
2004	9/7	25	11	36	7.0-19	1-9	0/1	0	1-0
2005	9/4	14	8	22	0.0-0	0-0	0/1	1	1-0
Totals	30/12	57	39	96	9.5-36	2-16	0/3	4	3-8





2006: Fifth-year senior Matt Lott will enter 2006 No. 2 on the Bears' depth chart at both offensive tackle positions ... Lott is one of four seniors listed along the 2006 Baylor offensive line.

2005: Lott appeared in 10 games as a junior at Baylor and recorded one knockdown block playing behind senior offensive tackle Lequalan McDonald ... Played 85 snaps to receive his first varsity letter.

Junior College: Pearl River Community College, Poplarville, Miss. ... A starter on coach Tim Hatten's 2004 Wildcat team which captured both the MACJC and National Junior College Athletic Association national titles en route to a 12-0 record ... Earned first-team NJCAA All-America honors at offensive tackle ... Allowed just one sack for a Pearl River offense which led the nation in passing (301.4 ypg) and ranked sixth in total offense (439.0 ypg) ... An outstanding student, Lott was named to the 2004 JC Gridwire Scholar-Athlete Junior College All-America team ... Helped Wildcats to a 10-1 record, a No. 4 national ranking and an MACJC title in 2003 ... Redshirted at the school in 2002 due to injury.

High School: Stone County High School, Wiggins, Miss. ... Earned honorable mention All-District 7-4A honors for coach Greg Amacker as a senior ... Three-year letterwinner for the Tomcats ... Graduated ninth in his class.

Personal: The son of John and Vicki Long, Matthew Lamar Lott was born April 9, 1984, in Wiggins, Miss. ... Business administration major.

MAURICE LINGUIST

89

LEQUANTUM

McDONALD

Waco, Texas

DT | 6-3 | 280 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman LeQuantum McDonald stands third on the depth chart at defensive tackle behind senior Klayton Shoals and sophomore Vincent Rhodes ... Moved from defensive end to defensive tackle prior to start of spring ball.

2005: Sat out his freshman year as a redshirt.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... One of three Waco High Lions in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammates Shon Brown and Carl Sims ... Younger brother of former Baylor starting offensive guard Lequalan McDonald ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Credited with 112 tackles and eight sacks as a senior en route to second-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex and honorable mention Associated Press all-state honors ... As a junior, recorded 27 tackles and one sack ... Helped Lions to a 7-4 record and a 2004 bi-district playoff berth ... Also a basketball standout for the Lions ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bridgett McDonald, LeQuantum Demond McDonald was born July 31, 1987, in Dallas ... Undeclared major.

22

MARCUS

MEAD

Alva, Okla.

LB | 6-2 | 226 | SO-1L

2006: Sophomore Marcus Mead figures to battle for one of the Bears' two starting linebacker jobs ... No. 4 on the depth chart at Mike linebacker behind junior Nick Moore, redshirt freshman Joseph Pawelek and senior Paul Howard after missing spring drills due to injury.

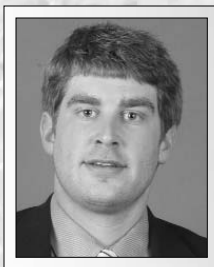
2005: Saw action in 10 games (all but the SMU contest) as a redshirt freshman, mainly on special teams, to pick up his first varsity letter as a Bear ... Credited with one assisted tackle on season ... Played 47 snaps, 33 of which were on special teams.

MIKE MILLER

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Alva High School, Alva, Okla. ... A two-way starter (running back and linebacker) as a prep ... Alva's first NCAA Division I-A recruit since 1984 ... Named to the *Enid News'* All-Northwest Oklahoma all-star team and was tabbed District 2A-1 Linebacker of the Year ... Earned honorable mention all-state honors from *The Daily Oklahoman* ... Rushed 182 times for 1,047 yards and 10 touchdowns as senior ... Also recorded 86 tackles in 10 games ... Three-year letterwinner served as team captain during senior season ... Had 55 rushes for 329 yards and four scores to go with 26 tackles during injury riddled junior year ... Ran track as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Marshall ... Academic Honor Society member ... Coached by Steve Gale at the District 2A-1 school.

Personal: The son of Chandler and Karen Mead, Marcus Wayne Mead was born Aug. 27, 1985, in Woodward, Okla. ... Father, Chandler, is a professor and football assistant coach at NW Oklahoma State ... General studies major.



81

MIKE

MILLER

Lake Charles, La.

IR | 6-3 | 238 | JR-2L

2006: Junior Mike Miller will enter the season as Baylor's No. 1 Big Y/H inside receiver ... The two-time Academic All-Big 12 selection has four career starts to his credit.

2005: Appeared in all 11 games and made one start (vs. Oklahoma State) to earn his second letter ... Made lone reception, a two-yard grab, in season-finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Played 194 snaps.

2004: A first-team Academic All-Big 12 selection, Miller played in all 11 games with three starts ... Tallied eight receptions for 39 yards on the season with one touchdown to earn first Baylor letter ... Made first career start against Texas State and recorded a career-high two receptions for 21 yards and a touchdown, a 2-yarder from Dane King ... Played 204 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Barbe High School, Lake Charles, La. ... Two-time all-district selection at quarterback ... Completed 79-of-146 passes for 1,403 yards and 15 touchdowns as a senior ... Also rushed for 852 yards and 13 touchdowns on 187 carries in final prep season ... Named the offensive MVP on the All-Southwest Louisiana team by the *Lake Charles American Press* ... Honorable mention selection to the academic all-state team ... Multi-sport athlete earned seven varsity letters as a prep, three in football and two in both basketball and track ... Coached by Jimmy Shaver at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Joyce Miller, Michael Gilpin Miller was born April 6, 1984, in Lake Charles, La. ... Sister, Lauryn, was a javelin thrower at Texas A&M from 1997 to 1999, while his uncle, Jack, was a football player at McNeese State ... His younger brother, Ryan, is a sophomore offensive lineman at LSU ... Entrepreneurship major.

MILLER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004 (21 yards)
Receiving Yards: 21 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004 (2 rec.)
Receiving Touchdowns: 1 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004

MILLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	Redshirted					
2004	11/3	8	39	4.9	1	19/Texas State
2005	11/1	1	2	2.0	0	2/Oklahoma State
Totals	22/4	9	41	4.6	1	19/Texas State, 2004

MIKE MILLER

2006: After playing behind fifth-year senior starter Jamaal Harper as a sophomore in 2005, junior Nick Moore has emerged as Baylor's No. 1 Mike linebacker.

2005: The Georgia Tech transfer saw action in 11 games for the Bears at linebacker ... No. 12 on the squad in tackles with 23 stops (nine solo) ... Totaled two or more tackles six times with a high of five twice--at Oklahoma and vs. No. 2 Texas ... Also had a forced fumble at Oklahoma which set up Baylor's game-tying fourth quarter touchdown drive ... Credited with four tackles (all assisted) vs. Samford and had three stops (one solo) at Army ... Played 306 snaps to earn first varsity letter at Baylor ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll pick.

2004: Transferred into the Baylor program but was unable to play due to NCAA rules, however, he practiced with the Bears throughout the fall and spring ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2003: Lettered as a true freshman at Georgia Tech, playing in every game on special teams for a Yellowjacket squad that went 7-6 and posted a 52-10 victory over Tulsa in the Humanitarian Bowl ... Credited with seven tackles as a freshman for coach Chan Gailey's team, including a career-high two stops against Auburn.

High School: Arlington High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Associated Press Sports Editors and was rated among the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Honorable mention all-region selection by *PrepStar* was also a member of *Texas Football*'s 2002 Top 300 list ... Area Defensive Player of the Year ... Tabbed all-district on both sides of the ball in final two prep seasons ... Led the district in tackles for three straight years, including 183 tackles as a senior to go with five interceptions, five forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and four sacks ... Also played fullback and rushed for 230 yards with six touchdowns ... Registered 142 tackles as a junior with four sacks, three interceptions, four forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries ... Also tallied eight receptions for 100 yards and three touchdowns as a senior ... Tallied 135 tackles and two interceptions as a sophomore ... Three-year letterwinner for coach Mickey Finley's Colts at the District 6-5A school ... National Honor Society member.

Personal: The son of Barry and Carole Moore, Nicholas Jordan Moore was born Sept. 14, 1984, in Baton Rouge, La. ... Finance major.

MOORE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5, twice
Solo Tackles: 2, four times

MOORE'S CAREER STATISTICS

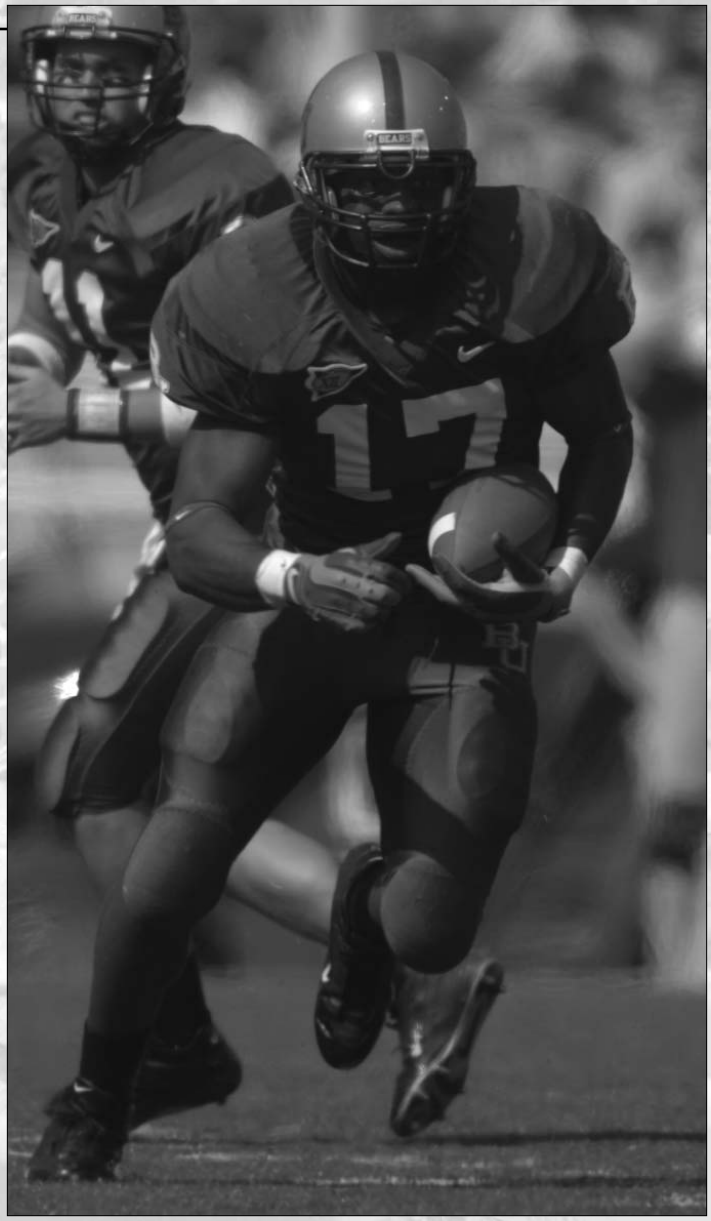
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	11/0	9	14	23	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
Totals	11/0	9	14	23	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0

2006: Powerful fifth-year senior running back Paul Mosley is the Bears' co-No. 1 back with junior Brandon Whitaker and will challenge for All-Big 12 honors in his final Green and Gold campaign ... Mosley will attempt to become just the fifth Baylor back, following in the footsteps of Ronnie Bull (1959-61), Walter Abercrombie (1978-81), Eldwin Raphel (1988-90) and Darrell Bush (1997-2000), to lead the Bears in rushing for at least three consecutive seasons ... With 1,239 career rushing yards, he needs 97 yards to crack the Bears' all-time top 20 chart ... 101 career runs of five-plus yards, including 33 of 10 or more yards.

2005: Appeared in all 11 games and made eight starts to earn his third varsity letter ... Ranked No. 14 in Big 12 in rushing (59.73 ypg), No. 22 in total offense (59.73 ypg) and No. 25 in both scoring (4.91 ppg) and all-purpose yardage (67.91 ypg) ... Baylor's leading rusher for the second consecutive year with 657 yards on 180 carries, he averaged 3.7 yards per rush and 59.7 yards per game ... Registered nine (a team-high seven rush/two receiving) of Baylor's 29 touchdowns on season and was team's second-leading scorer with 54 points ... Reached career 1,000-yard rushing mark at Iowa State ... Team-high 192 touches (180 rushes and 12 receptions) on year without a fumble ... Rushed for 52 or more yards in six of 11 games, topped century mark twice, and logged 10 or more carries nine times ... Had a career-high tying three touchdowns in season-finale against Oklahoma State and rushed 20 times for a team-high 44 yards ... Totaled 18 carries for a team-high 66 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied 52 yards on 14 carries and one reception for 21 yards at Oklahoma ... Had 64 yards on 21 rushes with one touchdown at Iowa State ... Rushed for a career-high 133 yards on 22 totes at Texas A&M to record his third career 100-yard rushing performance ... Had a career-long 57-yard run vs. the Aggies ... Recorded second career 100-yard rushing effort with a then-career-high 105-yard outing at SMU and was rewarded with *Houston Chronicle* Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week honors ... Also totaled career-highs for rushing attempts (24) and touchdowns (three) at SMU ... 48 carries on the year went for five or more yards, including 14 of 10-plus yards ... Also had 12 receptions for 90 yards and two touchdowns to his credit to rank No. 5 on squad ... Had four multi-catch games ... Finished season No. 2 on the squad in all-purpose yards (67.9 ypg) ... Saw action on 460 snaps ... Shared team's offensive MVP award with Dominique Zeigler.

NICK MOORE

PAUL MOSLEY



2004: Played in all 11 games for the Bears and drew one start as a sophomore ... Baylor's leading rusher with 582 yards (52.9 per game) on a team-high 127 carries recorded four of the Bears' eight rushing touchdowns on the year ... Had a then-career-high 100 yards on a career-best 20 carries vs. Iowa State ... Had 13 rushes (70 yards) over season's first two games, but carried 114 times (512 yards) in last nine outings ... Rushed for 46 or more yards in nine games on year and recorded double-digit carries six times ... Averaged team-best 4.6 yards per carry, the best mark by a Baylor season rushing leader since 1997, and recorded then-career-long 18-yard runs against Missouri, Iowa State and Oklahoma ... 53 of his 127 carries went for five-plus yards, including 19 of which were runs of 10-plus yards, and he had at least one rush of 10-plus yards in nine of 11 games ... Team's No. 6 receiver with 14 receptions for 111 yards and one touchdown ... Caught a career-long 39-yard touchdown pass at No. 25 Oklahoma State to record his first career receiving score ... Hauled in at least one reception in seven games, including four multi-catch games, and a high of four receptions (12 yards) against Missouri ... Ranked No. 2 on the squad with 693 all-purpose yards ... Made first career start in 2004 finale against No. 2 Oklahoma ... Had three tackles (two solo) ... Picked up second letter after playing 457 snaps ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Voted team's best 2004 offensive skill player.

2003: Saw action in all 12 games, mainly on special teams, for the Bears as a redshirt freshman and earned his first letter ... Had one carry (for no yards) on the season ... Credited with three tackles (two solo).

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Anderson High School, Austin, Texas ... Rushed for 2,338 yards and 29 touchdowns on 259 carries as a senior ... Only fumbled once all season ... Also caught 15 passes for 249 yards and three touchdowns ... Earned first-team 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... As a junior, he gained 1,716 rushing yards and scored 19 touchdowns ... Rated as 35th-best prospect in Texas and one of the nation's top eight power I-tailbacks according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by *The Dallas Morning News* (66th), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Also rated as the state's 39th-best recruit by the *Austin American-Statesman* ... Named the 24th-best player in the nation at the 'athlete' position by Rivals100.com ... Rated among the state's 20-best running backs by *Texas Football* magazine and was a member of the 2001 Texas Top 300 ... Also lettered in basketball and track ... Coached by Trent Gregory at the District 25-4A school.

Personal: The son of Anthony and Willie Mae Mosley, Paul Mosley was born March 1, 1984, in Austin, Texas ... Speech communications major.

MOSLEY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 24 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (105 yards)
Rushing Yards: 133 at Texas A&M, Oct. 1, 2005 (22 att.)
Rushing Touchdowns: 3, twice
Receptions: 4 vs. Missouri, Oct. 9, 2004 (12 yards)
Receiving Yards: 39 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 13, 2004 (1 rec.)
Receiving Touchdowns: 1, three times
All-Purpose Yards: 133 at Texas A&M, Oct. 1, 2005 (22 att.)

MOSLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted					
2003	12/0	1	0	0.0	0	--
2004	11/1	127	582	4.6	4	18/three times
2005	11/8	180	657	3.7	7	57/at Texas A&M
Totals	**34/9**	**308**	**1,239**	**4.0**	**11**	**57/at Texas A&M, 2005**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted					
2003	12/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
2004	11/1	14	111	7.9	1	39/at Oklahoma State
2005	11/8	12	90	7.5	2	21/at Oklahoma
Totals	**34/9**	**26**	**201**	**7.7**	**3**	**39/at Oklahoma State, 2004**

57

GEOFF
NELSON
Cedar Hill, Texas

DE | 6-2 | 258 | JR-2L

2006: Junior Geoff Nelson stands No. 2 on the Bears' depth chart at defensive end and he's expected to battle fifth-year senior Julian Hill for the first-team position.

2005: One of three Bears to letter as a true freshman in 2004, Nelson appeared in 10 games as a sophomore ... Totaled 13 tackles (three solos), including 0.5 for loss ... Had a career-high tying four tackles (all assisted) at Missouri ... Totaled career-best four tackles (three solo) and 0.5 for loss at Oklahoma ... Credited with three assisted stops vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 166 snaps to earn second letter.

2004: Saw action in nine games as a true freshman to receive his first letter ... Credited with 10 tackles (six solos) as a rookie ... Tallied a career-high three tackles (one solo) at No. 5 Texas ... Lone stop against No. 16 Texas A&M was also both his first career sack and tackle for loss ... Had career-best two solos against Missouri ... Saw action on 138 snaps.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... Garnered unanimous first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Earned 2003 honorable mention 5A all-state recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Led the 2003 Longhorns to a 6-4 record, an impressive turnaround from his junior season when they finished 2-8 ... Moved to defensive end as a senior, after playing two seasons at linebacker, and responded with 82 tackles, including 55 solo stops, 17 tackles for loss, nine sacks, 10 quarterback hurries, seven forced fumbles, three pass breakups and a fumble recovery ... Named *The Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week for his performance in the Longhorns' 28-17 season-ending victory over Mansfield Summit that sealed the school's first winning season since 1995 ... Recorded 16 tackles, four sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a pass breakup against Mansfield Summit ... Credited with 90 tackles as a junior linebacker ... Selected Baylor over Stanford, Northwestern, Tulsa and Arkansas ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 4-5A school.

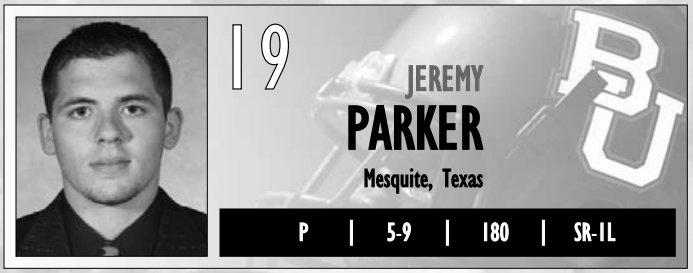
Personal: The son of Lee and Paula Allen, Geoffrey Dmon Nelson was born May 27, 1986, in Dallas ... Psychology major.

GEOFF NELSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4, twice
Solo Tackles: 3 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005
Tackles for Loss: 1 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004
Sacks: 1 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004

GEOFF NELSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	9/0	6	4	10	1.0-2	1-2	0/0	0	0-0
2005	10/0	3	10	13	0.5-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	19/0	9	14	23	1.5-2	1-2	0/0	0	0-0



2006: Fifth-year senior Jeremy Parker is Baylor's No. 2 punter behind two-time All-American Daniel Sepulveda ... However, Sepulveda's recovery from off-season knee surgery may open the door for Parker to claim the Bears' starting job in 2006.

2005: Parker did not see any game action as a junior.

2004: As a sophomore, Parker did not punt or play in a game for the Bears ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

2002: Played in 11 games as a true freshman and won the starting punter position early in the season ... Missed only the California game ... Punted 73 times for a 35.6 average and placed five kicks inside the opponents' 20-yard line ... Averaged over 40 yards per punt against both Samford (40.8 yards on four punts) and Kansas (40.6 yards on five punts) ... Punted nine times against New Mexico for a 38.4 yard average and kicked a career-high 11 times against Oklahoma State (33.5 yard average) ... Had career-long 51-yard punt against Texas ... His 73 punts tied for fifth-most on Baylor's single-season list ... Named to *The Sporting News*' Big 12 All-Freshman team ... Earned first varsity letter.

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... Accounted for 81 points kicking as a senior, making 15 fields goals (21 attempts) and 36 PATs ... Averaged 44 yards per punt as a senior ... Member of the Skeeters' 2001 5A state championship team that finished 15-0 ... Named first-team All-District 10-5A as both a kicker and a punter ... Earned first-team 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association as a punter and second-team recognition as a place-kicker ... Also lettered in soccer ... National Honor Society member was a three-year honor roll student ... One of his prep teammates was fellow Bear Maurice Linguist ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bill and Cathy Parker, Jeremy Douglas Parker was born June 28, 1984, in Dallas ... Business administration major.

PARKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Punts: 11 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 23, 2002
Punting Average: 40.8 vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 (four punts)

PARKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2002	11	73	2,599	35.6	1	5	51/Texas
2003	Redshirted						
2004	0	0	0	00.0	0	0	—
2005	0	0	0	00.0	0	0	—
Totals	11	73	2,599	35.6	1	5	51/Texas, 2002

2006: After spending the majority of his first three seasons in the Baylor program at quarterback, junior Terrance Parks moved to the Big Y/H receiver inside position prior to the start of spring practice ... He is listed No. 3 on the depth chart behind returning lettermen Mike Miller and Jordan Adams heading into the 2006 campaign.

2005: Appeared in eight games (six at quarterback) and made two starts ... For the season, he completed 32-of-71 passes with six interceptions and one touchdown for 324 yards ... Rushed 28 times for (-10 yards) ... Made third career start at quarterback and second of season at Missouri, where he connected on 9-of-21 passes for 64 yards with one interception and rushed nine times for minus-28 yards ... In first 2005 start against No. 2 Texas, he was 10-of-23 in the air for 89 yards with two interceptions while rushing nine times for 14 yards ... Before the UT game, he had taken 67 total snaps under center in 2005, but he went the distance against the Longhorns ... Hit 8-of-17 passes with one interception for 77 yards vs. Texas Tech and rushed four times for (-6) yards in relief of starter Shawn Bell ... Was 2-for-6 passing for 22 yards with two interceptions vs. Nebraska, while rushing once for a yard ... Saw first playing time of year under center against Samford, as he completed 3-of-4 passes for 72 yards and one TD while rushing four times for 11 yards ... Had a career-long 13-yard run vs. the Bulldogs and his 49-yard touchdown pass to Mikail Baker was the Bears' fourth-longest play from scrimmage in 2005 ... Also took snaps at Army ... Lone action at SMU and against Oklahoma State came on "good hands" kick return team situations ... Did not play in road games at Texas A&M, Iowa State or Oklahoma (coaches decision) ... Played 171 snaps for second letter ... 0-3 all-time as Baylor's starting signal caller with two of the losses coming to nation's No. 2-ranked team--Oklahoma in 2004 season finale and Texas in 2005 ... Missed the final week of 2005 spring drills with a deep cut on this throwing (right) hand.

2004: Played in all 11 games and drew one start as a redshirt freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Began the year No. 4 on the depth chart at quarterback, then moved to wide receiver during fall camp before injuries to Dane King and Shawn Bell gave Parks his first career start under center in Baylor's regular-season finale against No. 2 Oklahoma ... Against the Sooners, he completed 14-of-22 passes for 130 yards with no interceptions while rushing a career-high tying 10 times for (-39) yards ... Came off the bench at No. 25 Oklahoma State when Bell went to the sideline in the first quarter with a broken hand and posted career-highs in rushes (10), rushing yards (19), pass completions (18), pass attempts (34), passing yards (261) and TD passes (two), while throwing a career-long 55-yard touchdown pass to Trent Shelton and recording a then-career-best 11-yard run ... His scoring strike to Shelton at OSU ranked as Baylor's longest pass play of the season and its second-longest play from scrimmage on the year ... Ranked No. 6 in Big 12 in pass efficiency with a 127.6 mark ... Completed 36 of 60 passes on the year for 428 yards and two touchdowns with one interception ... Hit 60.0 percent of his passes for the season, as all 60 of his attempts came over the season's final three games ... Tallied six receptions for 79 yards and 34 rushes for 20 yards with two touchdowns ... Averaged 13.2 yards per reception to rank No. 2 on squad ... Caught career-high two passes for 40 yards against No. 16 Texas A&M ... Also had two grabs for 14 yards against Texas State ... Rushed 34 times (third-most on team) for 20 yards and two touchdowns ... Scored first career touchdown on a 2-yard run vs. Iowa State, then tallied his second on the ground on a 5-yard scamper at Texas Tech ... Took first BU career snaps under center against North Texas ... Played 183 snaps ... Selected as the Bears' most improved player for 2004 season by a vote of the Baylor coaching staff.

TERRANCE PARKS

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lufkin High School, Lufkin, Texas ... Completed 198-of-366 passes as a senior for 2,677 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Also rushed for 703 yards and 12 touchdowns on 185 carries in leading the Panthers to a 12-3 record and the semifinals of the state playoffs ... Tossed a school-record 95-yard touchdown pass as a senior when he also set Lufkin's single-season marks for completions and yards ... Named honorable mention all-state 5A by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... One of Texas' top 100 prospects according to *The Dallas Morning News* (No. 89), *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2002 Texas Top 300 ... Ranked 68th on *SuperPrep*'s Texas 124 ... Was a receiver on Lufkin's 15-1 2001 state championship team ... Three-time first-team all-district basketball player earned honorable mention all-state honors ... Coached by John Outlaw at the District 11-5A school.

Personal: The son of Audrey and Michael Parks, Terrance Tra'Vell Parks was born Oct. 14, 1984, in Lufkin, Texas ... Turns 22 the day Baylor plays at defending national champion Texas ... General studies major.

PARKS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 10, twice
Rushing Yards: 19 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 13, 2004 (10 att.)
Rushing Touchdowns: 1, twice
Pass Attempts: 34 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 13, 2004 (18 comp.)
Pass Completions: 18 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 13, 2004 (34 att.)
Passing Yards: 261 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 13, 2004
Touchdown Passes: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 13, 2004
Interceptions: 2, twice
Receptions: 2, twice
Receiving Yards: 40 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 (2 rec.)

PARKS' CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

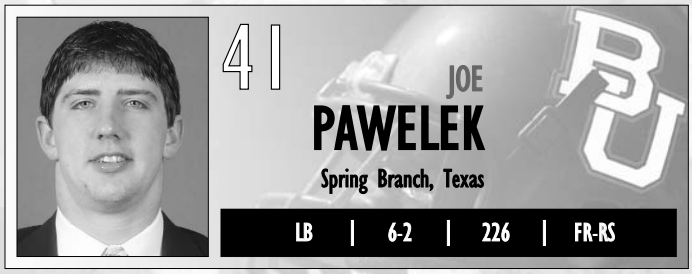
YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	Redshirted							
2004	11/1	36	60	.600	428	1	2	55/at Oklahoma State
2005	8/2	32	71	.451	324	6	1	49/Samford
Totals	**19/3**	**68**	**131**	**.519**	**752**	**7**	**3**	**55/at Oklahoma State, 2004**

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	Redshirted					
2004	11/1	34	20	0.6	2	11/at Oklahoma State
2005	8/2	28	-10	-0.4	0	13/Samford
Totals	**19/3**	**62**	**10**	**0.2**	**2**	**13/Samford, 2005**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	Redshirted					
2004	11/1	6	79	13.2	0	34/Texas A&M
2005	8/2	0	0	0.0	0	—
Totals	**19/3**	**6**	**79**	**13.2**	**0**	**34/Texas A&M, 2004**



2006: Redshirt freshman Joe Pawelek came out of his first spring No. 2 on the depth chart behind junior Nick Moore at the Mike linebacker position.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt season ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Scout team MVP ... Also a catcher on the Baylor baseball team, but sat out 2006 season as a redshirt.

High School: Smithson Valley High School, Spring Branch, Texas ... A member of the 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked No. 2 on the *San Antonio Express-News*' area Top 10 and No. 40 on its state Top 50 lists ... Named 2004-05 Boys High School Athlete of the Year by the *San Antonio Express-News* ... Tallied 197 tackles and six fumble recoveries as a senior linebacker en route to *San Antonio Express-News* Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Two-time first-team all-district performer also earned a pair of All-San Antonio awards ... Helped the Rangers to a 2004 Class 5A Division II runner-up finish, a 13-3 record and was rewarded with Associated Press honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors ... Credited with 20 tackles in the Rangers' 18-10 state semifinal victory over Houston Clear Lake ... 2004 Park Place Pontiac Defensive Player of the Year also was the 2003 Comal County Male Athlete of the Year ... Led 2003 team to a 10-2 record, a district title and the Division II playoffs ... Had 131 tackles and seven sacks as a junior en route to second-team all-state honors ... As a sophomore, he lettered and was an honorable mention all-district pick for a Ranger team which went 14-2, won the district title and finished second in the state playoffs ... Also a standout baseball catcher, he earned four first-team all-district awards over his four-year career and all-state honors in his final two seasons ... National Honor Society member ... Selected Baylor over Houston and Washington State ... Coached by Larry Hill at the District 26-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Judy Pawelek, Joseph Charles Pawelek was born Dec. 8, 1986, in Corpus Christi, Texas ... Business major.

2006: Sophomore Trey Payne stands No. 1 at the Little H inside receiver position entering fall camp.

2005: As a redshirt freshman, the lightning-fast Payne played in six games and drew two starts ... Had six receptions for 35 yards on the season ... Hauled in a career-high five passes for 35 yards in first career start at SMU ... Also had one reception for no yards at Oklahoma ... Did not play in season's final four games (coaches decision) ... Played 67 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

2004: Elected to sit out the season as a redshirt.

High School: La Marque High School, La Marque, Texas ... One of two members of the Cougars' 16-0 and 2003 Class 4A Division II state championship squad to sign with the Bears, Payne was a two-time all-district and All-Galveston County performer as a prep ... Hauled in 96 passes for 1,472 yards and 16 touchdowns over his final two seasons while helping the Cougars to a 27-3 record ... Had 52 receptions for 859 yards and 13 touchdowns as a senior en route to unanimous all-district honors and a place on the All-Galveston County team ... Caught 44 balls for 613 yards and three scores as a junior when La Marque finished 11-3 and reached the quarterfinal round of the Class 4A Division II playoffs ... National Honor Society member ... Three-year letterwinner in football also picked up a pair of letters on the baseball diamond ... Selected Baylor over SMU, Brigham Young and Iowa State ... Coached by Bryan Erwin at the District 23-4A school.

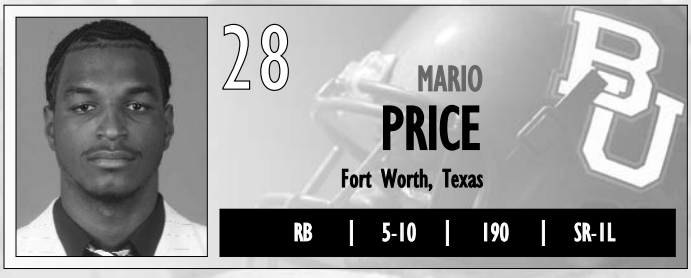
Personal: The son of Robert Payne Jr., and Tanya Payne, Robert Nathaniel Payne III was born Sept. 19, 1985, in Galveston, Texas ... Speech communications major.

PAYNE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 5 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (35 yards)
Receiving Yards: 35 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (5 rec.)

PAYNE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Redshirted					
2005	6/2	6	35	5.8	0	11/at SMU
Totals	6/2	6	35	5.8	0	11/at SMU, 2005



2006: Fifth-year senior Mario Price is expected to contribute on special teams and at running back, where he stands No. 3 behind co-No. 1's Paul Mosley and Brandon Whitaker.

2005: As a junior, Price played in four games for the Bears ... Rushed six times for 34 yards on the season, an average of 5.7 yards per carry ... Had three rushes for 10 yards against Samford, two carries for seven yards at Army and one tote for a career-long 17 yards against No. 2 Texas ... Also saw action against Missouri ... Played 17 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Saw action in eight games as a sophomore, mainly on special teams, to earn his first varsity letter ... Recorded a pair of tackles (one solo) on the year, but did not post any offensive statistics ... Saw action on 49 snaps ... Member of the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Joined the program as a walk-on transfer from Army but was forced to sit out the season due to NCAA transfer rules.

At Army: Lettered as a true freshman cornerback for coach Todd Berry's 2002 Army squad ... Appeared in all 12 games for the Black Knights and recorded five tackles (four solos) with one forced fumble and one fumble recovery ... Also had seven kick off returns for 108 yards ... Averaged 15.4 per kick return with a long of 29 yards.

High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Three-sport standout for the Indians ... As a senior team captain, he rushed 175 times for 1,112 yards and 12 touchdowns and caught 17 passes for 347 yards and five touchdowns ... Earned all-district honors as both a running back and a kick returner as a senior ... Also garnered all-county honors in final prep season after scoring on a 93-yard kickoff return and a 67-yard punt return ... *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 75 member also played in the Coca-Cola Classic All-Star Game and was a Lowe's Scholar-Athlete ... Earned all-district honors at cornerback as a junior in 2000 after recording 68 tackles and four interceptions ... Also rushed 22 times for 208 yards and five touchdowns in 2000 ... As a sophomore, he tallied 47 tackles and two interceptions en route to all-district honors ... A three-year letterwinner in football, he also lettered three times in track and twice in basketball ... Coached by Ken Mizell at the District 5-5A school ... Texas Scholar was a National Honor Society member and an A-B honor roll student.

Personal: The son of Michael and Brenda Price, Mario Victor Price was born May 13, 1984, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Health fitness studies major.

2006: Sophomore Marlon Price is listed No. 2 on the Baylor depth chart at rover behind junior college transfer Brandon Stiggers.

2005: As a redshirt freshman behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Willie Andrews, Price appeared in nine games, mainly on special teams, to earn his first Baylor letter ... Had four tackles (two solos) on season ... Credited with solo tackles at SMU and vs. Oklahoma State, assisted stops at Oklahoma and vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 85 snaps.

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Lancaster High School, Duncanville, Texas ... Played both quarterback and safety as a prep senior ... State champion in 110- and 300-meter hurdles as a senior, when he also ran on Lancaster's state champion 4x400-meter relay unit ... Transferred to Lancaster after playing his first three years at Duncanville (Texas) High School, where he started at strong safety as a junior ... Regional qualifier in the 110- and 300-meter hurdles at Duncanville, and was also a member of the school's 4x400-meter relay team ... Coached by Andrew Jackson at Lancaster, a District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Melvin and Cathy Price, Marlon Reshad Price was born June 11, 1986, in Dallas ... Business major.

MARLON PRICE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 1, four times
Solo Tackles: 1, twice

MARLON PRICE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	9/0	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	9/0	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

2006: One of four junior college transfers to join the Baylor program at midyear, Connor Redfearn has two seasons of eligibility remaining ... Expected to add depth at defensive tackle.

Junior College: Santa Monica Community College, Santa Monica, Calif. ... 2-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Spent the 2005 season at Santa Monica where he drew eight starts at defensive tackle in his lone year of play for coach Robert Taylor's Corsair ... Earned honorable mention 2005 All-Western State Conference honors.

2004: Spent fall semester at the University of Mississippi, but did not play in a game for the Rebels.

2003: Invited walk-on did not see game action at the University of Mississippi.

High School: Mt. Pleasant High School, Mt. Pleasant, Texas ... A two-time all-district defensive tackle ... Earned the Tigers' defensive MVP and team spirit awards as a senior ... Helped Tigers to a district title as a junior in 2001 ... Captured district title and advanced to the regional finals in the shot put as a senior ... Coached by Marc McDaniel at the District 14-4A school ... Also considered SMU, his father's alma mater.

Personal: The son of Joe Redfearn and Pam Hollingsworth, Joseph Connor Redfearn was born Jan. 14, 1985, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas ... General studies major.

91

VINCENT

RHODES

Denison, Texas

DT | 6-2 | 311 | SO-1L

2006: Sophomore Vincent Rhodes will challenge seniors Klayton Shoals, Corey Ford and M.T. Robinson for one of the Bears' starting defensive tackle jobs in 2006 ... He stands No. 2 on the depth chart behind Shoals entering fall camp.

2005: As a redshirt freshman, Rhodes played in 10 games with two starts to earn his first Baylor monogram ... Credited with 16 tackles (six solos) on season ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas and responded with a career-high five tackles (one solo) ... Also started season finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Had five multi-tackle games ... Played 286 snaps.

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt, but earned MVP honors on Baylor's defensive scout team.

High School: Denison High School, Denison, Texas ... Talented two-way player was a 2003 all-state honoree as both an offensive and defensive lineman ... The 2003 District 11-4A MVP was named to the Class 4A first-team all-state honor squad by The Associated Press at offensive tackle and was a second-team all-state pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association at defensive end ... Rhodes recorded 52 pancake blocks and didn't allow a sack for a 9-2 squad that averaged more than 400 yards of total offense ... On the defensive side of the ball, he was credited with 60 tackles, including 11 behind the line of scrimmage, 12 sacks, three forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries and a pass breakup ... Qualified for the regional track meet as a senior in the discus ... Texas Scholar and Munson Award winner also participated in choir and FCA as a prep ... Selected Baylor over TCU and North Texas ... Coached by Bob Brown at the District 11-4A school.

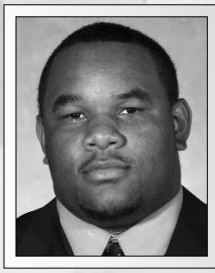
Personal: The son of Robert and Virginia Rhodes, Vincent Demond Rhodes was born Nov. 12, 1985, in Denison, Texas ... He'll turn 21 the day after Baylor's game at Oklahoma State ... Recreation leisure services major enjoys to fish and bowl.

RHODES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Texas, Nov. 5, 2005
Solo Tackles: 2 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005

RHODES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	10/2	6	10	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	10/2	6	10	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0



99

M.T.

ROBINSON

Newport News, Va.

DT | 6-1 | 301 | SR-3L

2006: Fifth-year senior M.T. Robinson stands No. 1 on the Bears' depth chart at defensive tackle ... Robinson has more career starts (22) than any returning Baylor performer on either side of the ball.

2005: As a junior, Robinson started eight of his nine appearances to earn third Baylor letter ... Registered 15 tackles (nine solos), three tackles for loss, all of which were sacks, one forced fumble and a pass interception for the season ... No. 3 on squad in sacks with three for 24 yards lost ... Missed season finale against Oklahoma State with a left knee strain and was suspended from game vs. No. 2 Texas for a team rules violation ... Four multi-tackle performances ... Totaled a career-high tying five tackles (a career-best tying three solos) and a forced fumble at Oklahoma ... Recorded first career interception at Texas A&M ... Had four tackles (three solos) and a career-best two sacks at Army ... Saw action on 375 plays.

2004: Played in seven games and made two starts along the defensive line to earn his second letter ... Had 16 tackles (10 solo) in seven appearances, with two or more stops in every game, four tackles for loss and a quarterback sack ... Made first start of the season at Nebraska and responded with a season-high four tackles (one solo), one of which was for loss ... Had a career-high two tackles for loss against No. 16 Texas A&M and recorded his lone sack of the year at Texas Tech ... Missed four games (at UAB, Texas State, at No. 25 Oklahoma State and No. 2 Oklahoma) due to injury ... Played 181 snaps.

2003: Started and played in all 12 games for the Bears ... Finished No. 11 on the team in tackles with 30 stops, 22 of which were solo tackles ... Fourth on the team in tackles for loss (seven for 38 yards) ... Also had three quarterback sacks (for 28 yards lost), two quarterback hurries and a forced fumble ... Recorded nine multiple-tackle games, including a career-best five stops (three solo) against No. 24 Oklahoma State ... Also had four tackles against both Kansas State and Sam Houston State.

Junior College: Redshirted in 2002 at Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College, where one of his Red Raven teammates was former Bear Montez Murphy.

High School: Menchville High School, Newport News, Va. ... A three-year starter and two-time all-district pick on both sides of the ball at Menchville High ... Played defensive tackle and offensive guard throughout his prep career for the Monarchs ... Collected 110 tackles, 10 quarterback hurries, 19 sacks and four fumble recoveries as a high school senior ... Also won the state heavyweight wrestling championship in Virginia and the National Junior Olympics title ... Coached by Gary Singleton at the Peninsula district school.

Personal: The son of Sabrina Carnesi and Raymond Robinson, Mtyari Kufuata Robinson was born June 22, 1984, in New York City ... Recreation leisure services major.

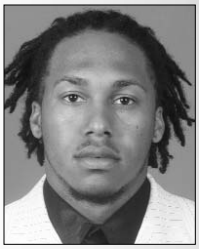
ROBINSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5, twice
Solo Tackles: 3, four times
Tackles for Loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 2, at Army, Sept. 17, 2005

ROBINSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	12/12	22	8	30	7-38	3-28	1/0	0	0-0
2004	7/2	10	6	16	4-18	1-14	0/0	0	0-0
2005	9/8	9	6	15	3-24	3-24	1/0	0	1-0
Totals	28/22	41	20	61	14-80	7-66	2/0	0	1-0

M.T. ROBINSON

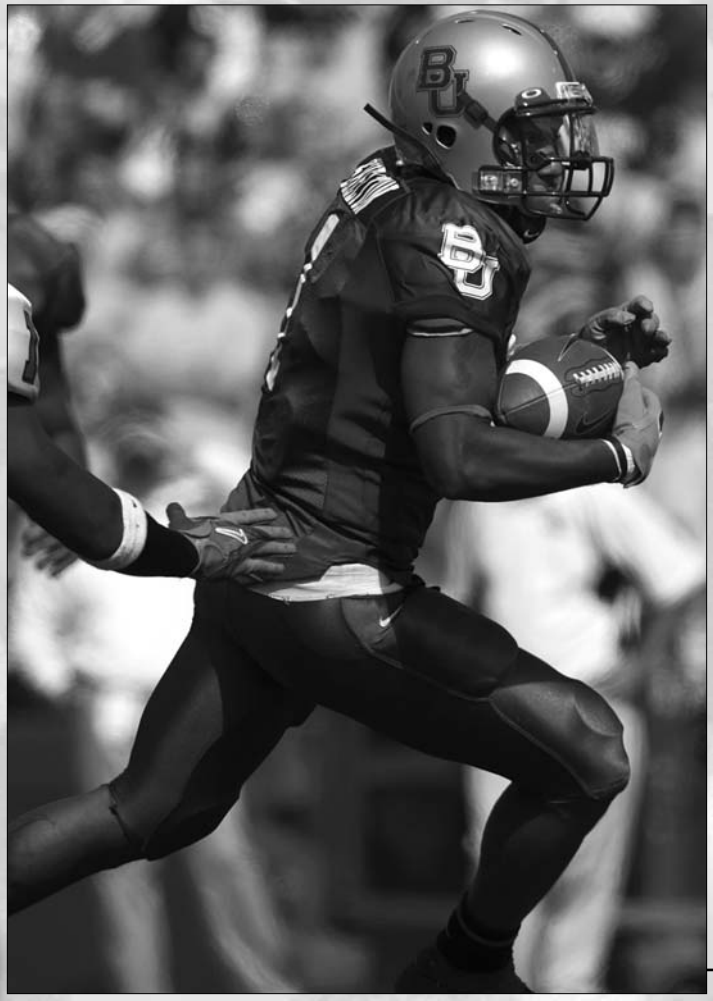


TRENT
SHELTON
Fort Worth, Texas

WR | 6-2 | 208 | SR-3L

2006: Fifth-year senior Trent Shelton, Baylor's No. 1 X receiver, enters his final Green and Gold season ranked No. 6 on the Bears' career reception (102) chart and No. 12 on the school's all-time receiving yards (1,176) list ... The 2006 All-Big 12 candidate has recorded at least one reception in 33 consecutive games, the longest such string for a Bear since Reggie Newhouse ended his career with a school-record 34-game streak that spanned the 2000, 2001 and 2002 seasons ... Shelton's 33-game string, which ranks as the nation's fourth-longest entering the 2006 campaign, includes 27 multi-reception efforts.

2005: Started all 11 games for the Bears to earn his third letter and had at least one catch in every contest ... His 39 receptions ranked No. 3 on the team, while his 452 receiving yards stood as the squad's second-best mark ... Averaged 11.6 yards per reception to rank No. 2 on the squad among Bears with at least 10 receptions ... Ranked No. 20 in Big 12 in receptions per game (4.00 rpg) and No. 23 in receiving yards per outing (41.09 ypg) ... 24 of his receptions on the year came away from Waco ... Caught at least two passes in each of his last 10 starts as a junior with a season-best six receptions for 52 yards at Oklahoma ... Also hauled in five passes three times--vs. Samford (for 54 yards), at Army (for a career-best 84 yards) and at Missouri (for 48 yards) ... Lone touchdown reception was a 3-yard third-quarter grab from Shawn Bell at Texas A&M ... Had three receptions of 40-plus yards on season, one of which was a 52-yarder vs. Nebraska which was fumbled into the end zone and recovered for a touchdown by teammate Dominique Zeigler ... Played 653 snaps.



2004: Played in all 11 games as a sophomore and started four contests with at least one reception in every outing ... Ranked No. 3 on the squad in receptions (38), touchdown receptions (four), receiving yards (426) and yards per catch (11.2 ypc) ... Hauled in a career-long 55-yard touchdown pass from Terrance Parks at No. 25 Oklahoma State for his only catch vs. the Cowboys, a reception which ranked as Baylor's season-long pass play **...** Caught three passes for 38 yards at Texas Tech and scored game's first touchdown on a 71-yard run, the Bears' longest play from scrimmage in 2004, their longest rush since a 78-yarder by Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford in 2002, and a run that equaled the 14th-longest rush play in school history ... Had a career-high 10 receptions for 76 yards against Iowa State ... His 10 receptions vs. the Cyclones equaled the fifth-best one-game total in school history ... Recorded at least two receptions in nine of 11 contests, five or more three times ... Snagged five balls for 24 yards and one touchdown against No. 16 Texas A&M and had five grabs for 64 yards and one score at UAB ... Then-career-long 39-yard touchdown reception at UAB was BU's first 2004 score and Bears' third-longest (tied) pass play of year ... Also had three rushes for 72 yards and one touchdown ... Played 435 snaps ... Earned second letter.

2003: Baylor's second-leading receiver played in all 12 games and drew starts against Colorado, No. 19 Texas and Texas Tech as a redshirt freshman ... Caught 25 passes for 298 yards and one touchdown for season to earn his first varsity letter ...Averaged 11.9 yards per catch and caught at least one pass in each of season's final 11 games ... Grabbed a then-career-high four passes against both Texas Tech (for 59 yards) and at No. 1 Oklahoma (16 yards) ... Had eight multiple-catch games ... Caught a then-career-long 30-yard pass from Aaron Karas against both Sam Houston State and Kansas ... Lone touchdown reception was a 26-yarder from Karas in the second quarter of the Bears' 42-30 upset win over two-time Big 12 North champion Colorado ... Four of his 25 catches on the year went for 25 yards or more ...Also had eight rushes for eight yards with a long rush of eight yards at Oklahoma.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: North Crowley High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Led his district in receptions as a senior with 48 catches for 798 yards and six touchdowns ... Also had a kickoff return for a touchdown ... Two-time first-team all-district selection ... As a junior caught 38 passes for 572 yards ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2001 Texas Top 300 ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Named honorable mention all-district in basketball as a junior and picked up first-team honors in senior season ... Held school long jump record ... Coached by Mike Papas at the District 8-4A school.

Personal: The son of George and Aqua Shelton, Trent Simmons Shelton was born Sept. 21, 1984, in Little Rock, Ark. ... Speech communications major ... Uncle, George Stewart, played football at Arkansas and is the receivers coach for the NFL's Atlanta Falcons ... Brother, Terry Shelton, played basketball at Texas-San Antonio and is currently a coach at North Crowley (Texas) High School ... Brother, Todd, played basketball at Central (Kan.) College and works for the Cleveland Cavaliers.

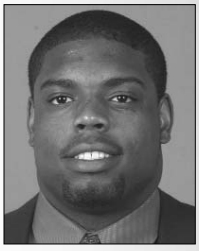
SHELTON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Receptions: 10 vs. Iowa State, Oct. 23, 2004 (76 yards)
Receiving Yards: 84 at Army, Sept. 17, 2005 (5 rec.)
Touchdown Receptions: 1, six times
Long Rush: 71 at Texas Tech, Nov. 6, 2004 (TD)

SHELTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted					
2003	12/3	25	298	11.9	1	30/at Kansas, Sam Houston State
2004	11/4	38	426	11.2	4	55/at Oklahoma State
2005	11/11	39	452	11.6	1	52/Nebraska
Totals	**34/18**	**102**	**1,176**	**11.5**	**6**	**55/at Oklahoma State, 2004**

Rushing: 2003: 8-8-0; **2004:** 3-72-1 TD; **2005:** 0-0-0; **Career:** 11-80-1 TD.

TRENT SHELTON



96

KLAYTON
SHOALS
Texarkana, Texas

DT | 6-3 | 281 | SR-2L

2006: Fifth-year senior Klayton Shoals is listed No. 1 on the Baylor depth chart at defensive tackle ... Has four career starts to his credit.

2005: Appeared in season's final seven games at defensive tackle and made one start as a junior to pick up his second letter ... Credited with four tackles (one solo) on season ... Made lone start of season at Missouri and had one solo tackle ... Had three tackles, all assisted, against No. 2 Texas ... Played 122 snaps.

2004: Started three games at defensive tackle and appeared in 10 contests as a sophomore to earn his first Baylor letter ... Credited with 17 tackles for the season, six of which were solos ... Also had a forced fumble ... Recorded five multi-tackle performances and saw action on 324 plays ... Tallied a career-high five tackles (all assisted) against Missouri ... Had three tackles against Texas State, two each in road games at UAB, No. 5 Texas and Texas Tech ... Made first career start against No. 16 Texas A&M, but did not record a stop ... Also started Baylor's games at Texas Tech and at No. 25 Oklahoma State ... Sustained a knee injury against the Cowboys which sidelined him for the regular-season finale against No. 2 Oklahoma.

2003: Transferred into the Bears' program from Iowa State and sat out the year according to NCAA and Big 12 rules.

2002: True freshman on a Cyclone squad that made a Humanitarian Bowl appearance, but sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Liberty-Eylau High School, Texarkana, Texas ... Three-year starter on Liberty-Eylau's defensive and offensive lines ... Named second-team all-state defensive lineman as a senior ... Also tabbed Northeast Texas all-area first-team defensive lineman ... Made 53 tackles in final prep season, including four for loss, with five sacks and four fumble recoveries ... Second-team all-district defensive lineman two years in a row, and first-team all-district offensive lineman three years in a row ... Was a starter on the Leopards' squad that went 15-1 and won the 1999 Texas Class 3A state championship ... Teams were 7-3 during his senior and junior campaigns ... Was a four-year letterwinner on the powerlifting team and a three-year letterman on track squad ... Coached by Joe Drennon at the District 15-3A school.

Personal: The son of Henry and Ruby Shoals, Klayton H. Shoals was born Dec. 8, 1983, in Texarkana, Texas ... Speech communications major.

SHOALS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Tackles: 5, vs. Missouri, Oct. 9, 2004
Solo Tackles: 2 at UAB, Sept. 4, 2004

SHOALS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	Did Not Play								
2004	10/3	6	11	17	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2005	7/1	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	17/4	7	14	21	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0

CARL SIMS

24

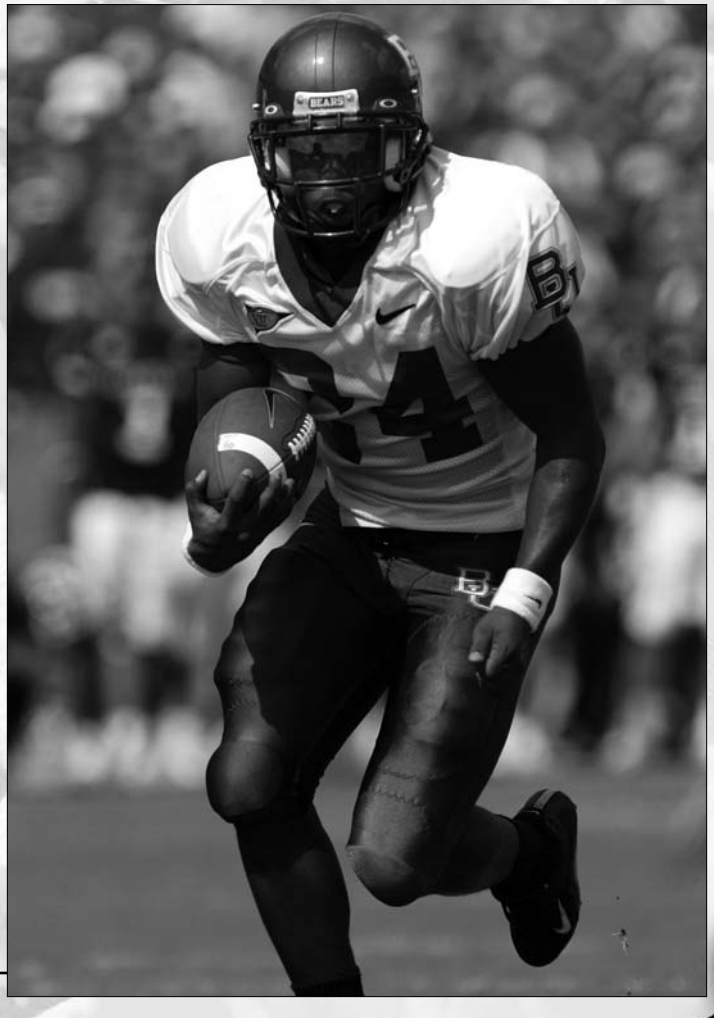
CARL
SIMS
Waco, Texas

IR | 5-10 | 168 | SO-1L

2006: One of three Bears to letter as true freshmen in 2005, sophomore inside receiver Carl Sims will see more action after Baylor's switch to the spread offense ... Following his first Baylor football season, he joined Scott Drew's 2005-06 basketball team where he appeared in 10 games to pick up his second monogram of the academic year.

2005: True freshman saw action in 10 games with one start to earn his first Baylor letter ... Sixth on the team with nine receptions for 72 yards and one touchdown, an average of 8.0 yards per catch ... Also totaled 25 rushing yards on five totes ... Five of nine receptions on year went for 10 or more yards, as he recorded two multi-catch efforts ... Caught a career-high three passes for a career-best 52 yards and his first collegiate touchdown, a 16-yard grab from Shawn Bell, at Missouri ... Also had a career-long 19-yard catch at Missouri ... Had one reception for 11 yards in first career start against No. 2 Texas ... Took two snaps under center at Texas A&M, rushing for 15 yards, one of which was a career-long 11-yard run; then was under center for one play (1-yard rush) at Iowa State ... Also had one reception for four yards vs. the Aggies ... In first collegiate game, he totaled two rushes for nine yards and one reception for 10 yards at SMU ... Played 141 snaps for season ... On the hardwood, he averaged 1.8 points and 0.5 rebounds over 10 appearances to pick-up his second letter of the academic year ... Posted career-highs of eight points, four rebounds and 11 minutes at Oklahoma.

KLAYTON SHOALS



High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Standout football and basketball player for the Lions ... One of three Waco High products in Baylor's 2005 football recruiting class, joining prep teammates Shon Brown, his brother, and LeQuantum McDonald ... Three-year starter on both sides of the ball as a prep ... Rushed for 1,296 yards and 16 touchdowns as a senior quarterback en route to District 13-5A offensive MVP honors ... 2004 honorable mention Super Centex selection helped Lions to a 7-4 record and the bi-district playoffs ... Had five interceptions as a junior defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a junior ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 13-5A school ... Three-year letterwinner in hoops for coach Newton Grimes ... Averaged 16.1 points, 6.3 assists, 6.3 steals and shot 43 percent from 3-point range as a senior ... 2004-05 Super Centex Player of the Year after leading the Lions to a 27-8 record and the Region II semifinals ... Named to 2005 TABC 5A All-Region II team and was the 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year ... Averaged 16.1 points, 4.3 assists and 5.1 steals in leading the 2004 Lions to their first playoff appearance in five seasons and earned first-team Super Centex honors ... Voted 2003 District 13-5A Newcomer of the Year as a sophomore.

Personal: The son of Larry and Cynthia Sims, Carl L. Sims was born Nov. 9, 1985, in Waco, Texas ... He'll celebrate his 21st birthday two days before the Bears' Nov. 11 contest at Oklahoma State ... Undecided major.

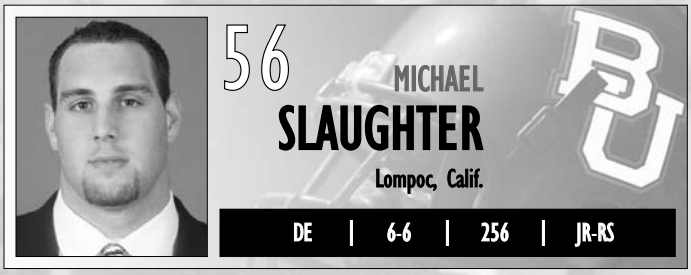
SIMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 3, twice
Receiving Yards: 52 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005 (3 rec.)
Receiving Touchdowns: 1, at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005

SIMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	10/1	9	72	8.0	1	19/at Missouri
Totals	10/1	9	72	8.0	1	19/at Missouri, 2005

Rushing: **2005:** 5-25-0; **Career:** 5-25-0.



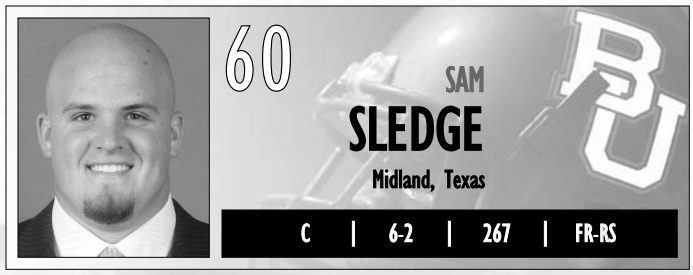
2006: After sitting out Baylor's 2005 campaign as a redshirt, junior college transfer Michael Slaughter will challenge for playing time at defensive end in 2006.

2005: One of two junior college transfers in the Bears' recruiting class, Slaughter redshirted in 2005.

Junior College: Allan Hancock College, Santa Maria, Calif. ... Helped coach Kris Dutra's 2004 Bulldogs to a 6-5 record, a second straight Producers Dairy Bowl appearance and a No. 13 Southern Section ranking in the final regular-season Community College League of California's Commission on Athletics (COA) poll ... As a freshman, Allan Hancock went 8-3 and played in the Producers Dairy Bowl ... Credited with 37 tackles (22 solos), including eight for loss, three sacks and a fumble recovery.

High School: Attended Lompoc (Calif.) High School in his hometown.

Personal: The son of Kim and Mark Slaughter, Michael Slaughter was born April 27, 1985 ... General studies major.



2006: Redshirt freshman Sam Sledge is the Bears' No. 2 center behind fifth-year senior Yancy Boatner ... The son of David Sledge, a four-year Baylor letterman from 1975-78 who earned 1978 All-SWC honors, the younger Sledge walked-on in 2005 and impressed the Baylor staff during spring ball.

2005: Walk-on elected to take a redshirt year ... Scout team MVP ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Midland Lee High School, Midland, Texas ... Three-year football letterwinner who earned first-team all-district and All-Permian Basin honors as a tight end after his junior and senior years ... Also garnered honorable mention all-state honors for the Rebels at tight end after his junior campaign ... Picked up three letters in track, where he was a two-time regional qualifier in the shot put and one-time qualifier in the discus ... District discus champion ... Selected to both the National Honor Society and the Spanish National Honor Society ... Four-year academic letterwinner ... Coached by John Parchman at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of David and Sandy Sledge, Samuel David Sledge was born Jan. 21, 1987, in Midland, Texas ... Father and mother are both Baylor graduates ... Pre-business major.

2006: Junior offensive lineman Chad Smith begins his fourth year in the Baylor program No. 1 at left guard ... Four career starts along the Bears' offensive line.

2005: Sophomore played 188 snaps (197 total including special teams) in eight appearances as a sophomore with two starts to earn second letter ... Drew starts against Nebraska and Oklahoma State at right offensive guard ... Totaled 10 knockdowns on year ... Played a season-high 73 snaps against Oklahoma State and recorded a season-best four knockdowns ... Registered one knockdown in 66 snaps at Missouri ... Had three knockdowns in 15 plays vs. No. 2 Texas ... Started in place of the injured Yancy Boatner vs. Nebraska and had one knockdown on 17 plays ... Credited with one knockdown in 10 snaps vs. Samford.

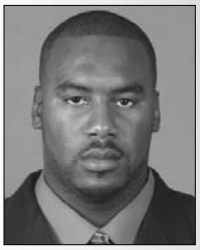
CHAD SMITH

2004: Started the Bears' 2004 opener at UAB at offensive tackle, then moved to offensive guard for his second start the following week at Texas State ... Played 14 snaps against North Texas before a sprained ankle forced him to the sideline and into a medical redshirt ... Recorded 17 knockdowns in 147 plays to rank No. 5 on the squad ... Had a season-best 11 knockdowns against Texas State.

2003: Saw action in 10 of 12 games along the offensive line as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Two-time all-district selection also earned All-Greater DFW Metroplex first-team honors ... Ranked 121st on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (45th) ... Also selected to Max Emfinger's Texas Elite 80 list ... Three-year letterwinner in football also picked up a pair of letters in track ... Coached by Joe Martin at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Russ and Judy Smith, Chad M. Smith was born Feb. 8, 1985, in St. Paul, Minn. ... His father signed a free agent contract with the Minnesota Vikings ... Business major.



72

JASON

SMITH

Dallas, Texas

OT | 6-5 | 292 | SO-1L

2006: One of seven returning Baylor starters on the offensive side of the ball, sophomore Jason Smith moved to right tackle from tight end prior to spring practice ... He's listed No. 1 at right tackle and could well blossom into an All-Big 12 performer over the next three seasons ... Reminds the Baylor staff of former Baylor great Fred Miller, an 11-year NFL veteran.

2005: As a redshirt freshman tight end, Smith played in every game and drew eight starts to earn his first varsity letter ... Had six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown, an average of 11.7 yards per catch ... Recorded six of the 13 receptions tallied by BU tight ends in 2005 ... Hauled in a 2-yard pass from Shawn Bell at Oklahoma for his first career touchdown reception ... Caught a 2-point conversion pass at SMU to tie the score at 14-14 in third quarter ... His 31-yard reception at SMU was a career-long ... Had one catch in six different games ... Played 359 snaps ... Selected Baylor's most improved player.

2004: Sat out the 2004 campaign as a redshirt, but was tabbed MVP of the Bears' offensive scout team.

High School: W.T. White High School, Dallas ... Named to *The Dallas Morning News'* area Top 100 list (No. 95) ... After earning first-team all-district honors as a sophomore and junior as an offensive tackle, he moved to tight end as a senior team captain for the 5-5 Longhorns ... Caught seven passes for 101 yards and one touchdown en route to 2003 all-district honors ... Played in 2004 Coca-Cola High School Football All-Star Game ... Two-time MVP of the Longhorns' offensive line ... Coached by Mike Zuffuto at the District 10-5A school.

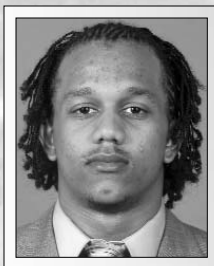
Personal: The son of Duane and Linda Smith, Jason Kyle Smith was born April 30, 1986, in Dallas ... Recreation leisure services major.

JASON SMITH'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 1, six times
Receiving Yards: 31 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005
Receiving Touchdowns: 1, at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005

JASON SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004		Redshirt				
2005	11/8	6	70	11.7	1	31/at SMU
Totals	11/8	6	70	11.7	1	31/at SMU, 2005



9

BRANDON

STIGGERS

Houston, Texas

ROV | 6-0 | 195 | JR-JC

2006: A mid-year junior college transfer, Brandon Stiggers came out of spring practice No. 1 at rover in the battle to replace three-year starter and two-time All-Big 12 performer Willie Andrews.

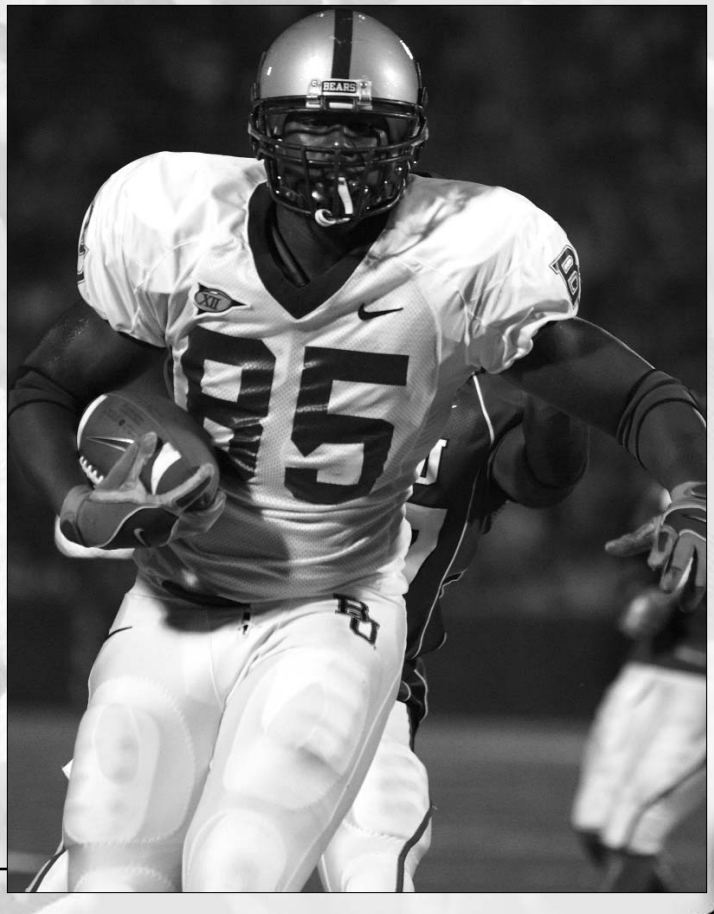
2005: Compton College, Compton, Calif. ... He had 121 tackles, including eight for loss, nine forced fumbles and three interceptions en route to second-team 2005 All-Western State Conference honors.

2004: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on, but took a redshirt year and practiced with the team ... Left program following 2005 spring workouts.

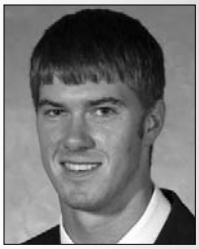
Junior College: Compton College, Compton, Calif. ... Recorded 59 tackles and four interceptions in first season (2003) for coach Cornell Ward's 5-6 squad ... Earned Western State Conference Defensive Player of the Week and Special Teams Player of the Week honors.

High School: Hastings High School, Alief, Texas ... Three-year letterwinner for the Fighting Bears ... Tallied 65 tackles and four interceptions as a senior cornerback in helping Hastings to an 11-3 record, a district title and the state quarterfinals ... Also averaged 23.3 yards per punt return in final prep season ... Had 45 tackles and two interceptions as a junior when the Bears finished 10-3, second in the district and advanced to the state quarterfinals ... Recorded nine picks as a sophomore ... Earned first-team all-district honors ... Preseason ESPN All-American ... Coached by Bobby Stewart at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dante' and Stacie Stiggers, Brandon Deshawn Stiggers was born June 5, 1985, in Houston ... Older brother Dante was a four-year starter at point guard at Southern Mississippi ... General studies major.



JASON SMITH



6

BLAKE
SZYMANSKI
Wichita Falls, Texas

QB | 6-4 | 201 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman quarterback Blake Szymanski is No. 2 on the Baylor depth chart behind fifth-year senior signal caller Shawn Bell ... Will wear No. 6 in 2006 after donning No. 14 as a true freshman.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman, but dressed for every game as the Bears' No. 3 signal caller.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Threw for 4,083 yards and 45 touchdowns in leading Wichita Falls Rider to an 11-3 record as a senior in 2004 ... Completed 59.8 percent of his passes (278-of-465) in final prep season ... Also ran for 455 yards and 10 touchdowns to earn first-team Class 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press ... 2004 MVP of the *Wichita Falls Record News* Red River all-area squad ... Threw for 447 yards and six touchdowns in a 63-42 upset win of No. 4 Stephenville in the bi-district playoffs ... As a junior, he passed for 2,810 yards and earned district MVP honors for the Raiders ... Also played in the secondary and returned punts ... In the 2005 Oil Bowl, he completed 11-of-24 passes for 95 yards and one touchdown ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulsa, Texas Tech and Cal ... Coached by Scott Ponder at the District 5-4A school ... Earned four letters in football and baseball, two in basketball.

Personal: The son of Steve and Donna Szymanski, Blake Michael Szymanski was born July 26, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Brother B.J. was a baseball All-American at Princeton and currently plays with former Baylor star Michael Griffin in the Cincinnati Reds organization ... Business major.

73

TED
TANNER
Waco, Texas

OT | 6-3 | 279 | JR-SQ

2006: Junior walk-on Ted Tanner will add quality depth at offensive tackle.

2005: Saw action in one game as a sophomore and dressed for five other games ... Played two snaps in season-ending 44-34 victory over Oklahoma State ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2004: The redshirt freshman made his first career appearance against North Texas and played four snaps ... Dressed for seven other contests but did not play ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: The walk-on sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Reicher Catholic High School, Waco, Texas ... As a senior, helped pave the way for the Cougars to finish 7-5, capture their district title and advance to the semifinals of the TAPPS Class 4A playoffs ... Earned first-team all-state, all-district and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors in final prep campaign ... 2002 Tom Hillary DFW All-Star was also named to txprivatesports.com's first-team all-state honor squad ... Lettered in football, track, baseball and powerlifting ... 2003 regional qualifier in powerlifting ... National Honor Society member graduated in the Top 10 of his senior class ... Coached by Mark Waggoner at the District 3-4A TAPPS school.

Personal: The son of Jeff and Karen Tanner, Thomas Edward Tanner was born May 10, 1985, in Plano, Texas ... Health science studies major wants to be an orthopedic surgeon ... Grandfather, Robert Kennedy, was a letterman on Florida's 1955 team ... Father is a Baylor professor.

95

DAMIEN
TAYLOR
Waco, Texas

DE | 6-3 | 270 | FR-RS

2006: Redshirt freshman Damien Taylor stands No. 3 on the Bears' depth chart behind senior Marcus Foreman and redshirt freshman Jason Lamb.

2005: Qualified late and was awarded a scholarship by the Baylor coaching staff on the eve of fall camp ... Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: University High School, Waco, Texas ... As a senior, earned first-team all-district honors at defensive end and second-team recognition at tight end after helping 2004 Trojans to a 6-4 record and a third-place district finish ... Was a first-team all-district choice at tight end as a junior and a second-team defensive end honoree following University's 7-3 and district runner-up finish in 2003 ... Coached by Leroy Coleman at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Angie Taylor, Damien M. Taylor was born March 17, 1987, in Waco, Texas ... Education major has sights set on becoming a judge.

10

QUEITO
TEASLEY
Katy, Texas

IR | 6-1 | 175 | SO-IL

2006: Two-sport standout Queito Teasley should benefit from Baylor's move to the spread formation ... Will wear No. 10 after donning No. 26 last season ... A standout track performer who earned All-Big 12 honors during the 2006 indoor and outdoor season in the long jump ... With his speed, the sophomore is expected to be in the mix for duty on the Bears' 2006 kick off and punt return units ... Missed nearly all of spring ball while competing with the Baylor track team.

QUEITO TEASLEY

36

JAMES
TODD
Marshall, Texas

CB | 6-0 | 181 | SR-3L

2005: One of three true freshmen to letter for the Bears in 2005, Teasley appeared in seven games as a rookie ... Registered five receptions for 63 yards, an average of 12.6 yards per catch ... Also rushed three times for 34 yards ... Snagged a career-high two passes for 25 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Recorded one reception in games vs. Samford, Missouri and Oklahoma State ... Career-long 18-yard reception against Oklahoma State, when he also rushed three times for a career-high 34 yards ... Had a career-best 31-yard run vs. the Cowboys en route to a career-high 52 all-purpose yards on four attempts (13.0 ypa) ... Played 85 snaps on season ... Recorded a career-best leap of 24-4 1/4 in the long jump to finish sixth and earn All-Big 12 honors at the Big 12 Indoor Championships ... During the 2006 outdoor season, ran third leg of Baylor's 4x100-meter relay that won the Big 12 Championship and finished ninth at the NCAA Outdoor Championships ... Earned All-Big 12 honors by finishing sixth in the long jump at the conference championships with a jump of 7.53 meters (24-8 1/2) ... Won the long jump title at the season-opening Dr Pepper Invitational with a season-best mark of 7.66 meters (25-1 3/4) and finished third at Texas Relays with a jump of 7.62 meters (25-0) ... Ran a season-best 21.26 to finish second in the 200 meters at the Michael Johnson Classic.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Rated as Texas' 60th-best prep on *The Dallas Morning News*' state Top 100 and the nation's 45th-best athlete by Rivals.com ... Member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s State 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 and the *Houston Chronicle*'s Top 100 ... Ranked as Texas' 81st-best prep by *SuperPrep* ... *Texas Football* 2004 Top 300 member ... Rushed 184 times for a team-high 982 yards and 11 touchdowns as a senior for a Ranger squad which finished 8-3 ... Averaged 5.3 yards per rush as a senior in helping team to an 8-3 record and a playoff berth ... Also caught 25 passes for 250 yards and two touchdowns ... Tallied team-high 82 points on 13 touchdowns and a pair of two-point conversions in 2004 ... Ranked third in the district in rushing, receiving and scoring as a senior ... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant is the fourth Cinco Ranch product to join the Baylor program since Guy Morriss' arrival, joining former offensive tackle Nick Pace, defensive end Julian Hill and fullback Keegan Vann ... Rushed for 1,015 yards and 11 touchdowns on 189 carries as a junior and totaled 886 yards and seven scores as a sophomore ... Also caught 33 passes for 308 yards and five touchdowns as a junior ... Ran the anchor leg of Cinco Ranch's 4x200-meter relay team which finished second to lead the school to the Class 5A title ... Owns a personal-best of 25-1 in the long jump as a prep senior, a mark which ranked second nationally in 2005, and finished as the runner-up in the event at the 2005 state meet with a mark of 24-1 1/4 ... Scholarship offers from 15 schools including Oklahoma, Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Wisconsin ... Three-time All-District 19-5A pick for coach Don Clayton.

Personal: The son of Debra Teasley, Queito Ikean Teasley was born Dec. 12, 1985, in Elberton, Ga. ... Undecided major.

2006: Baylor's No. 2 cornerback behind Anthony Arline, fifth-year senior James Todd is one of six returning Baylor defenders with at least 10 career starts to their credit ... Todd, who made two starts in 2005 and 13 over his first three seasons as a Bear, has 19 career pass breakups and needs five to crack Baylor's all-time list ... One of four 2006 Bears who will be playing with his college degree in hand, he received his communications specialist degree in May 2006 and is now working toward a master's degree in sports administration.

2005: Saw action in all 11 games at cornerback and earned two starts to pick up third monogram ... Finished No. 10 on squad in tackles with 26 stops, 22 of which were solos ... Also had a team-high nine pass breakups, two tackles for losses totaling five yards and an interception ... Tied for No. 7 in Big 12 with 0.91 passes defended per game ... Six multi-tackle performances included five straight to close season ... Registered a career-high seven tackles (four solos) and two pass breakups at Oklahoma ... Totaled five stops (all solos, a career-best) and two pass breakups vs. No. 16 Texas Tech ... Had four tackles (all solo) and his only pick of the season vs. Samford ... Three stops (two solo) vs. No. 2 Texas ... Tallied a season-high three pass breakups at Texas A&M ... Played 540 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Played in all 11 games at cornerback and made five starts as a sophomore to receive his second letter ... Tallied a season-high three tackles three times (at No. 5 Texas, vs. Missouri, at Nebraska) and finished the season with 18 stops, six of which were solos ... Had seven multi-tackle efforts and a team-high five pass breakups ... Recorded a career-high four pass breakups against North Texas ... Had two tackles (both solo) and both his first career tackle for loss and fumble recovery in the Bears' upset of No. 16 Texas A&M ... Played 520 snaps.

TEASLEY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (34 yards)
Rushing Yards: 34 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (3 att.)
Receptions: 2 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005 (25 yards)
Receiving Yards: 25 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005 (2 rec.)

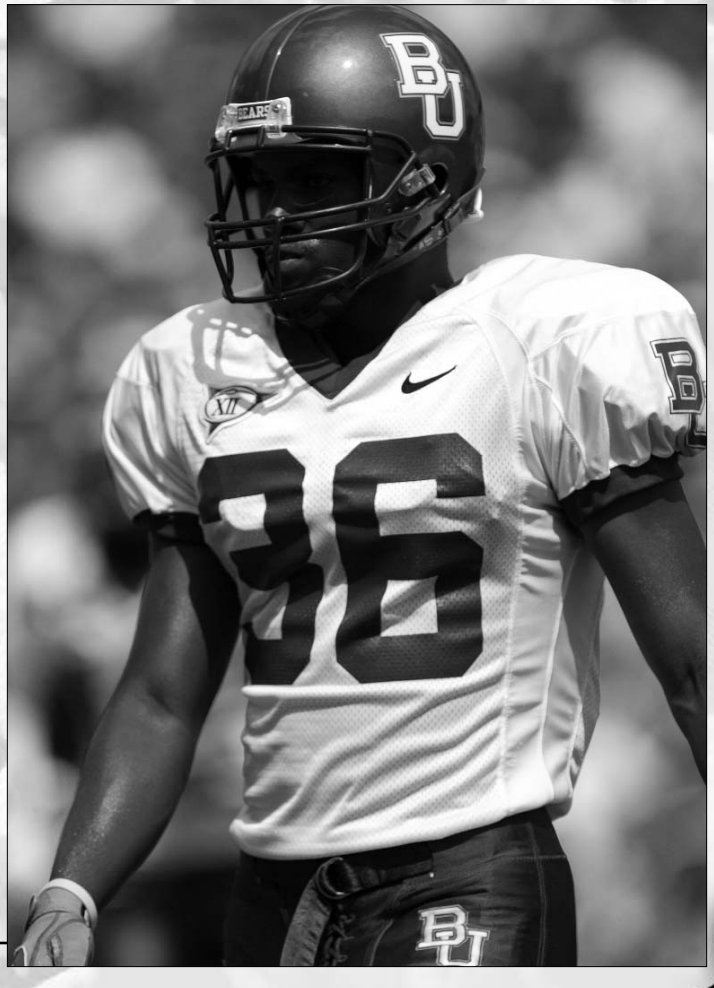
TEASLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	7/0	3	34	11.3	0	31/Oklahoma State
Totals	**7/0**	**3**	**34**	**11.3**	**0**	**31/Oklahoma State, 2005**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	7/0	5	63	12.6	0	18/Oklahoma State
Totals	**7/0**	**5**	**63**	**12.6**	**0**	**18/Oklahoma State, 2005**



JAMES TODD

2003: Appeared in 11 games and drew six starts as a redshirt freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 16 tackles, including 11 solos, with four multi-tackle games ... Also had five pass breakups, an interception, a blocked kick and a safety ... Had a career-high four tackles, including three solos, against No. 19 Texas, and had three tackles (two solo) at No. 1 Oklahoma ... Recorded first career interception in the Bears' 42-30 win over two-time Big 12 North champ Colorado ... Blocked a punt in the UAB game out of the end zone for a safety and recovered a blocked punt in the end zone at Kansas for a touchdown.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

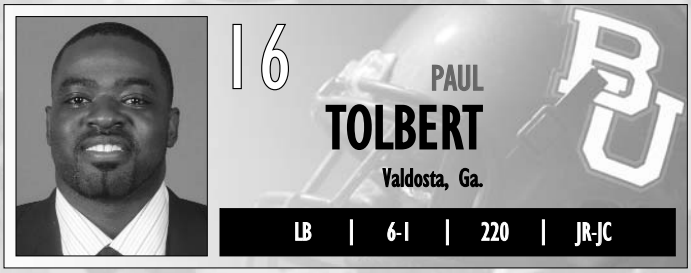
High School: Marshall High School, Marshall, Texas ... First-team all-district as a senior ... Named honorable mention 5A all-state by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... During senior season had 38 tackles, 23 of which were solos, two interceptions, four pass deflections and one fumble recovery ... Finished career with nine interceptions, 147 tackles, three blocked punts and four fumble recoveries ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Honor roll student was a Texas Scholar ... Coached by Bill Harper at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Paul and Jamie Todd, James Edward Todd was born Aug. 2, 1984, in Longview, Texas ... Received communications specialist degree from Baylor in May 2006 and is enrolled in Baylor's sports administration master's degree program.

TODD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 7 at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005
Solo Tackles: 5 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005
Tackles for Loss: 1, three times
Pass Breakups: 4 vs. North Texas, Sept. 25, 2004
Interceptions: 1, twice

TODD'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002		Redshirted							
2003	11/6	11	5	16	0-0	0-0	0/0	5	1-(-3)
2004	11/5	16	2	18	1-5	0-0	0/1	5	0-0
2005	11/2	22	4	26	2-5	0-0	0/0	9	1-0
Totals	33/13	49	11	60	3-10	0-0	0/1	19	2-(-3)

2006: One of two junior college transfers to enroll at Baylor in January 2006, junior Paul Tolbert is third on the Bears' depth chart at Will linebacker behind redshirt freshman Antonio Jones and sophomore Ben Hixson entering fall camp ... Expected to contend for a starting job in 2006.

Junior College: Spent 2004 and 2005 seasons at East Central (Miss.) Community College in Decatur, Miss. ... Registered a team-high 76 total tackles, including 51 solos, in seven games en route to first-team all-conference and all-state honors as a sophomore in 2005 ... Also tallied 15 tackles for loss, four of which were sacks, for coach Terry Underwood's 2005 Warriors ... A member of the Jackson *Clarion-Ledger*'s 2005 Mississippi JUCO Top 25, Tolbert earned honorable mention 2005 preseason All-America honors from the National Junior College Athletic Association after leading the 2004 Warriors in tackles.

High School: Clinch County High School, Homerville, Ga. ... A three-year starter as a prep, Tolbert was a two-time first-team all-state selection who earned Class A defensive player of the year honors as a senior ... Credited with 163 total tackles in his final prep season and was also tabbed the all-class area player of the year following his senior campaign after leading the Panthers to the state title ... Also had 15 sacks and three interceptions as a senior ... Had 156 tackles, 10 sacks and two interceptions as a junior ... Attracted recruiting interest from Texas A&M, Oklahoma State and Iowa State ... Three-time all-region selection for coach Cecil Barber at the Region I-A school.

Personal: The son of Joe and Barbara Mingo, Paul Jermaine Tolbert was born April 29, 1984, in Homerville, Ga. ... Enjoys reading and would like to own a chain of restaurants one day ... Cousin of the Buffalo Bills' Jonathan Smith.

2006: Walk-on junior Keegan Vann is listed No. 2 on the depth chart at fullback behind senior Damon Dotson entering the 2006 campaign ... One career start to his credit.

2005: Joined program as a walk-on and played in every game, mainly on special teams, to earn his first Baylor letter ... Drew first career start at Missouri, but recorded no statistics ... Totaled two receptions for 19 yards on season ... Registered first career catch, a 7-yarder, at Iowa State, then had a career-long 12-yard grab vs. Nebraska ... Played 200 snaps ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Blinn College, Brenham, Texas ... Helped Buccaneers to 2003 and 2004 playoff appearances from his fullback position ... In 2004, Blinn posted a 9-2 record and won the Golden Isles Bowl, while it went 8-3 in 2003 and lost in the first round of the playoffs ... One of his 2003 teammates at Blinn was Dane King, who started seven games at quarterback for Baylor in 2004 ... Coached by Scott Maxfield.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Rushed 34 times for 403 yards and three touchdowns as a senior for a 6-4 Cougar squad that missed the playoffs by one game ... Spent first three years of prep career at Huntington High School, where he threw for 876 yards and 10 touchdowns as a junior quarterback for coach Bob Bunton ... Also a standout baseball catcher at both Huntington and Cinco Ranch ... Played senior year for coach Don Clayton at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Terry and Carla Vann, Keegan Heath Vann was born March 29, 1985, in Houston ... Education general studies major enjoys working on cars in spare time.

VANN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 1, twice
Receiving Yards: 12 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005 (1 rec.)

VANN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	11/1	2	19	9.5	0	12/Nebraska
Totals	11/1	2	19	9.5	0	12/Nebraska, 2005

2006: Junior Jonathan Weeks returns for his third season as Baylor's deep snapper.

2005: Handled all long snapper duties for the second consecutive season to earn second letter ... Two solo tackles in 11 games ... 110 snaps.

2004: Appeared in all 11 games as the Bears' deep snapper on extra points, field goals and punts to earn his first varsity letter as a true freshman walk-on ... Played 108 downs ... Placed on scholarship in January 2005 for his outstanding special teams play as a rookie.

High School: Mountain Ridge High School, Glendale, Ariz. ... An all-region offensive and defensive lineman for the Mountain Lions ... Two-way player of the year selection ... Friday Night Fever Defensive Line Player of the Year ... Received the Curley Culp Award as Arizona's best defensive lineman ... Mountain Ridge recorded four straight winning records during his prep career and captured regional titles in both 2000 and 2002 ... Mountain Lions went 24-2 during Weeks' last two seasons, which included a 14-1 mark and a state semifinal appearance as a junior in 2002 for coach Steve Belles.

Personal: The son of Donald and Colleen Weeks, Jonathan Donald Weeks was born Feb. 17, 1986, in Bethpage, N.Y. ... Education major.

2006: Junior running back Brandon Whitaker shares the No. 1 spot on the Bears' depth chart with fifth-year senior Paul Mosley ... The Baylor staff believes the move to the spread offense will showcase Whitaker's talents.

2005: Whitaker returned from a medical redshirt year to play in all 11 games with two starts to credit as a sophomore ... Baylor's No. 2 rusher on the season with 101 totes for 481 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged 4.8 yards per carry and 43.7 per game... No. 3 on team in all-purpose yards (43.7 ypg), he had a career-high 120 all-purpose yards (20 attempts) at SMU ... Also ranked No. 4 on the squad in receptions with 30 for 160 yards, an average of 5.3 yards per catch ... No. 17 in Big 12 in rushing (43.73 ypg) and No. 25 in total offense (43.73 ypg) ... 131 touches (101 rushes and 30 receptions) on year without a fumble ... 41 of 101 rushes on year went for 5-plus yards, including 15 of 10 or more yards ... Five receptions of 15 or more yards ... Recorded double-digit carries six times and rushed for 50-plus yards on five occasions ... Had career-best 16 carries for a career- and team-high 110 yards at SMU when he averaged 6.9 yards per tote ... Scored first BU touchdown on a 1-yard run vs. Samford ... Had 12 carries for 60 yards and caught four passes for 14 yards at Army ... In first career start at Texas A&M, he rushed 12 times for 19 yards and caught four passes for 26 yards, one of which was a career-long 24-yard grab ... Tallied a team-high 54 yards on eight carries, an average of 6.8 yards per rush, against Nebraska ... Totaled 12 carries for 52 yards and caught a career-best five passes for 20 yards vs. No. 16 Texas Tech ... Registered a team-high 79 yards on 10 rushes and caught a career-high tying five passes for a career-best 31 yards at Missouri ... His performance against Mizzou included a career-long 44-yard run ... Had 10 carries for five yards vs. Oklahoma State and caught two passes for 30 yards ... Switched jersey from No. 20 as a rookie to No. 2 ... Played 319 snaps to earn second letter ... Selected Baylor's best offensive skill player.

2004: Whitaker received a medical redshirt year after sustaining a knee injury during fall camp that sidelined him for the entire season.

2003: Appeared in eight games as a true freshman to earn his first letter ... BU's fourth-leading rusher with 42 yards on 31 carries ... Had career highs of seven totes and 33 yards at Kansas State ... Long run of 15 yards came at Kansas State ... Also had two receptions for five yards.

High School: Santa Fe High School, Edmond, Okla. ... Three-sport standout rates as the only two-sport all-state performer (football and track) in school history ... Had 2,900 rushing yards, 1,100 receiving yards and 27 touchdowns over final two prep seasons ... Owns school records for rushing yards (career and season), touchdowns scored (career and season), and marks for the longest pass reception and the longest rush in Wolves' history ... Oil Bowl participant ... Named Edmond's offensive player of the year ... Also earned all-state, all-district and all-conference recognition ... Led team to district, regional and city championships en route to a 9-3 record as a senior ... Starting guard on the basketball team ... Finished sixth in the 300-meter hurdles at state track meet as a junior and won state 100-meter hurdles title as a senior ... Coached by Dan Cocannouer at the Class 6A school.

Personal: The son of Aaron Whitaker and Denise Hill, Brandon Marcel Whitaker was born Sept. 7, 1985, in Edmond, Okla. ... Will celebrate his 21st birthday two days prior to Baylor's Sept. 9 home game against Northwestern State ... Speech communications major.

WHITAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 16 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (110 yards)
Rushing Yards: 110 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (16 att.)
Rushing Touchdowns: 1 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005
Receptions: 5, twice
Receiving Yards: 31 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005 (5 rec.)
All-Purpose Yards: 120 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (20 att.)

WHITAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	31	42	1.4	0	15/at Kansas State
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/2	101	481	4.8	1	44/at Missouri
Totals	**19/2**	**132**	**523**	**4.0**	**1**	**44/at Missouri, 2005**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	2	5	2.5	0	6/at Texas Tech
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/2	30	160	5.3	0	24/at Texas A&M
Totals	**19/2**	**32**	**165**	**5.2**	**0**	**24/at Texas A&M, 2005**

2006: Sophomore walk-on Thomas White is expected to challenge for playing time at Z wide receiver, where he's listed No. 3 behind senior Dominique Zeigler and sophomore Mikail Baker entering fall camp.

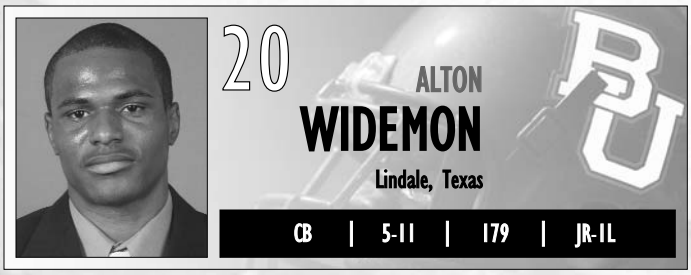
2005: Redshirt freshman saw action on one play against Samford and dressed for two other games ... Slowed by a hamstring injury for much of the fall ... Named to spring 2006 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Joined Baylor program as a walk-on after drawing interest from SMU, Rice, Dartmouth and an offer from Navy ... Dressed for six games but took a redshirt.

High School: Plano West High School, Plano, Texas ... Earned a pair of letters in football and three in track for the Wolves ... As a senior, caught 32 passes for 512 yards and five scores, while returning 14 kicks for 306 yards ... First-team All-Collin County and second-team all-district performer ... Was second-leading receiver in district as a senior when Plano West finished 7-3 ... Anchored regional qualifying 4x200-meter relay team and completed in sprints and jumps with top marks of 10.6 (100m), 21.8 (200m) and 22-6 (long jump) ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 9-5A school ... Active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: The son of Lee and Cathy White, Thomas Benjamin White was born Feb. 28, 1986, in Dallas ... Economics major.

BRANDON WHITAKER



2006: Junior Alton Widemon is listed No. 2 at cornerback entering the 2006 season behind senior All-America candidate C.J. Wilson.

2005: Tulane transfer appeared in 10 games at cornerback to earn first letter ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Missed Oklahoma game with a hamstring injury ... Totaled 13 tackles (10 solos), two interceptions, a pass breakup and a forced fumble ... Registered two or more stops four times ... Had a career-high four tackles, all solos, at Iowa State ... Picked off passes at Army and vs. Oklahoma State ... No. 17 in Big 12 with 0.17 picks per game ... Played 256 snaps ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2004: Sat out as a transfer from Tulane, but was able to practice with the team ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Tulane: Appeared in 10 games and made six starts as a true freshman in 2003 to earn first Green Wave letter ... Credited with 16 tackles, 15 of which were solo stops, three pass breakups, an interception and a blocked kick ... Had four multi-tackle games with a high of four against both Houston and Memphis ... All four of his tackles at Memphis were solos ... Recorded an interception and two pass breakups at Army.

High School: Lindale High School, Lindale, Texas ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Recorded 66 tackles, 45 of which were solos, to go with three tackles for loss, four interceptions and seven pass breakups in final prep season ... Also recovered a pair of fumbles, one of which he returned for a touchdown ... Had three interceptions as a junior when he helped the Eagles to the Division I region finals ... Played for coach Greg Owens at the District 11-3A school.

Personal: The son of Alton and Anita Widemon, Alton Darcie Widemon was born April 30, 1985, in Tyler, Texas ... Health fitness studies major.

WIDEMON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS
Tackles: 4 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005
Solo Tackles: 4 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005
Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005
Interceptions: 1, twice

WIDEMON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004		Redshirted							
2005	10/0	10	3	13	0-0	0-0	1/0	1	2-(-3)
Totals	**10/0**	**10**	**3**	**13**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**1/0**	**1**	**2-(-3)**

2006: Redshirt freshman Jeremy Williams stands No. 2 at outside safety behind senior Maurice Linguist heading into the 2006 campaign.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman at Baylor.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas ... 2004 first-team All-District 9-5A pick as a defensive back by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Talented two-way player rushed 30 times for 405 yards and scored seven touchdowns as a running back and caught four passes for 45 yards ... Tallied 85 tackles, three sacks, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries in final prep season ... As a senior, helped team to a 10-2 record, a district title, the Class 5A Division II playoffs and a season-ending *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay ranking of No. 4 ... Had 115 tackles, four sacks, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as a junior for a 12-1 Carter squad which captured the district title and advanced to the Division II regional semifinals ... Member of Carter's second-place 4x100-meter and third-place 4x200-meter relay teams at 2005 state meet ... Also considered Louisiana Tech before following former Cowboys Braelon Davis and Chris Evans to Baylor ... Graduated with honors and was active in Carter student council ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dana Williams, Jeremy Damone Williams was born Jan. 4, 1987, in Dallas ... Undecided major ... Cousin of Baylor freshman defensive end Jameon Hardeman.

ALTON WIDEMON

2006 BAYLOR SIGNEES

Player	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown
Tim Atchison	FS	6-2	200	Copperas Cove, Texas
Tyler Beatty	QB	6-3	195	Pflugerville, Texas
Antareis Bryan	CB	6-1	175	Dallas, Texas
Chris Buford	DE	6-4	255	Arlington, Texas
Greg Carlson	LB	6-3	200	Spring, Texas
Dominique Criss	CB	5-9	175	Arlington, Texas
Justin Fenty	IR	5-10	160	Denton, Texas
Jay Finley	RB	5-11	180	Corsicana, Texas
Adam Geib	DE	6-5	239	Waco, Texas
David Gettis	WR	6-4	198	Los Angeles, Calif.
Dylan Hagens	OL	6-7	260	Shiner, Texas
Jameon Hardeman	DE	6-1	248	Dallas, Texas
Garfield Hicks	WR	6-2	172	Waco, Texas
Roman James	S	6-1	180	Sharon, Mass.
Jeremy Michel	OL	6-5	280	Bradenton, Fla.
Andre Pierce	RB	5-10	185	Mesquite, Texas
Reid Prince	OL	6-4	255	Frisco, Texas
Ben Randle	IR	6-5	200	Plano, Texas
Connor Redfearn	DT	6-2	290	Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Paul Tolbert	LB	6-1	220	Valdosta, Ga.
Ernest Smith	WR	6-3	200	New Orleans, La.
Brandon Stiggers	S	6-0	188	Houston, Texas
Brad Taylor	QB	6-3	210	Madisonville, Texas
J.D. Walton	OL	6-2	306	Allen, Texas

30 Tim ATCHISON

FS • 6-2 • 200• Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)

Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by Rivals.com and No. 90 on Rivals.com's Texas Top 100 list ... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25 list ... The defensive MVP of 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and 5ATexasFootball.com as well as second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 3-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks and a fumble recovery as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Returned two of his six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into the end zone for another score ... 2005 *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection ... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 12-1 record, a district title, the quarterfinals of the 5A Division II playoffs and a final state ranking of No. 9 ... Had 88 tackles and two interceptions as a junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors ... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff appearances and a 22-3 record ... Coached by Jack Welch at the District 5A-13 school ... Began prep career as a running back and also played wide receiver before settling into the defensive backfield ... "Tim is exactly what you look for in a free safety," Welch said. "He could get his hips turned toward the ball carrier so fast, and when he'd hit you, it was like watching a bullet come out of a gun." ... Runs 4.52 40 ... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP ... The son of Stacey Atchison, Tim was born Sept. 27, 1987.

12 Tyler BEATTY

QB • 6-3 • 195 • Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)

In lone season as Pflugerville's starting signal caller, Tyler Beatty completed 84 of 184 passes for 1,688 yards and 13 touchdowns with five interceptions ... Also rushed 66 times for 133 yards and two touchdowns ... Earned first-team District 15-5A honors in final prep campaign ... 2005 team co-captain earned a 2-star rating from Rivals.com ... Threw for a season-high 205 yards and three touchdowns against Austin Westlake in opening round of playoffs, then came back with a 192-yard effort vs. A&M Consolidated ... Led Panthers to a 7-5 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the 2005 Class 5A Division II playoffs ... 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Port Arthur News* Top 100 member ... 2005 *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection despite seeing limited action as a junior behind Texas Tech signee Todd Walker ... Threw for 323 yards (15-of-35) with five touchdowns and three interceptions as a junior ... Made one start as a junior ... Runs a 4.65 40 ... Coached by George Hermann at the District 15-5A school ... "I think Baylor's a great program," Beatty said. "I want to be a part of building something great and putting them in a bowl game." ... Also considered Texas Tech, Purdue, Houston and UTEP ... The son of Mark and Robin Beatty, Tyler was born Sept. 11, 1987.

26 Antareis BRYAN

CB • 6-1 • 175 • Dallas, Texas (Carter)

The fifth Dallas Carter Cowboy to sign with the Bears since coach Guy Morriss' arrival in Waco ... Committed to Baylor during his senior season ... 2-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Started all 12 games for the 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed the 2005 district title and advanced to the second round of the playoffs ... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups and three interceptions as a senior ... Runs a 4.4 40 ... Also considered Colorado ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school ... The son of Roderick and Shawanda Davis, Antareis was born May 20, 1988.

94 Chris BUFORD

DE • 6-4 • 255• Arlington, Texas (Bowie)

One of two *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 50 area recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss ... 2-star Rivals.com ranking ... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as a senior with 12 sacks and five tackles for loss ... Also spent some time at tight end, where he recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks ... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as a senior and was a second-team pick as a junior ... Runs a 4.85 40 ... Also considered Missouri and Central Florida ... Coached by Anthony Criss at the District 7-5A school ... The son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Chris was born March 3, 1988.

45 Greg CARLSON

LB • 6-3 • 200 • Spring, Texas (Klein Oak)

Middle linebacker was a *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Also named to *Port Arthur News* Texas Top 100 ... Earned 2005 preseason third-team Super Team defensive honors from *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine and was a Texas Top 300 pick ... Led a 2005 Panther defense which yielded 19.7 points per game and produced a pair of shutouts ... First-team all-area selection and two-time first-team all-district performer ... 2005 co-District 18-4A defensive MVP ... Helped team to a 9-2 record and a playoff bid as a senior ... Registered 165 total tackles, including 103 solos, in final prep campaign ... Also had an interception which he returned for a touchdown and 10 tackles for loss ... Had 23 tackles (9 solos) in 2005 season-opening victory over Klein Collins and had 19 stops (9 solos) in win over Oak Ridge to earn team's defensive game MVP honor the following week ... Two-time team defensive MVP pick ... Started at defensive tackle as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Iowa State, Missouri, TCU, Indiana, Duke, New Mexico and UTEP ... Runs a 4.7 40 ... 2-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Enjoys fishing, duck hunting and horseback riding ... Coached by David Smith at the District 18-4A school ... "Greg's an uncanny player," Smith said. "He has tremendous leverage and has a desire to play on Sundays. Greg is a great effort guy--you teach him and let him play. We call him 'Gumby' because he is so hard to knock off his feet." ... The son of Mark and Nancy Carlson, Greg was born May 11, 1987.

27 Dominique CRISS

CB • 5-9 • 175 • Arlington, Texas (Bowie)

One of two Arlington Bowie products in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Chris Buford ... Rated among nation's top 50 prep cornerbacks by scout.com and ranked as nation's 60th-best prep corner by Rivals.com ... Ranked No. 63 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 area list ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Top 50 area list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 pick ... *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine Texas Top 300 selection ... Two-way standout earned a 3-star Rivals.com rating ... Three-time all-district performer (twice at defensive back and once at running back) ... Second-team 2005 all-district selection at running back ... Rushed 107 times for a team-high 423 yards and eight touchdowns as a senior in six games ... Also caught 13 passes for 132 yards and one TD ... Led Volunteers in scoring with 54 points ... Totaled 70 tackles, eight pass break-ups, one interception and three forced fumbles in 2005 ... Had 115 tackles and nine sacks as a junior in 2004 ... Runs a 4.5 40 ... Had 18 scholarship offers and selected Baylor from a list that included Texas, LSU, Minnesota, Boston College, Oklahoma State and Tulsa ... Coached by his father, Anthony Criss, at the District 7-5A school ... "I think Baylor's getting a pretty good football player," the elder Criss said. "He's a smart football player, a coach's son. He does a tremendous job studying the game, a tremendous job in the film room and the weight room." ... The son of Anthony and Patra Criss, Dominique was born Oct. 13, 1987, and will celebrate his 19th birthday the day before Baylor's game at defending national champion Texas.

89 Justin FENTY

IR • 5-10 • 160 • Denton, Texas (Ryan)

A three-year starter and all-district wide receiver at 5A power Denton Ryan ... Ranked No. 100 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 area list ... Two-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Caught 60 passes for 866 yards and 10 touchdowns in final prep season en route to first-team all-district honors ... 10th among all 2005 5A Metroplex performers in receiving yards ... Helped Raiders to a 7-4 record and the first-round of the 2005 Class 5A playoffs ... As a junior, caught 84 balls for 1,397 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Second-leading receiver among Class 5A Metroplex performers as a junior ... Earned first-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A all-state honors and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press ... Holds Raider single-game records for receptions (12), receiving yards (225) and longest reception (94 yards), as well as the school's single-season mark for receptions (84) ... Runs a 4.4 40 ... Coached by Joey Florence at the District 5-5A school ... "He's a great speed receiver," Florence said. "He's got tremendous explosion. In 17 years of coaching, he's probably the fastest guy I've ever coached." ... Also considered UTEP ... The son of Pamela Sheppeard, Justin was born Nov. 2, 1987.

32 Jay FINLEY

RB • 5-11 • 180 • Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana)

Committed to Baylor prior to the start of his senior year at Corsicana High School ... Rated as the nation's 49th-best running back by Rivals.com ... No. 82 on the *Dallas Morning News* Area list ... Three-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association ... In two seasons at Corsicana, he rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns while averaging 7.2 yards per carry ... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season while helping Tigers to an 8-3 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the Class 4A playoffs ... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors ... 11th-leading Class 4A rusher among 2005 DFW Metroplex preps ... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as a senior, one of which was a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis ... Rushed for 201 yards and one TD against Waco's University High ... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest ... Also threw a touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown ... Led team in scoring with 78 points ... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as a junior despite missing Tigers' first three games ... Produced three 100-yard efforts as a junior when he helped the Tigers capture a district title, advance to the Class 4A Division II regional semifinals and post an 11-4 record ... Runs a 4.5 40 ... Also considered Oklahoma State, Utah, Louisiana-Monroe and UTEP ... Coached by Dave Henigan at the District 14-4A school ... "He's got as good lateral movements as anybody I've seen in high school, as far as making people miss," Henigan said. "If you watch him, he runs like Roger Craig or O.J. Simpson. He's real lanky, and he's got a real high running style. He's just a playmaker." ... The son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay was born May 15, 1988.

51 Adam GEIB

DE • 6-5 • 239 • Waco, Texas (Midway/United States Air Force Academy)

Transferred into the Baylor program in January from the United States Air Force Academy and will sit out the 2006 season per NCAA rules, then have two seasons of eligibility remaining ... Expected to play at defensive end for the Bears ... Spent first season at Air Force Prep School, one year on the Air Force freshman team before leaving the program at the end of the 2005 fall term ... First-team all-district and honorable mention all-state as a senior at Midway High School ... Totaled 143 tackles as the Panthers' starting middle linebacker in just 10 games as a senior ... High school teammate of Baylor senior defensive end Marcus Foreman ... "I thought it (Baylor) was a good opportunity to come into the program when it's kind of on the upswing," said Geib. "The coaches are definitely turning the program around, and I saw this as an opportunity to be a part of that." ... Coached by Kent Bachtel at the District 16-4A school ... The son of Harry and Judy Geib, Adam was born June 25, 1984.

4 David GETTIS

WR • 6-4 • 205• Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)

Standout two-sport athlete will play football and run track for the Bears ... Signed with Baylor in 2004 but did not enroll and join the program in June 2006 ... Committed to Baylor during the 2005 U.S. Army All-American Bowl, the first time the Bears landed a participant from the prestigious prep event ... Caught a 39-yard touchdown pass in the All-American Bowl ... Rivals.com ranked Gettis as California's 50th-best prep, while he was the nation's 26th-best receiver in 2004 ... *SuperPrep* rated Gettis as the Golden State's 38th-best player ... Caught 31 passes for 600 yards and nine touchdowns in final prep season en route to all-city honors ... Also played free safety for the Dons' defense totaling 40 tackles, three interceptions and six pass breakups ... Had 23 receptions for 496 yards and seven scores as a junior ... Played for coach Ralph Caldwell ... California's first prep ever to capture three consecutive state 400 meter titles, he also won Los Angeles City 400 crowns as a junior and senior ... Won state 400 title in 47.1 seconds as a sophomore, then ran a 46.3 to claim his second state 400 gold medal in 2004 and smoked the field by nearly two seconds to win in 45.84 as a senior in 2005 ... His 45.84 400 in 2005 was nation's fastest by a prep ... Also anchored Dorsey's victorious 4x400-meter relay team and ran second leg of its gold-medal 4x100-meter relay team at 2005 state meet ... Selected as *The Los Angeles Times'* 2005 Boys' Track & Field Athlete of the Year ... Owns a 4.35 40-yard dash best ... Had football scholarship offers from Arizona, Arizona State, Washington and San Diego State, as well as a track offer from Southern California ... The son of Dale and Valeri Gettis, David Alexander Gettis was born Aug. 27, 1987, in Cherry Point, N.C.

79 Dylan HAGENS

OL • 6-7 • 260 • Shiner, Texas (Shiner)

The tallest player in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class committed to Baylor in June 2005 ... Rivals.com 2-star rating ... Earned first-team 2005 Class A all-state honors from The Associated Press and second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association as an offensive guard ... Unanimous first-team all-district pick as a senior ... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area pick ... Member of *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2005 Texas Top 300 ... Also played defensive tackle in final prep campaign ... Led 2005 Comanches to a 10-3 record and the Region IV area title ... Helped pave the way for Shiner's 2004 Class A state championship team which finished 16-0 ... First-team all-district pick at offensive guard as a junior when he also saw time at defensive end and defensive tackle ... Also drew interest from Texas A&M, Northwestern, Duke, Rice and SMU ... Played for coach Steve Cerny at the District 31-A school ... The son of Mark and Gloria Hagens, Dylan was born March 10, 1988.

86 Garfield HICKS

WR • 6-2 • 175 • Waco, Texas (Midway)

Gifted wide receiver is three-sport standout at Midway High School ... Ranked No. 7 on *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s Central Texas Top 25 list ... Earned second-team 2005 all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention from The Associated Press ... 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree after leading region in receiving ... 3-star recruit by Rivals.com owns a 4.45 40-yard dash ... 2005 District 16-4A co-Offensive MVP after hauling in 77 passes for 1,306 yards and 14 touchdowns ... Helped 2005 Panthers to an 8-4 record and a bi-district title ... 2004 honorable mention *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex and first-team all-district selection after catching 46 passes for 867 yards and nine touchdowns ... 2005 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Soccer Player of the Year ... As a junior, he scored 28 goals and assisted on 18 others in leading 2005 Panthers to a 25-3-1 record and within one goal of the state tournament ... Began playing soccer at age 8 ... Also ran on Midway's 2005 regional-qualifying 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams ... Played for coach Kent Bachtel at the District 16-4A school ... Also considered Texas A&M, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech and SMU ... "He takes care of his business in the classroom and is a class young man," Bachtel said. "He really came into his own this season." ... The son of James and Debra Hicks, James Garfield Hicks was born Nov. 5, 1987 and will celebrate his 19th birthday the day after the Bears' game at Texas Tech.

64 Jeremy MICHEL

OL • 6-5 • 280 • Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee)

As a senior, he started at right guard for a Manatee High School team that won its first regional title since 1994 and boasted the area's leading rusher in Chris McNear ... 2-star rating by Rivals.com ... Selected to participate in the PAL Bowl and the Florida Athletic Coaches Association North-South Football All-Star Classic ... Captained the South squad at the coaches association all-star game ... Earned Class 5A second-team all-state honors ... All-area and all-district pick as a senior ... Also served as the Hurricanes' deep snapper ... Runs a 5.2 40 and owns a 380-pound bench press and a 470-pound squat ... Plans on majoring in pre-med ... "All the coaches are great, they have really nice facilities and the people are fantastic," Michel said. "I was really impressed with Guy Morriss. They're an up-and-coming program, and he's been the coach there for three years, and they've risen every year he's been there." ... Played for coach Joe Kinnan at the Class 5A school ... "He's got a great work ethic, and he's not afraid of the work," Kinnan said. "He's got a good comprehension of the game." ... Selected Baylor over offers from Louisville, Vanderbilt and Cincinnati ... The son of Vince and Laura Caruso, Jeremy was born Feb. 24, 1988.

35 Andre PIERCE

RB • 5-10 • 185 • Mesquite, Texas (Rowlett)

Enjoyed an outstanding all-around senior season at Rowlett High School, helping Eagles to a 9-3 record and the 10-year-old program's first-ever playoff berth ... Rivals.com 2-star recruit ... Metroplex's second-leading rusher among all classes (and in 5A) in 2005 totaled 2,301 yards on 312 carries with 24 touchdowns en route to first-team all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and second-team Associated Press recognition ... Averaged 7.4 yards per rush as a senior, 6.7 yards over final two varsity seasons ... Also had 16 receptions for 227 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushed 30 times for a career-high 332 yards and three touchdowns in 24-6 homecoming victory over Garland Sachse ... Had scoring runs of 66 and 58 yards against Sachse ... Named *The Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week after rushing 40 times for a then-career-high 295 yards and four touchdowns, the last of which was a game-clinching 80-yard run, in a 45-41 victory over No. 16 Plano West ... Earned *Dallas Morning News* 11-5A Offensive Player of the Year honors and was an all-area pick by the same publication after posting five rushing efforts of 250-plus yards as a senior and topping the century mark 10 times ... Sustained a knee injury as a junior, but still rushed 163 times for 896 yards and seven touchdowns ... Owns a 37-inch vertical jump ... Working on a Harry Potter book ... Runs sprints for Rowlett track team ... Coached by former Gatesville head coach Kiff Hardin at the District 11-5A school ... "I think he'll be a tremendous college back," Hardin said. "He's a versatile kid who catches the ball real well. He'll be somebody's really good running back/utility back." ... Selected Baylor over Iowa and UTEP ... Runs a 4.78 40 ... The son of Adrienne Pierce, Andre was born Feb. 18, 1988.

77 Reid PRINCE

OL • 6-4 • 255 • Frisco, Texas (Highland Park)

Baylor's third commitment in the class of 2006, he pledged to the Bears in June 2005 ... Rated as nation's 58th-best prep offensive guard by Rivals.com ... 3-star ranking from Rivals.com ... *Port Arthur News* Texas Top 100 member ... Earned third-team Class 4A All-State honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press ... First-team all-district and all-area selection by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Helped pave the way for Highland Park's 15-0 Class 4A Division I state championship team which averaged 490.5 yards and 48.1 points in 2005 ... Allowed only one quarterback sack in final two prep seasons ... Also earned all-district honors for the Scots as a junior ... 2004 Ray Guy Award winner and two-time All-American punter Daniel Sepulveda, also a Highland Park alum, hosted Prince during his official visit to Baylor ... Selected Baylor over TCU and SMU ... Coached by Randy Allen at the District 11-4A school ... The son of Jarrell and Connie Prince, Reid was born Feb. 18, 1988.

87 Ben RANDLE

IR • 6-5 • 200 • Plano, Texas (West)

The son of former Baylor and NFL standout Ervin Randle, the younger Randle ranked No. 89 on *The Dallas Morning News*' Top 100 area list ... Two-star Rivals.com rating ... Caught a team-high 29 passes for 732 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 6-4 Wolves ... One of nine Class 5A receivers in the DFW Metroplex to catch at least 10 touchdown passes in 2005 ... Had five grabs for 124 yards and four touchdowns in 45-41 loss to Rowlett ... Averaged 25.2 yards per reception en route to second-team all-district honors as a senior ... As a junior, helped Plano West to a 10-2 record, a district championship and the 5A Division II area championship game ... Father, Ervin, lettered four seasons for the Bears (1981-84), twice earned All-Southwest Conference honors (1983-84) and spent eight seasons in the NFL, six with Tampa Bay (1985-90) and two with Kansas City (1991-92) ... Runs a 4.60 40 ... Also considered Iowa State, TCU, Utah, Houston and Tulane ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 8-5A school ... The son of Ervin Randle and Cindy Stephenson, Ben was born Oct. 1, 1987.

13 Ernest SMITH

WR • 6-3 • 200 • New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet/John Tyler)

Ranked No. 48 on the 2006 Rivals.com/*Dallas Morning News* Top 100 state list ... Rivals.com rated Smith as the nation's 40th-best prep wide out ... Three-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Had a team-high 21 receptions for 283 yards and three scores in lone season with Lions ... Earned second-team all-district honors after helping Lions to an 8-3 record and a playoff berth ... Joined John Tyler program in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina ... Attended Edna Karr Magnet School in New Orleans and resumed his education there in the spring ... Coached by Thomas Brooks at the District 12-5A school ... The son of Ernest Smith Sr., Ernest was born March 18, 1988.

18 Brad TAYLOR

QB • 6-3 • 210 • Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville)

Dual-threat quarterback was a three-year starter at Madisonville High School ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Two-star ranking by Rivals.com ... Was 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack ... Also rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns ... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush ... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson ... Selected among the top 15 signal callers on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine's 2005 Texas Top 300 ... Was a second-team all-district honoree as a junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns ... Mustangs finished 7-7 in Taylor's junior season ... Also considered Texas A&M, Iowa State, Oklahoma State, TCU and SMU ... Coached by Greg Morgan at the District 18-3A school ... "We've really been option-oriented, so that's why his passing numbers aren't up there with the elite in the state," Morgan said. "But his passing really improved dramatically this year. He worked on his accuracy a bit more. He was throwing right at 50 percent, and it could have been closer to 65 (percent), because he had several dropped." ... The son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brad was born Nov. 10, 1987, and will celebrate his 19th birthday the day before the Bears' Nov. 11 game at Oklahoma State ... Mother, Shana, coaches the girls' track team at Madisonville; his uncle, Terrence McCloud is the head boys' basketball coach and his father, Brady, heads up the Little Dribblers' program.

61 J.D. WALTON

OL • 6-2 • 306 • Allen, Texas (Allen)

Joined the Baylor program in June 2005 as a transfer from Arizona State University, where he redshirted as a true freshman in 2005 ... Will sit out the 2006 season at Baylor, then have three seasons of eligibility remaining ... A 2005 graduate of Allen (Texas) High School, Walton was rated as the No. 56 player in the Dallas area by Rivals.com ... Named to *The Dallas Morning News* area Top 100 and state Top 100 lists ... Received 14 Division I scholarship offers ... First-team all-district and first-team all-county ... Named player of the week/offensive line MVP six times at Allen High ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks to lead District 9-5A ... Allen High was bi-district champions ... Resides on the Allen High weightlifting Wall of Honor (bench, squat, hang clean and incline) ... Invited to play in the All-American Bowl in Shreveport, La. ... Played in 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star game ... Also played in the Oil Bowl featuring high school standouts from Texas and Oklahoma ... Member of the National Honor Society ... As a junior, was player of the week four times ... Second-team all-district ... Recorded 59 pancake blocks ... Allen was district champion and bi-district champion and a 5A state semifinalist ... Lists winning a triple overtime game in the state playoffs with Arlington Lamar High in 2004 as his most exciting sports experience to date ... Won an academic achievement award in 2002 and 2003 ... Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Peer tutor ... Member of Reading With Eagles and Allen Community Church ... Coached by Tom Westerberg at the District 9-5A school ... The son of Danny and Donna Walton, Justin Daniel Walton was born March 24, 1987, in Lawton, Okla ... Works for a veterinarian and plans a career in that profession ... Enjoys hunting, fishing, four-wheeling and all sports.

Note: Bios for Hardeman, James, Redfearn, Stiggers and Tolbert are in the returning players section.

NON-SCHOLARSHIP PLAYERS

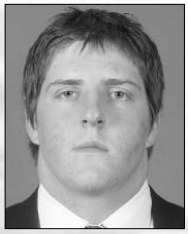
CALEB ALLEN
Arlington, Texas
Arlington/Air Force Acad.

BRYAN BAYS
Dallas, Texas
Berkner

BROOK BLACK
Houston, Texas
Second Baptist

COOPER CALHOUN
Garland, Texas
Dallas Christian

RYAN CAMPBELL
Fort Worth, Texas
Southwest Christian



CHRIS CAREY
New Braunfels, Texas
New Braunfels

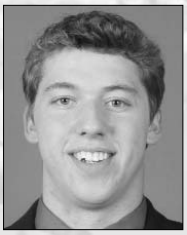
MICHAEL CUBA
Taylor, Texas
Taylor/Air Force Acad.

CHANDLER DANE
Decatur, Texas
Decatur

TRAVIS EATON
New Braunfels, Texas
Canyon/Texas State

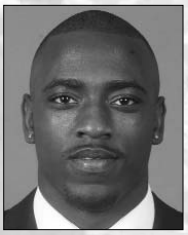
NATE FARLEY
Denison, Texas
Denison/Louisiana College

TY FINDLEY
Marshall, Texas
Elysian Fields



CHRIS GRIESENBECK
San Antonio, Texas
Lee

ANDERSON HORN
Deer Park, Texas
Deer Park/Texas State



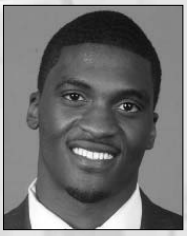
DESMOND JENKINS
Trinidad, Texas
Trinidad

DANIEL LOPEZ
Brownsville, Texas
Hanna

JASON LOVVORN
Dallas, Texas
First Baptist Academy

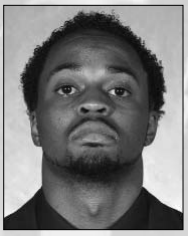
CRAIG MUNN
Waco, Texas
Connally

NICK MYATT
Waco, Texas
Waco/Howard College



LATIF NURUDEEN
Friendswood, Texas
Friendswood

CHUDI OGADI
Houston, Texas
Mayde Creek

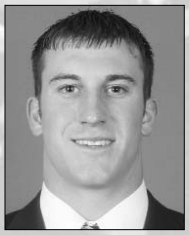


CURTIS OKPARA
Missouri City, Texas
Fort Bend Dulles

CLAY PETERSON
Lincoln, Neb.
Southwest/Neb. Wesleyan

JASON REAUX
Thrall, Texas
Thrall

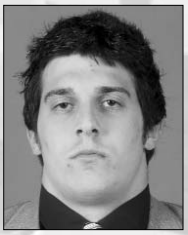
GREG RICHARDSON
Fairview, Texas
Allen/Tulsa



CLAY RITCHEY
San Antonio, Texas
Clark/Brown

RYAN ROBERTS
Keller, Texas
Keller/Midwestern State

RALPH RODRIGUEZ
Fort Stockton, Texas
Fort Stockton



SAM SHALALA
Sugar Land, Texas
Kempner/Brown

BAYLOR WALK-ON PROGRAM

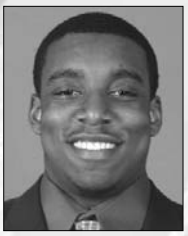
Baylor's 2006 roster features six student-athletes who began their collegiate careers as walk-ons but have since earned a scholarship from head coach Guy Morriss and his staff.

The most notable walk-on turned scholarship recipient is senior punter Daniel Sepulveda, who won the 2004 Ray Guy Award as the nation's top collegiate punter. Sepulveda, having not punted since early in his high school career, became Baylor's top punter as a redshirt freshman in 2003 and was placed on scholarship by Morriss after earning second-team All-Big 12 honors in January 2004.

Other walk-on Bears who have earned scholarships since Morriss' arrival in Waco include: Jordan Adams, Baylor Barbee, Lee Chandler, Joseph DeWoody, Michael Gary, Julian Hill, Quincy Jenkins, Tyler Lindstrom, Mark Murphy, Nick Moore, Shaun Rochon, Chris Rogers, David Schieck, Marcus Venus, Kenny Webb and Jonathan Weeks.

AVERY SNEED
El Paso, Texas
Andress/Arizona

DARY STONE
Dallas, Texas
Trinity Christian



RAYLON WALTERS
Houston, Texas
North Shore

COACHES

Guy Morriss 80
Bill Bradley 83
Lee Hays 83
Chris Lancaster 84
Wesley McGriff 84
Larry Hoefer 85
Harold Jackson 85
Gary Kinne 86
Wes Phillips 86
Don Wnek 87
Graduate Assistants 87
Football Support Staff 88

GUY MORRISS

Fourth Season at Baylor

HEAD COACH | OFFENSIVE LINE

"YOU CAN'T COUNT ON BEATING BAYLOR ANYMORE. THEY ONLY FINISHED 5-6 LAST SEASON, BUT THEY SCARED THE DICKENS OUT OF SOME PEOPLE. GUY MORRISS REALLY KNOWS WHAT HE'S DOING AND HAS HIS KIDS PLAYING HARD."

— OPPOSING COACH IN ATHLON SPORTS 2006 PREVIEW MAGAZINE

As Guy Morriss starts his fourth year patrolling the Baylor sideline as head coach and first as offensive line coach, his transformation of the school's football fortunes has the Bears poised to take the next step and earn their first bowl bid since 1994.

Introduced as Baylor's 24th head football coach on Dec. 11, 2002, Morriss inherited a proud program that had fallen on hard times and produced just 15 victories in the six seasons prior to his arrival. However, in three years he and his staff have already posted more wins both overall (11) and in Big 12 play (four) than the Bears recorded in the four seasons (nine/one) before their arrival in Waco. Morriss' Big 12 win total matches the program's output over its first seven years of league membership. In short, he and his staff have placed the program on solid ground for future success.

Under Morriss' leadership, the 2005 Bears fashioned the school's most successful season in a decade by posting a 5-6 record, the program's first five-win campaign since a 7-4 mark in 1995. Baylor came within a whisker of its season-long goal of reaching a bowl game for the first time since 1994, but it suffered two heartbreaking overtime losses on the road to dash its postseason hopes.

The 2005 season also saw Baylor post multiple Big 12 victories (2-6) in the same season for the first time in the league's 10-year history; finish fifth in the Big 12 South Division for the first time after nine years of sixth-place showings; and end road losing streaks of 24 games overall (with a season-opening victory over SMU) and 37 games in Big 12 play (with its first-ever Big 12 road win at Iowa State).

A school-record tying 14 players earned 2005 academic All-Big 12 honors, including a school-best eight first-teamers. A school-record 12 Bears earned 2005 SBC All-Big 12 Conference honors with outside safety Willie Andrews becoming the program's first two-time first-team All-Big 12 coaches selection. Punter Daniel Sepulveda became the first Bear since 1963 (and only the third ever) to earn academic and athletic All-America honors in the same season.

In three seasons under Morriss, 21 Bears have earned all-conference honors from the Big 12 coaches, and his staff has produced three of the program's five all-time first-team selections, its only (Andrews) two-time first-team performer and one (Sepulveda) of its two three-time honorees. Andrews, one of three Bears to play in a season-ending All-Star game, was drafted by the New England Patriots in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft.

Baylor's 2005 on-field resurgence also showed at the box office, where it averaged 38,899 fans for its five 2005 home games, the program's highest single-season home average since 1995 and the sixth-highest mark all-time. Since Morriss' arrival in Waco, the Bears' attendance at Floyd Casey Stadium has increased some 28 percent from its 2002 average of 28,018.

Playing with the nation's second-youngest team in 2004, Morriss' second year saw Baylor post a 3-8 overall record and deliver one of the greatest victories in school history, as the unranked Bears knocked off No. 16 Texas A&M, 35-34, in overtime at Waco. That upset win, Baylor's first over the Aggies since 1985, ended both the Bears' 13-game losing and 18-game winless strings to its longtime rival from College Station. The A&M victory also marked BU's first over a nationally ranked opponent since 1998 (and first over a rated league foe since 1995), which snapped a 22-game skid to ranked teams. For the second consecutive year, Baylor signal callers set a school single-season record for completion percentage (.595), despite the fact that three different Bears drew at least one start under center, and its quarterback trio established a new school one-season mark for completions (235).

The 2004 campaign also saw Sepulveda earn the Ray Guy Award as the nation's top collegiate punter and become only the third individual in program history to win a season-ending national college football award, joining Mike Singletary (two-time Davey O'Brien winner) and Thomas Everett (Thorpe Award). Sepulveda, who also became the first Bear to earn All-America honors on the gridiron since 1995, was one of two Baylor players (Andrews was the other) to garner 2004 first-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. Oklahoma (eight) and Texas (six) were the only schools with more first-team honorees than Baylor.

It marked just the second time in the Big 12's 10-year history that Baylor placed two student-athletes on the coaches' first team, and first since 1996. The 2005 NFL Draft saw the Kansas City Chiefs select DE Khari Long in the sixth round, the highest a Bear had been selected since 1999. Long was one of three Baylor players to earn 2005 postseason All-Star game invites.

Known for his no-nonsense approach and aggressive recruiting, Morriss' Bears finished 3-9 in his rookie season. However, there were enough moments of youthful brilliance along the way to give Baylor's tradition-rich program hope for the future.

After dropping the first two games of the 2003 campaign, Baylor put together a three-game win streak highlighted by a 42-30 victory over two-time Big 12 North division champion Colorado in the Bears' league opener. The win string was BU's longest in some seven seasons and the Colorado triumph allowed Morriss to become just the third Baylor coach since 1950 (and only the sixth ever) to win his conference debut on the Bear sideline.

Morriss' first season also saw the Baylor defense limit then-No. 1 Oklahoma to a then-season-low 56 rushing yards (only national champion LSU held the Sooners to fewer yards on the ground) and register the sixth-highest one-season sack total (29) in school history and its best mark since 1994. The BU offense produced its first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in All-Big 12 running back Rashad Armstrong and its quarterbacks completed a then-school-record 56.7 percent of their passes, while the Bears' special team units recorded four scores.

Five Bears earned 2003 all-conference honors and three players participated in season-ending All-Star games, as did Morriss, who served as the head offensive coach for the Gray squad at the 2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic. He was joined on the Gray's sideline by center Cedric Fields.

In addition to the program's improvement on the field, it also continues to make strides in the classroom. Since the fall of 2003, Morriss' Bears have averaged a 2.44 semester grade-point average with a high mark of 2.46 for the fall 2003 semester. An average of 39 football players since Morriss' arrival have been named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll which salutes student-athletes for achieving a 3.00 mark or better during each semester.

Off the field, BU players continued to give back to the community by making numerous appearances at local schools and participating in several service projects throughout the area.

Morriss came to Waco from Lexington, Ky., where he spent the previous six seasons helping resurrect the Kentucky football program, the last two as the Wildcats' head coach.

At Kentucky, Morriss and his accomplished staff were credited with rebuilding Kentucky's relationships with high school coaches, as well as earning the respect of his players with a fair, no-nonsense approach. He beefed up the team's off-season conditioning by instituting stringent 6 a.m. workouts, designed to toughen it physically and mentally.

In 2001, Morriss took over a Wildcat program in disarray. With NCAA probation looming in the school's immediate future, Morriss was introduced as Kentucky's head coach on Feb. 6, 2001, the day before national signing day, and began to stabilize the program.

Despite the inherent obstacles, Morriss confidently rallied the Wildcat players and staff. In his first season as a head coach in 2001, he guided UK to a 2-9 record, which included three losses by four points or fewer to Southeastern Conference opponents.

A season highlight included a 56-30 win at Vanderbilt that resulted in National Player of the Week honors for Wildcat quarterback Jared Lorenzen, who threw for 453 yards and six scores against the Commodores.

In the second half of the 2001 season, Kentucky led the SEC in passing offense (376 yards per game) and ranked third in total offense (456.2 per game) while scoring an average of 29.8 points.

Year two saw the fruits of Morriss' leadership become quickly evident. The 2002 Wildcats turned some heads with a 7-5 record, including wins over Mississippi State, eventual SEC West Division champion Arkansas and 17th-ranked Louisville. The seven-win season in 2002 was only the fifth since 1955 for Kentucky, which received votes in the Associated Press Top 25 poll. UK's defeats included a four-point setback vs. South Carolina, a seven-point loss at then-No. 7 Florida and an unbelievable three-point defeat on the game's final play against then-No. 17 LSU.

In Morriss' two seasons as Kentucky's head coach, 10 Wildcats earned All-SEC recognition, three were named All-American and 43 garnered academic All-SEC honors. In addition, three players were selected in the NFL Draft, including Dewayne Robertson, a 2003 first-round pick of the New York Jets and the first UK defender taken in the first round since Art Still's 1978 selection by the Kansas City Chiefs. In his six seasons all-told in Lexington, four UK offensive linemen were

THE MORRISS FILE

PERSONAL

Born: May 13, 1951
Birthplace: Colorado City, Texas
High School: Sam Houston (Arlington, Texas), 1969
College: TCU, 1973 (secondary education)
Wife: Jackie
Children: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1966-68: Sam Houston High School, TE
1969-72: TCU, OG/TE (All-SWC guard, 1971 & 1972)
1973-83: Philadelphia Eagles, OL (Super Bowl 1981; All-Pro 1981)
1984-87: New England Patriots, OL (Super Bowl 1986)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1988-89: New England (NFL), offensive line
1991: Mansfield (Texas) H.S., offensive coordinator
1992: Washington (PSFL), head coach
1992-93: Valdosta State, offensive line
1994: Arizona (NFL), offensive line
1995: San Antonio (CFL), offensive line
1996: Mississippi State, offensive line
1997-2000: Kentucky, assistant head coach/offensive line
2001-02: Kentucky, head coach
2003-present: Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1978 NFL Playoffs (player)
1979 NFL Playoffs (player)
1980 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XV
1981 NFL Playoffs (player)
1985 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XX
1986 NFL Playoffs (player)
1995 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1999 Outback Bowl (coach)
1999 Music City Bowl (coach)
2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic (coach)

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 11, 2002

THE MORRISS WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	CONFERENCE RECORD
2001	Kentucky	2-9	1-7
2002	Kentucky	7-5	3-5
2003	Baylor	3-9	1-7
2004	Baylor	3-8	1-7
2005	Baylor	5-6	2-6
TOTALS	**Five seasons**	**20-37**	**8-32**

selected first-team all-conference and three earned freshman All-America honors.

The Wildcats ranked in the nation's top 20 in passing offense five of Morriss' six years with the program and in the nation's top 15 in total offense in three of those seasons. In 1996, the year before Morriss' arrival, UK finished 109th nationally in total offense.

Morriss spent four seasons as Kentucky's assistant head coach and offensive line coach before being promoted to head coach. During his time as an assistant, the Wildcats twice earned bowl invitations and their offense scored more points and generated more yards than any previous four-year period in school history.

Recognized as an outstanding teacher of line play, Morriss began his coaching career as an offensive line assistant coach with the New England Patriots from 1988 to 1989 under head coach and NFL Hall of Famer Raymond Berry. He was the offensive coordinator at Mansfield (Texas) High School in 1991. Morriss was then selected as the head coach of the Washington Marauders of the Professional Spring Football League in 1992, but the league ceased operations prior to the start of the season.

From 1992 to 1993, he coached the offensive line at Valdosta State (Ga.) University before returning to the NFL in 1994 as a member of Buddy Ryan's Arizona Cardinals staff. Morriss then spent the 1995 campaign with the Canadian Football League's San Antonio Texans, where he worked with current Baylor defensive coordinator Bill Bradley. That year, San Antonio was second in the CFL in points scored and advanced to the semifinals of the Grey Cup playoffs.

Prior to his Kentucky tenure, Morriss spent one season at Mississippi State, where he coached the offensive line in 1996. Bulldogs' offensive tackle Brent Smith garnered first-team All-SEC honors and was a second-round draft selection by the NFL's Miami Dolphins.

Morriss first made headlines in the Lone Star state as an All-Southwest Conference guard at TCU. A three-year letterwinner for the Horned Frogs, Morriss was a two-time All-SWC performer (second team as a junior in 1971 and first team in 1972) who started 28 games in his collegiate career. Following his final collegiate season, he played in four all-star games — the Blue-Gray Game, the Senior Bowl, the Coaches' All-America Game and the College All-Star Game. Morriss captained the Horned Frogs in his senior year and was inducted into the school's athletic Hall of Fame in 1997.

A 1973 TCU graduate (secondary education), Morriss was a second-round draft pick of the Philadelphia Eagles who went on to play 11 seasons at center for the franchise. He helped the Eagles to four consecutive playoff berths (1978-82) under legendary coach Dick Vermeil, including NFC East crowns in 1979 and 1980, and was a starter on the organization's 1980 NFC championship team that played in Super Bowl XV. Morriss, an Eagles' team captain for five seasons, was selected to the 1981 All-Pro team.

From 1984 to 1987 Morriss played for the New England Patriots, helping Berry's team to playoff appearances in 1985 and 1986. He was a member of the Patriots' 1985 AFC championship squad and played in Super Bowl XX.

When the 2004 Super Bowl was played in Houston, *The Dallas Morning News* named Morriss to its All-Texas High School Super Bowl Team. He is one of only two active NCAA Division I-A coaches (his Eagle teammate, current North Carolina head coach John Bunting, is the other) to have played in the Super Bowl.

Morriss and his wife Jackie are the parents of five daughters: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh. The couple also has four grandchildren--Colin (5), Aidan (4), Kade (3) and infant Kyleigh.

MORRISS vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UK	BU	CAREER	LAST MEETING
Arkansas	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 29-17 (10/19/02)
Army	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 20-10 (9/17/05)
Ball State	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 28-20 (9/8/01)
Colorado	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 42-30 (10/4/03)
Florida	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 41-34 (9/28/02)
Georgia	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 52-24 (10/26/02)
Indiana	1-1	0-0	1-1	W 27-17 (9/14/02)
Iowa State	0-0	1-1	1-1	W 23-13 (10/8/05)
Kansas	0-0	0-1	0-1	L 28-21 (10/18/03)
Kansas State	0-0	0-1	0-1	L 38-10 (11/1/03)
LSU	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 33-30 (11/9/02)
Louisville	1-1	0-0	1-1	W 22-17 (9/1/02)
Middle Tennessee	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 44-22 (9/21/02)
Ole Miss	0-1	0-0	0-1	L 42-31 (9/29/01)
Mississippi State	1-1	0-0	1-1	W 45-24 (11/2/02)
Missouri	0-0	0-2	0-2	L 31-16 (11/12/05)
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2	L 23-14 (10/15/05)
North Texas	0-0	1-1	1-1	W 37-14 (9/25/04)
Oklahoma	0-0	0-3	0-3	L 37-30 (10/22/05)
Oklahoma State	0-0	1-2	1-2	W 44-34 (11/19/05)
Samford	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 48-14 (9/10/05)
Sam Houston State	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 27-6 (9/20/03)
South Carolina	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 16-12 (10/12/02)
SMU	0-0	2-0	2-0	W 28-23 (9/3/05)
Tennessee	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 24-0 (11/30/02)
Texas	0-0	0-3	0-3	L 62-0 (11/5/05)
Texas A&M	0-0	1-2	1-2	L 16-13 (10/1/05)
Texas State	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 24-17 (9/11/04)
Texas Tech	0-0	0-3	0-3	L 28-0 (10/29/05)
UAB	0-0	0-2	0-2	L 56-14 (9/4/04)
UTEP	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 77-17 (9/7/02)
Vanderbilt	2-0	0-0	2-0	W 41-21 (11/16/02)
TOTAL	**9-14**	**11-23**	**20-37**	

BILL
BRADLEY
Third Season at Baylor

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

Bill Bradley, who inherited a unit which ranked 105th and 112th nationally in total and scoring defense, respectively, begins his third season as Baylor's defensive coordinator.

BU's defenders have shown marked improvement the past two years, allowing some 72 total yards and 11.4 points fewer than they did in 2003 while producing a dozen All-Big 12 performers.

Bradley's 2005 Baylor defense ranked 13th nationally in pass efficiency defense (106.18), while standing No. 57 in pass (216.3 ypg), No. 63 in total (378.0 ypg), No. 65 in scoring (26.5 ppg) defense and No. 74 against the run (161.7 ypg). The Bears' 2005 defensive marks for total, rush and scoring defense all ranked as the program's lowest since 1995 and eight defenders earned All-Big 12 recognition.

The Baylor pass defense, which ranked 101st among all NCAA I-A programs in 2003, was rated No. 62 after Bradley's first season in Waco.

Bradley joined Guy Morriss' program from the National Football League's New York Jets, where he had spent three years (2001-03) as the team's defensive backs coach. The Jets ranked among the NFL's top 10 in pass defense (2003), twice advanced to the playoffs (2001 and 2002) and won the 2002 AFC East title in his tenure on coach Herman Edwards' staff.

Prior to working for the Jets, Bradley served in the same capacity with the Buffalo Bills from 1998 to 2000. Buffalo led the AFC in pass defense in 1999 and ranked second the following year. The Bills, who advanced to the AFC playoffs in both 1998 and 1999, led the NFL in total defense in 1999, and ranked third in that category in 1998 and sixth in 2000.

Before moving into the NFL, Bradley served as defensive coordinator for the Canadian Football League's Toronto Argonauts in 1996 and 1997, helping the team to Grey Cup victories both years. He also served as the defensive coordinator and secondary coach for the CFL's San Antonio Texans (1995) and the Sacramento Gold Miners (1994), worked as the defensive backs coach of the World League's San Antonio Riders (1991-92) and spent three years with the CFL's Calgary Stampeders (1988-90).

Bradley broke into the coaching ranks with the USFL's San Antonio Gunslingers in 1983 as the team's defensive backs coach and personnel assistant, then spent the 1984 campaign as secondary coach. He served as secondary coach of the USFL's Memphis Showboats (1985) and spent a year coaching at the University of Texas (1987) before moving into the CFL in 1988.

Selected in the third round of the 1969 NFL Draft by the Philadelphia Eagles, Bradley went on to earn three All-Pro awards (1971-73) at free safety. In addition, he served as the Eagles' punter and kick returner. Bradley, who led the NFL in interceptions in both 1971 (11) and 1972 (nine), became the first player ever to lead the league in interceptions in consecutive seasons, a feat that has been matched just once since.

One of Morriss' teammates in Philadelphia from 1973 to 1976, Bradley still holds Eagle records for career interception return yardage (536) and club single-season marks for interceptions and return yardage (11 for 249 in 1971), while sharing the team's all-time interception record with Eric Allen (34). He played in 114 NFL games, spending the 1969-76 seasons with the Eagles and the 1977 campaign with both the Minnesota Vikings and St. Louis Cardinals.

A native of Palestine, Texas, Bradley was a high school All-America quarterback who led his team to the 1965 state title and went on to a standout college career as a quarterback and defensive back at Texas from 1966 to 1968. He served as a tri-captain of coach Darrell Royal's 1968 Longhorn team which finished the season 9-1-1, tied for the Southwest Conference championship, was ranked third in the final Associated Press poll and fifth in the season-ending United Press International poll, and beat Tennessee 36-13 in the Cotton Bowl.

Bradley recorded a UT single-game record four interceptions in the Longhorns' 35-14 win over Texas A&M as a senior, a mark that still stands as the best-ever by a SWC performer. He played in the 1969 Hula Bowl, the Coaches All-America Game and the College All-Star Game. Bradley earned UT's 1968 D.H. Byrd Leadership Award.

A member of the Texas High School, University of Texas and Philadelphia Eagles halls of fame, Bradley and his wife, Susan, have two children, Matthew and Carissa.

LEE
HAYS
First Season at Baylor

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR

The architect of West Texas A&M's high-octane spread offenses the past three seasons, Lee Hays, was introduced as Baylor's offensive coordinator on Dec. 12, 2005.

West Texas A&M enjoyed its most successful season in 55 years in 2005, largely due to the success of Hays' offense. The Buffaloes went 10-2 to record their first winning season since 1998 (the program had won a combined seven games in the previous four years) and post the school's first 10-win campaign since 1950. Along the way, WTAMU won the Lone Star Conference title with an 8-1 record, its first league championship since 1986, and advanced to the NCAA Division II Playoffs for the first time in school history where it lost in the quarterfinals.

The 2005 Buffalo offense led the NCAA Division II ranks in passing offense at 363.8 yards per game, while ranking No. 7 in scoring offense (40.3 ppg) and No. 9 in total offense (477.3 ypg). WTAMU also led Division II in pass completions (361) and was second in attempts (540), marking the third straight season it placed among the nation's top three in both categories. Hays' 2005 offense set school records for completion percentage (.669) and total offense yards per attempt (6.9 ypa).

At West Texas A&M, Hays also coached offensive lineman Pat McCoy, a first-team American Football Coaches Association All-American and finalist for the 2005 Gene Upshaw Award given annually to Division II's top lineman (offensive or defensive), and quarterback Dalton Bell, a Harlon Hill finalist who ranked third nationally among Division II leaders in total offense (349.2 ypg) and 13th in pass efficiency (154.9 rating). Bell set school and conference single-season records for both total offense (3,843 yards) and passing yards (3,799) while throwing a school-record 31 touchdown passes which was one off the Lone Star Conference record.

After ending his playing career at Texas A&M-Kingsville, he joined former Baylor offensive coordinator Ron Harms' Javelinas' staff as tight ends and tackles coach in 1997. Hays went to WTAMU as offensive line coach in 1999, then returned to Kingsville as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2000 before moving back to the offensive side of the ball as the program's o-line coach from 2001-03. He rejoined the West Texas A&M staff in 2003 as offensive coordinator and line coach.

During his nine-year coaching career, Hays has coached five All-Americans, 25 first-team all-conference players, three conference offensive linemen of the year award winners, one Dave Rimington Award winner and two NFL Draft picks. His coaching tenure has also helped produce five conference championship teams and six NCAA playoff entrants.

Before launching his coaching career, Hays served in the United States Marine Corps from 1987 through 1996 where he rose to the rank of Staff Sergeant and completed Marine Corps Sniper School. He served America as both a Staff Noncommissioned Officer and as a Recon Marine during his military career.

Hays played defensive end/linebacker at Cisco (Texas) Junior College for two years, then spent one season at Abilene Christian. He received his bachelor of science degree from Texas A&M-Kingsville in 1996 and his master's degree from WTAUM in 2004.

A native of Del Rio, Texas, Hays and his wife, Roxann, a fourth-generation Baylor graduate, have a 3-year-old daughter, Shanlee, and an infant son, Cade.

CHRIS LANCASTER

Fourth Season at Baylor

SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR | RUNNING BACKS

Chris Lancaster enters the fourth year of his third tour of duty at Baylor, and his first as the Bears' special teams coordinator and running backs coach.

Lancaster spent the previous three seasons as Baylor's offensive line coach and is one of four current BU assistant coaches who have worked for Guy Morriss since he first became a Division I-A head coach at Kentucky in 2001. The Bears' 2003 offensive line, which relied on seven underclassmen among its 10-man rotation, helped pave the way for the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in Rashad Armstrong. Baylor's 2003 ground attack ranked as the school's most productive since 1998. Lancaster's 2004 o-line protected well enough for BU quarterbacks to set school single-season records for completion percentage and total completions, while his 2005 unit helped Baylor post its highest scoring average since 1996.

He coached offensive tackles, tight ends and special teams at Baylor from 1993-96 for coach Chuck Reedy, a stint which included a trip to the 1994 Alamo Bowl and a share of the 1994 Southwest Conference title. One of Lancaster's former pupils, offensive tackle Fred Miller, was a two-year All-SWC performer who currently is the starting right tackle for the National Football League's Chicago Bears. He also was a graduate assistant coach at Baylor (1990-91) under legendary coach Grant Teaff, working with tight ends and linebackers, and helped the 1991 Bears to a Copper Bowl bid.

A native of Fort Rucker, Ala., Lancaster grew up in Atlanta, Ga. He was Clemson's starting fullback for three seasons (1985-87) before suffering a career-ending injury. Lancaster finished his career at Clemson as a student assistant coach in 1988-89 and worked with the running backs while earning his management degree in 1989. During his five seasons at Clemson, the Tigers won three ACC championships (1986-88) and played in five bowl games — the Independence, Gator (twice) and Citrus (twice).

After serving as a graduate assistant at Baylor for two seasons, Lancaster returned to Clemson in 1992 as a graduate assistant and worked with the Tigers' tight ends before returning to Waco upon Reedy's hiring.

Following his second stint in Waco, Lancaster coached the offensive line for two seasons at both Sam Houston State (1997-98) and McNeese State (1999-2000). McNeese State went to the 2000 Division I-AA playoffs and led the Southland Conference in both rushing and total offense. Lancaster protégé Wes Hines earned All-America honors and signed a contract with the Minnesota Vikings.

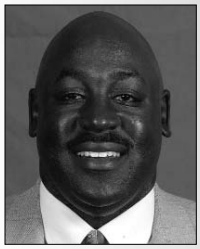
While at Sam Houston State, in addition to guiding the offensive line, Lancaster was the Bearkats' run game coordinator in 1997 and their offensive coordinator in 1998. He coached Bearkat offensive lineman Greg Studdard, who played in the NFL with both Atlanta and the New York Giants.

In 2001, Lancaster began a two-year stay at Kentucky. After coaching the defensive ends for Morriss in 2001, he returned to overseeing the offensive line the following season.

As UK's defensive ends coach, Lancaster mentored Dennis Johnson, named the "Best Defensive Player" in the Southeastern Conference by *The Southeastern Post* magazine. Johnson led the SEC in tackles for loss, quarterback sacks and fumbles caused, in addition to setting a single-season school record for sacks. Johnson was selected by the Arizona Cardinals in the NFL Draft and Kentucky's other starting end, Chris Demaree, signed a free-agent contract with San Diego.

In his final season with the Wildcats, Lancaster's offensive line, led by first-team All-SEC standout Antonio Hall, provided the blocking for Artose Pinner to lead the SEC in rushing.

Lancaster has two daughters, Kaila and Klemson.



WESLEY McGRIFF

Fourth Season at Baylor

RECRUITING COORDINATOR | CORNERBACKS

The highly energetic and charismatic Wesley McGriff is in his fourth season as Baylor's cornerbacks coach and his sixth working for Bears' coach Guy Morriss. The 2006 campaign also marks his third as Morriss' recruiting coordinator.

The play of McGriff's cornerbacks has played a big role in Baylor's improved pass defense the past two years. The Bears ranked 101st nationally in pass defense at the end of the 2003 season but climbed to No. 62 in 2004 and No. 57 in 2005. After finishing 115th nationally in pass efficiency defense at the end of the 2004 campaign, Baylor jumped to 13th in 2005. The 2005 Baylor defense allowed just 14 touchdowns through the air, its fewest since 1998, and recorded its most interceptions (16) since 1994 with McGriff's corners accouting for 11 picks.

A defensive coach for most of his career, having served as a defensive coordinator at two schools, McGriff spent the 2001 season as Morriss' running backs coach at Kentucky. With his runners leading the way, the Wildcats averaged 4.1 yards per carry, the teams' best mark since the 1995 season. The UK running backs did not lose any fumbles to the opponents in 2001.

In 2002, he returned to the defensive side of the ball as UK's cornerbacks coach.

McGriff spent the 2000 campaign just a few miles from Lexington as the secondary and punt return team coach at Eastern Kentucky. The 2000 Colonels ranked fourth nationally in total defense, fifth in scoring defense and ninth in passing yardage allowed. EKU posted four shutouts during the season. McGriff's standout sophomore safety, Yeremiah Bell, was a first-team All-Ohio Valley Conference pick who went on to be drafted by the NFL's Miami Dolphins.

From 1995 through 1999, he coached at Kentucky State in Frankfort, where he was assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and secondary coach. McGriff's defenses achieved numerous national top 10 statistical rankings, leading the nation in total defense in 1995 and pass yardage defense in 1997. In 1998, he was named the American Football Coaches Association's NCAA Division II National Assistant Coach of the Year.

Four of McGriff's players have played in the National Football League including Cletius Hunt (Green Bay), Devin Wyann (New England), Michael Mason (San Francisco) and Bell. In addition, Cary Scott was drafted by the Minnesota Vikings in 2001. While at KSU, he also served as a professor in the Health, Physical Education and Recreation Department.

McGriff began his coaching career as a graduate assistant coach at his alma mater, Savannah [Ga.] State. He coached the Tigers' running backs in 1990, then moved into a full-time role as secondary coach in 1991-92 and added duties as defensive coordinator in 1993-94. During the 1994 season, McGriff's unit ranked sixth nationally in total defense. He also was head coach of the school's baseball team for four seasons (1992-95), winning a pair of conference championships and twice being named league Coach of the Year.

A native of Tifton, Ga., McGriff played cornerback, running back and wide receiver for the Tift County High School state championship team. He began his collegiate playing career at South Carolina State for one year, then transferred to Savannah State, where he started at outside linebacker for three seasons.

McGriff, who was a team captain, was chosen the team's defensive MVP and was named SSC's 1989 Male Academic Athlete of the Year. In addition to his bachelor's degree in criminal justice from Savannah State in 1990, he holds a master's degree in public administration from Georgia Southern University (1993). McGriff graduated with distinction from GSU.

He was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army in 1990 and was a member of the Army Reserves until 2001. McGriff and his wife, Karen, have a son, Jaylen.

LARRY
HOEFER
Fourth Season at Baylor

ASSISTANT COACH | SAFETIES

Texas native and longtime defensive coach Larry Hoefer enters his fourth season as Baylor's safeties coach and his 32nd year on the sideline.

In his first year at Baylor, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who tallied 129 stops from his free safety spot en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and Las Vegas Classic invitee Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another of his pupils, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

The 2004 campaign saw Andrews earn first-team All-Big 12 honors as a safety from *The Dallas Morning News* and Lane receive first-team all-conference recognition from the *San Antonio Express-News*. Lane again paced the squad in tackles, while Andrews again ranked third in tackles and recorded a team-high three sacks.

Lane led the Bears in tackles for the third consecutive year in 2005 en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from both The Associated Press and *The Dallas Morning News*. Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches as a safety to become the first two-time first-team coaches All-Big 12 performer in school history and was later selected in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft by the New England Patriots.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Guy Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso, where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were co-champions of the Western Athletic Conference and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stint at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yardage allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg during the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

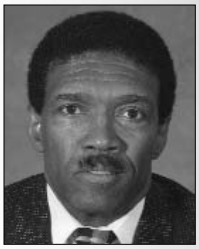
Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the Red Raiders' outside linebackers and worked with former Baylor defensive coordinator John Goodner. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 who currently plays for the Dallas Cowboys, and Ty Ardoin, who went on to play for the New York Giants. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. The Red Raiders ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three children — married daughter Alison Schupp, and sons Tyler and Bennett — and three granddaughters, Sydney, Samantha and Sophia Schupp. Bennett is a junior defensive back on the Baylor football team, while Tyler graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy and is a second lieutenant in the Marine Corps.



HAROLD
JACKSON
Fourth Season at Baylor

ASSISTANT COACH | WIDE RECEIVERS

Harold Jackson, a five-time All-Pro wide receiver and 10-year National Football League coaching veteran, is in his fourth season at Baylor and his sixth as Guy Morriss' wide receivers coach.

Jackson has coached two of Baylor's six all-time wide out trios to each record at least 30 receptions in a season — Dominique Zeigler (55), Trent Shelton (37) and Marques Roberts (35) in 2004 and Zeigler (48), Shaun Rochon (44) and Shelton (39) in 2005.

In his first year on the BU sideline, Jackson coached All-Big 12 performer Robert Quiroga, who snagged a team-high 42 receptions for 490 yards and four touchdowns, and averaged 31.4 yards on 14 kickoff returns. Dominique Zeigler led the 2004 Bears in receptions (55) en route to honorable mention coaches All-Big 12 recognition and paced the 2005 squad with 48 receptions to garner second-team coaches All-Big 12 honors.

Jackson came to Baylor after spending two seasons as Morriss' receivers coach at Kentucky. In his first year at UK, wideout Derek Abney became a first-team All-Southeastern Conference performer, a feat he repeated in 2002 when he also earned first-team All-America honors. Jackson also oversaw the development of Aaron Boone and Tommy Cook, who blossomed as reliable contributors during the 2001 campaign.

He coached receivers for 10 years in the NFL with New England (1985-89), Tampa Bay (1992-93) and New Orleans (1997-99). In his first NFL season as a coach, the Patriots won the AFC championship and played in the 1986 Super Bowl. It was at New England where Jackson became acquainted with Morriss, who played for the Patriots from 1984-87 and was an assistant coach with the organization in 1988-89.

From New England, Jackson served as an assistant coach at North Carolina Central University in Durham, N.C., during the 1990 season. In 1991, he was the offensive coordinator for the New Orleans Night of the Arena Football League before returning to the NFL at Tampa Bay.

Following his two-year coaching stint with Tampa Bay, Jackson spent the 1994 season as the head coach at Virginia Union College in Richmond, Va. He then served as head coach for two seasons (1995-96) at Benedict College in Columbia, S.C., where he helped revive a football program that had been dormant for 29 years, before joining the Saints' staff.

Jackson enjoyed a sterling 16-year NFL playing career with the Los Angeles Rams (1968, 1973-77), Philadelphia Eagles (1969-72), New England Patriots (1978-81), Minnesota Vikings (1982) and Seattle Seahawks (1983). While with the Eagles, one of his teammates was Baylor defensive coordinator Bill Bradley. All-told, Jackson played on eight playoff teams as a pro.

His career totals include 579 receptions for 10,372 yards and 76 touchdowns. Jackson had 29 career 100-yard games and three 1,000-yard seasons. He ranks 16th in league history in receiving yardage. Jackson led the NFL in receptions in 1972 and in receiving yardage in both 1969 and 1972.

A native of Hattiesburg, Miss., Jackson played his collegiate football at Jackson State University and is a member of both the Mississippi and JSU Sports Hall of Fames. A 1968 JSU graduate, his hometown of Hattiesburg held Harold Jackson Day and presented him with a key to the city. Over the years, he has been active as a speaker for the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the Hattiesburg Department of Recreation.

Harold and his wife, Carolyn, have one son, Brandon.

GARY
KINNE
First Season at Baylor

ASSISTANT COACH | LINEBACKERS

Gary Kinne, a standout middle linebacker at Baylor from 1986 through 1989 who went on to become a highly successful high school football coach in the Lone Star state, joined the Bears' staff as linebackers coach in January 2006. He returned to his alma mater from Canton (Texas) High School, where he had served as head football coach and athletic director since 2003.

Selected as the 2005 Adams USA National Head Coach of the Year, Kinne guided Canton to a 12-2 record and the regional finals of the 2005 Class 3A playoffs. In addition to the national award, bestowed upon the nation's top prep football coach that has not only won on the field but who also serves as a positive influence to America's youth, Kinne was also named both the 2005 Fox Sports Southwest Class 3A Coach of the Year and the District 15-3A Coach of the Year after recovering from an April 2005 gunshot wound to guide the Eagles to a school-record 12 victories and their first district title in some 41 years. His Canton coaching staff was also honored as the 2005 15-3A Staff of the Year and his team received the 2005 Gordon Wood Award from the Texas High School Football of Fame.

Canton finished 8-4 and advanced to the second round of the 2003 state playoffs in Kinne's rookie season as head coach, then posted an 8-2 record in 2004 but just missed the playoffs after losing a berth on a district tie-breaker. All told, he fashioned a 28-8 (.778) three-year record on the Eagles' sideline and led his squad to a pair of playoff appearances.

Before being introduced as Canton's head coach and athletic director, Kinne spent six seasons as an assistant coach at Mesquite (Texas) High School, where he served as defensive coordinator in his final year. He spent one season as an assistant coach at Allen High School and three years at Kaufmann High School, the last two as defensive coordinator.

A four-year letterman for coach Grant Teaff's Bears (1986-89), Kinne earned 1988 All-Southwest Conference honors as a middle linebacker after leading the Baylor defense in tackles, tackles for loss, interceptions and fumble recoveries. He ranks as the eighth-leading tackler in school history with 323 stops and his 144 career assisted tackles stand sixth on the Baylor all-time chart. The Bears posted three winning seasons during Kinne's playing career and won the Bluebonnet Bowl in 1986 to finish 12th in the final Associated Press poll.

Kinne, who captained the Bears for two seasons, received his undergraduate degree from Baylor in Dec., 1990. He signed free agent contracts with both the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles and the World Football League's Orlando Thunder after his Baylor playing career before beginning his coaching career at Kaufman.

He and his wife, Laurie, have three children--G.J. (17), Kellie (9) and Landry (5).

WES
PHILLIPS
First Season at Baylor

ASSISTANT COACH | QUARTERBACKS

Former Texas-El Paso quarterback and Houston native Wes Phillips enters his first year as Baylor's quarterbacks coach, but he is no stranger to offensive coordinator Lee Hays or the Bears' new spread offense.

Phillips has spent the past two seasons in a similar position under Hays at West Texas A&M. The Buffaloes enjoyed their most successful season in some 55 years in 2005, going 10-2 to post their first winning season since 1998 and the program's first 10-win campaign since 1950. Along the way, WTAMU won the Lone Star Conference with an 8-1 record, its first league title since 1986, and advanced to the quarterfinals of the NCAA Division II Playoffs for the first time in school history.

West Texas A&M led the 2005 Division II ranks in passing offense, throwing for an average of 363.8 yards per contest, and Phillips' pupil Dalton Bell was a national finalist for the Harlon Hill Trophy. Bell completed 68.5 percent of his passes for 3,799 yards and 30 touchdowns with just 13 interceptions in 454 attempts. He ranked No. 3 nationally in total offense yards (349.2 ypg) and 13th in pass efficiency with a 154.9 rating while establishing school and conference single-season records for both total offense (3,843) and passing (3,799) yards. Bell posted seven 300-yard passing games, including four of 400 or more yards.

Prior to joining the WTAMU staff, Phillips spent one season as a student assistant coach at his alma mater, UTEP, and played two years with the San Diego Riptide in the Arena Football League 2.

A three-year letterwinner for the Miners (1999, 2000 and 2001), Phillips was a member of the 2000 UTEP team which shared the WAC title, posted the program's highest win total in more than a decade and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. He still ranks among the school's single-season leaders in both pass efficiency (No. 9 with a 120.03 rating in 2001) and completion percentage (No. 8 at 55.6 percent in 2001).

The son of former NFL head coach and current San Diego Chargers defensive coordinator Wade Phillips and the grandson of former Houston Oilers and New Orleans Saints coaching legend Bum Phillips, Wes received his bachelor's degree in philosophy from UTEP in 2001.

DON WNEK

Second Season at Baylor

ASSISTANT COACH | DEFENSIVE LINE

Don Wnek, a specialist in pass rush and defensive line techniques with more than 25 seasons of collegiate and professional coaching experience on his resume, is in his second year as Baylor's defensive line coach.

Wnek joined the Baylor staff on the eve of the 2005 campaign and watched his starting defensive ends, Marcus Foreman and Montez Murphy, each earn 2005 honorable mention All-Big 12 honors. Murphy went on to play in the Hula Bowl and sign a free agent contract with the NFL's Green Bay Packers.

Before joining the Baylor staff, Wnek spent the 2004 football season as the director of football of operations at Indiana and worked as a federal law officer for the Department of Homeland Security in 2003.

He was the defensive line coach for the Canadian Football League's (CFL) Hamilton Tiger-Cats in 2002, his second tour of duty with the organization. Wnek served as defensive coordinator and defensive line coach with the XFL's Birmingham Thunderbolts in 2001.

His collegiate coaching experience includes stops at Northern Illinois and Nevada. Wnek coached at NIU, his alma mater, from 1978-81, and at Nevada from 1982-89. During his tenure at NIU, he coached the outside linebackers and defensive line while with the Wolfpack he coached the defensive line and served as defensive coordinator from 1986-87. Nevada won the Big Sky title in 1986 with Wnek leading the defense and was a member of two other Big Sky championship teams during his Reno tenure.

Wnek was out of football in 1990, but returned to the coaching ranks in 1991, when he coached the San Antonio Riders of the World League (now NFL Europe) during the fall and the CFL's Tiger-Cats during the spring. In San Antonio, he worked alongside Baylor's defensive coordinator Bill Bradley. Wnek served on both teams coaching staffs in 1991 and 1992 before working strictly with Hamilton in 1993 and 1994. In 1995, he coached the defensive line and linebackers for the CFL's Memphis Mad Dogs, and watched as one of his pupils led the CFL in sacks.

He worked on the Montreal Alouettes' staff in 1996 and 1997, coaching the defensive line in 1996, when one of his players again paced the CFL in sacks, and the offensive line in 1997 before a one-year stint as defensive coordinator for the British Columbia Lions in 1998. The B.C. defense ranked first in the CFL in turnovers, interceptions and fewest rushing touchdowns allowed and featured five All-Western Division All-Stars under his guidance.

Wnek returned to the Alouettes in 1999 to coach the defensive line and stayed through 2001 before returning to the Tiger-Cats in 2002. Montreal won the Eastern Division title in 2000 and played in the Grey Cup. His 2000 line spearheaded a defense that led the CFL in nine categories including most sacks and fewest points allowed. From 1995 through 2000, the defenses in which he worked with topped the CFL in sacks every season.

A three-year letterwinner at defensive end at Northern Illinois (1970-72), Wnek led the Huskies with 11 tackles for loss totaling 70 yards during his senior season. He received his bachelor's degree in education from NIU in 1974.

Wnek's son, Eli, was a fullback and linebacker at Arizona from 1997-2001 and enjoyed a brief playing career with the Arena Football League's Arizona Rattlers. He is married to the former Penny Smith of Mississauga, Ontario.

JOHN JENNINGS

First Season at Baylor

GRADUATE ASSISTANT | DEFENSE

After spending the past five years (2001-2005) at Texas Tech, including the last three as the defensive graduate assistant, John Jennings is in his first season as Baylor's defensive graduate assistant.

At Tech, Jennings assisted with the implementation of Red Raider defensive coordinator Lyle Setencich's schemes and worked with the linebackers. Before becoming a Tech graduate assistant, Jennings spent two years as a Red Raider student assistant.

The Liberty, Texas, native lettered in football, track and power lifting at Liberty High School. He played tight end at McNeese State for three seasons and earned his bachelor's degree in dietetics from Texas Tech in 2002. Jennings then earned a master of science degree from Texas Tech. He resides in Waco with his wife, Erica.

BOBBY KING

First Season at Baylor

GRADUATE ASSISTANT | VIDEO OPERATIONS

Bobby King, West Texas A&M's defensive line coach in 2005, begins his first year as Baylor's graduate assistant for video operations.

At West Texas A&M, King helped the Buffaloes to their most successful season in some 55 years at 10-2, a Lone Star Conference title and their first-ever NCAA Division II Playoff quarterfinal appearance.

A native of Louisville, Ky., King went to WTAMU from St. Martha [Ky.] School, where he taught and coached the defensive line. He was a student assistant at Texas-El Paso for two seasons (2002-03), where he worked with the defensive line.

A teammate of current BU quarterbacks coach Wes Phillips at UTEP, King was a three-year letterwinner (1998, 1999 & 2000) and two-year starter along the defensive line. The Miners' defensive coordinator in his senior year was current Baylor safeties coach Larry Hoefer. King received his bachelor's degree in criminal justice from UTEP in 2004.

DAVID NICHOL

First Season at Baylor

GRADUATE ASSISTANT | OFFENSE

David Nichol, who has spent the last three seasons (2003-05) as Texas Tech's offensive graduate assistant, enters his first year in a similar position at Baylor. He will oversee the Bears' inside receivers after working with the Red Raiders' offensive line.

A former Red Raider receiver (1996-99), Nichol spent 2002 as the passing game coordinator at Cisco (Texas) Junior College. He coached the quarterbacks and receivers in an offense that finished first in the conference in passing and second in total offense. Cisco also set a single-game conference record for completions and boasted the league's top rusher.

Following his Texas Tech playing career, he was a Red Raider student assistant working with the quarterbacks and receivers before moving to Cisco.

The Dallas native received his bachelor's degree from Texas Tech in exercise and sport sciences (1999) and his master's in Interdisciplinary Studies in May 2002.

JERRY PICKLE

23rd Season at Baylor

DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL OPERATIONS

Jerry Pickle is in his 23rd season on the Baylor staff and his 12th as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor program full-time in 1986 as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant to hall of fame coach Grant Teaff.

In his current role, Pickle handles administrative responsibilities for the Baylor football program including event scheduling, recruiting administration, admission of student-athletes, eligibility of student-athletes, housing and game-day operations. In 1995, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

He began his coaching career at the high school level. Pickle then coached five years in the college ranks in Mississippi and Missouri before coming to Baylor.

Pickle has both bachelor's (1976) and master's (1980) degrees in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State in Cleveland, Miss., where he lettered in football and track.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and they have two sons, Matthew (20) and Jonathan (17).

ODELL JAMES

Third Season at Baylor

ASST. DIR. OF OPERATIONS | ASST. STRENGTH COACH

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), was named to the dual position of assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach in August 2004.

James joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly-recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James redshirted his freshman season at Baylor due to injury. He then appeared in 22 games over the next three seasons at quarterback, drawing four starts as a sophomore in 1998.

Following his junior season, James moved to free safety for his senior year and played in all 11 games with three starts. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001.

James and his wife, Kai'lah, a Baylor communications professor, have three children — Alexis (5), Gabrielle (3) and Solomon (2).

ELAINE HOLLOWAY
Administrative Assistant
Football Coaches

SHERRI ELWOOD
Administrative Assistant
Football Recruiting

JOHN WILLIAMS

Fifth Season at Baylor

DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH & CONDITIONING

John Williams Jr. joined the Baylor staff as the school's director of strength and conditioning in May 2002. Williams, who had worked with more than 15 different sports at the collegiate level during previous stops at North Carolina and Oklahoma State, oversees Baylor's overall strength and conditioning program for its 18 intercollegiate athletic programs.

A 1995 graduate of North Carolina A&T, Williams sandwiched two tenures at North Carolina (as a graduate assistant from 1997-99 and as assistant strength and conditioning coach from 2000-02) around a one-year stint as assistant strength and conditioning coach at Oklahoma State (1999-2000).

Williams has trained seven first-round NFL Draft picks and over 30 NFL players in his young career.

The native of Greenville, N.C., is married to the former Sherri Taylor of Kinston, N.C., and they have a daughter, Christina Josette.

MIKE SIMS

26th Season at Baylor

DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 26th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted into his current post as Baylor's director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks.

Sims married the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983, and the couple has two children: Jessica (16) and Keith (14). He is a deacon at First Baptist Church in Woodway.

JEFF BARLOW

Fourth Season at Baylor

EQUIPMENT MANAGER

Jeff Barlow is in his fourth year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football team from 1998-2002. In the summer of 2002, Barlow had a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans.

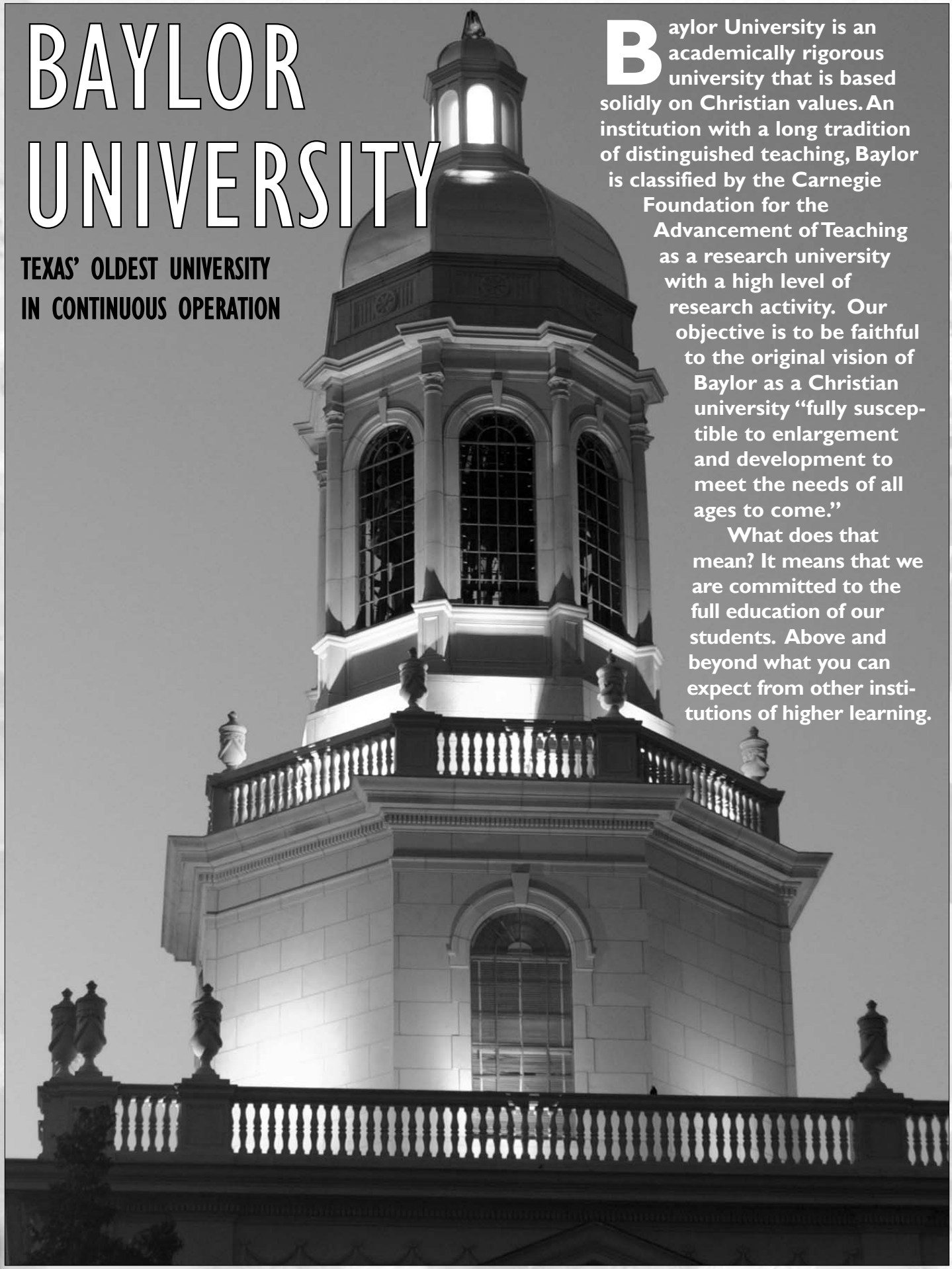
A 1998 graduate of Vicksburg's Warren Central High School, Barlow is married to the former Laura Woodward.

THE UNIVERSITY

Baylor University 90
Waco, Texas 92
Baylor Athletics 94
Floyd Casey Stadium 96
Baylor Tradition 98

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

TEXAS' OLDEST UNIVERSITY IN CONTINUOUS OPERATION



Baylor University is an academically rigorous university that is based solidly on Christian values. An institution with a long tradition of distinguished teaching, Baylor is classified by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching as a research university with a high level of research activity. Our objective is to be faithful to the original vision of Baylor as a Christian university "fully susceptible to enlargement and development to meet the needs of all ages to come."

What does that mean? It means that we are committed to the full education of our students. Above and beyond what you can expect from other institutions of higher learning.

HOW DO WE DO THAT?

At Baylor, you will get out of your comfort zone. Whether you are talking to other Baylor students or recent alumni, you will hear that Baylor challenges you to discover and develop your best gifts, to become involved in a variety of activities and to know and work with people who are not replicas of yourself.

Baylor University's 735-acre campus welcomes high-quality students from all 50 states and some 70 countries. Our nationally recognized academic divisions offer 145 undergraduate, 74 master's and 22 doctoral, juris doctor and education specialist degree programs. Baylor consists of 11 academic units:

- o College of Arts and Sciences
- o Hankamer School of Business
- o School of Education
- o School of Engineering and Computer Science
- o Graduate School
- o Honors College
- o Law School
- o School of Music
- o Louise Herrington School of Nursing
- o George W. Truett Theological Seminary
- o School of Social Work

Baylor also offers an affiliated graduate degree program with the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio and West Point.

FAITH AND LEARNING

Baylor was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 through the efforts of Baptist pioneers to provide quality education in a Christian setting. Baylor continues to hold fast to its heritage and mission. We welcome students of all denominations and encourage students to understand Christianity and the Bible, as well as to develop and practice their faith.

Because of our faith, we strive for excellence in academics and learning. Some of the best professors in the world are at Baylor. Faculty bring outstanding credentials from universities across the country: from Notre Dame to Georgetown, from Cornell to Stanford; and from across continents, as far away as Leipzig and Moscow. One thing they have in common is that they are great teachers, drawn to be part of a community of Christian scholars that cares how its academic endeavors impact larger issues in society.

In 2004, Baylor received the only "A" out of 50 colleges surveyed by the American Council of Trustees and Alumni in Washington, D.C., for its core curriculum. This survey included some of the most prestigious universities in the nation, such as Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Berkeley and Duke.

VISION

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold 10-year Vision called Baylor 2012. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming its distinctive Christian mission. Substantial progress has been made on several key initiatives. We have increased scholarship funds, lowered the student-faculty ratio, added a 600-person residential village and begun construction on a 700-person residential village on campus, and built a state-of-the-art $100 million sciences building and a new museum studies complex.

UMPHREY LAW CENTER

BAYLOR AT A GLANCE

Founded	Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas, the oldest continuously operated university in Texas
Affiliation	Baptist General Convention of Texas
Campus	735 acres in Waco, Texas, with an area population of 215,000.
Enrollment	13,975 students including 11,825 undergraduate and 2,150 graduate/professional students
Student/faculty ratio	16:1
Average class size	30
Student organizations	More than 300 clubs and organizations; 25 national and local sororities and fraternities
Technology	Named as one of the "most unwired" universities by Intel; AirBear, our wireless network, covers nearly all of campus
Volunteer service	Baylor was first to establish a collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity (1978); Baylor students give more than 150,000 hours in volunteer service each year locally
Website	www.baylor.edu
Admissions	1.800.BAYLOR.U — option 1-1

RESULTS

The average SAT score of entering freshmen has improved from 1160 in 1995 to 1196 in 2005, and the fall 2006 freshman class is on target to achieve an average SAT score of 1211. Minority enrollment as a percentage of the overall undergraduate student population has increased from 20.8 percent in 1995 to 27 percent in 2005. Baylor's fall 2005 freshman class was the most diverse in the University's history with a minority enrollment of 30.6 percent.

Here is more evidence of Baylor's top-ranked status. While we are the only private university in the Big 12 Conference, Baylor steps up to the plate with NCAA intercollegiate athletics in 18 sports for men and women. In 2005-06, a school-record 13 teams advanced to postseason competition while eight teams finished the year ranked in the Top 20 nationally. Men's and women's tennis both captured Big 12 regular season championships with the women adding a tournament title. Freshman Jacob Norman won the NCAA championship in the 60 meters. Baylor recorded its second-highest finish ever in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings and recorded back-to-back top 35 finishes for the first time in school history.

Baylor is 78th out of 248 top national doctoral-granting universities included in the *U.S. News & World Report's* 2006 Best Colleges survey. Baylor also is listed in 2006 editions of *The Princeton Review's* Best 361 Colleges and *The Fiske Guide to Colleges*.

With the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching revising its widely-used classification system, Baylor University has progressed to "research university" status with "high research activity."

The Carnegie Foundation developed three new categories of doctorate-granting institutions: research universities with "very high" research activity, research universities with "high" research activities, and doctoral/research universities. The new classification moves Baylor into a category with such universities as Auburn, Boston College, Brigham Young, Clemson, Georgetown, Temple, Texas Tech, Nevada, Oklahoma and Wake Forest. Substantial research institutions, such as Cal Berkeley, Harvard, the University of Texas at Austin and Texas A&M, are included in the "very high" research category.

The Institute of International Education (based on 2002-03 year) lists Baylor as one of the top doctoral institutions for the number of students participating in international studies. And, an Intel Corp. survey placed the University at No. 32 among 100 universities named as a "most unwired" campus.

The best way to learn about Baylor and all that it has to offer is through a personal visit. Call 254.710.2407 to schedule a campus tour.

WACO

THE HEART OF TEXAS

With a population of 215,000, the Waco metropolitan area is located in the heart of Central Texas and within driving distance of most major urban centers in the state — approximately 100 miles from Dallas/Fort Worth and Austin and 180 miles from Houston and San Antonio. Airline service to Dallas/Fort Worth and Houston is available through the expanded and renovated Waco Regional Airport.

The climate of Central Texas is mild year-round. High temperatures range from the upper 90s at the peak of the summer to the 30s and 40s in the winter. Housing is affordable, and part-time jobs are easy to find.

Outdoor recreational opportunities in the Waco area include 7,000-acre Lake Waco and the 416-acre Cameron Park, one of the state's largest municipal parks which offers hiking and mountain biking trails, a championship disc golf course and the natural habitat Cameron Park Zoo. There are a total of 35 parks in the city.

Annual events include Baylor Homecoming, the Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo and outdoor concerts held along the banks of the Brazos River.

A city of museums and galleries, Waco's local offerings include the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Art Center, the Dr Pepper Museum and a number of sites on the Baylor University campus, including two art galleries, Armstrong Browning Library, the Mayborn Museum Complex and the Governor Bill and Vara Daniel Historic Village.

Waco is home to a variety of fine restaurants, many located in the city's revitalized warehouse district downtown. The area features an eclectic mix of restaurants, specialty shops and loft and office space.

WACO HISTORY

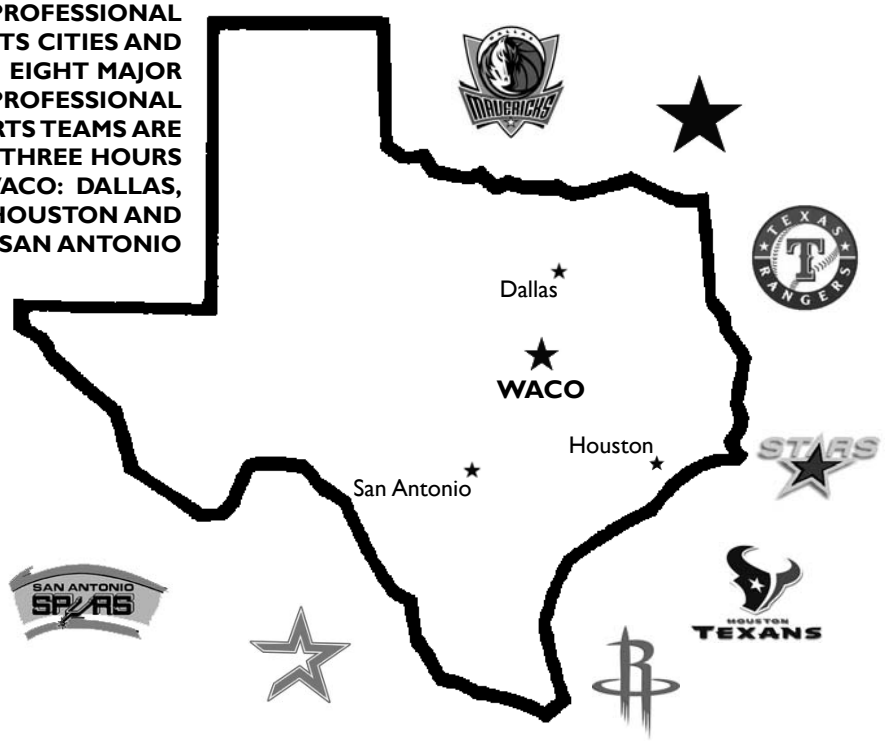
Waco is named after the Waco Indians, the first inhabitants of the area surrounding a natural spring on the Brazos River. The tribe lived in beehive-shaped huts and had hundreds of acres of land planted with corn, beans and other vegetables. The tribe was generally considered a peaceful one, but occasionally, when threatened, the Wacos became protective of their territory. Part of their village was located on the banks of the Brazos where the Suspension Bridge was later built.

In 1837, the Texas Rangers arrived intending to build a fort — Fort Fisher — at the Waco village, but the expedition was short-lived and plans for the outpost were canceled. A trading post was established near Waco Village in 1844, and a year later a rugged Scot named Neil McLennan established the first frontier settlement in the area. In 1848, three years after Texas became a state, the Mexican land grant surrounding the old Waco Village site was sold to a group of businessmen from Galveston. In 1849, surveyor George Erath laid out the first streets of Waco, and lots were sold for $5 each. The City of Waco was incorporated on Aug. 29, 1856, and serves as the county seat of McLennan County.

In 1870, the 475-foot Suspension Bridge opened as the first pedestrian/wagon bridge across the Brazos River, providing easier access for numerous travelers as well as cattle herds being driven along the Chisholm Trail. The Waco and Northwestern Railroad reached Waco in 1871, and the city was soon a hub of commerce for Central Texas.

WACO, OFTEN CALLED THE "HEART OF TEXAS," IS THE COUNTY SEAT OF MCLENNAN COUNTY AND IS LOCATED IN THE CENTRAL GEOGRAPHIC REGION OF THE STATE OF TEXAS. THE METRO POPULATION OF WACO IS 213,000 AND 3.2 MILLION PEOPLE LIVE WITHIN A 100-MILE RADIUS.

THREE PROFESSIONAL SPORTS CITIES AND EIGHT MAJOR PROFESSIONAL SPORTS TEAMS ARE WITHIN THREE HOURS OF WACO: DALLAS, HOUSTON AND SAN ANTONIO



WACO QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1849
Population:	113,726
Metro Population:	213,000
Elevation:	427 feet
Annual Rainfall:	33.33 inches
Avg. Temperatures:	
Yearly mean	67.2
Summer high	96.4
Winter low	38.7
Relative humidity	68%

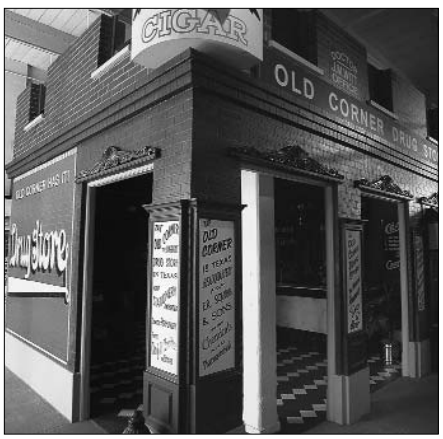
Rivers: The Brazos, North Bosque, Middle Bosque & South Bosque all flow through Waco

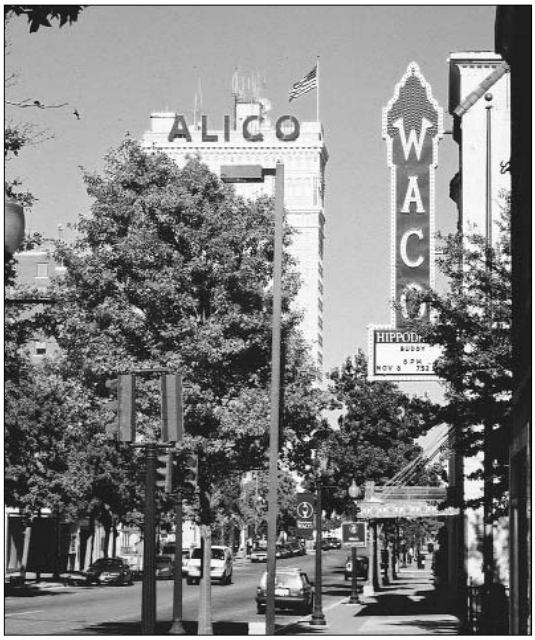
Lakes: Lake Waco (7,000 acres, 60 miles of shoreline)

Parks: 35, including 416-acre Cameron Park

Museums: Texas Sports Hall of Fame and Museum, Dr Pepper Museum, Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum & Strecker Museum Complex

Institutes of higher education: Baylor University, McLennan Community College & Texas State Technical College





WACO TRIVIA

NICKNAMES OF THE PAST

- Six-Shooter Junction
- City with a Soul
- Athens of the South

FAMOUS HOME-TOWNERS

- Pro baseball player Lance Berkman
- Actors Shannon Elizabeth, Peri Gilpin, Jennifer Love Hewitt and Steve Martin
- Singers Jules Bledsoe, Pat Green, Ashlee Simpson, Jessica Simpson and Hank Thompson
- WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in *Pearl Harbor*)
- *New York Times* syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

DR PEPPER MUSEUM

The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

WESTERN WHITE HOUSE

McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, includes the city of Crawford, Texas, the home of President George W. Bush's ranch.

WOOLY MAMMOTHS

In 1978, 28,000-year-old bones from more than 20 wooly mammoths were discovered emerging from the mud at the confluence of the Brazos River and the Bosque River in Waco. The site is one of the world's largest — and most intriguing — findings of its kind.

GOVERNORS

Waco is the only Texas city to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).

EARLY SKYSCRAPER

Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River. In the photo below, Cal Rodgers is seen flying the *Vin Fiz* past the ALICO building in the fall of 1911. Rogers was the first person to navigate an airplane from the Atlantic to the Pacific and passed Waco on his journey.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS

BAYLOR ON THE NCAA NATIONAL STAGE

- 2006 Men's Tennis National Semifinalists
- 2006 Women's Tennis National Quarterfinalists
- 2006 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Eighth Place
- 2005 Women's Basketball National Champions
- 2005 Men's Tennis National Runners-Up
- 2005 Baseball National Semifinalists
- 2004 Men's Tennis National Champions
- 2004 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 2004 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Sixth Place
- 2003 Men's Tennis National Quarterfinalists
- 2001 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1999 Men's Tennis National Quarterfinalists
- 1999 Women's Indoor Track & Field — Fourth Place
- 1998 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1998 Women's Cross Country — Eighth Place
- 1996 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Fourth Place
- 1995 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Eighth Place
- 1995 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1991 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1990 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1990 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1989 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Fourth Place
- 1988 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1985 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1985 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1978 Baseball College World Series Participants
- 1977 Baseball College World Series Participants
- 1981 Football Cotton Bowl Participants
- 1975 Football Cotton Bowl Participants
- 1956 Football Sugar Bowl Champions
- 1952 Football Orange Bowl Participants
- 1948 Men's Basketball National Runners-Up
- 1947 Men's Basketball Final Four Participants

2005-2006 HIGHLIGHTS

OCT. 7, 2006 — ATHENS, GA. EQUESTRIAN
Baylor's 18th varsity sport got underway as the equestrian team competed in its first event at the Big Eight English Show hosted by the University of Georgia.

OCT. 8, 2005 — AMES, IOWA FOOTBALL ⇨
Baylor out-scored Iowa State 13-0 in the second half to post a 23-13 win over the Cyclones. It was Baylor's first Big 12 road victory in the league's 10-year existence.

OCT. 19, 2005 — COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS VOLLEYBALL
Baylor defeated Texas A&M in four games at G. Rollie White Coliseum, marking the Bears' first victory at College Station since 1992.

NOV. 19, 2005 — FLOYD CASEY STADIUM FOOTBALL
A 38-point first half propelled Baylor to a 44-34 victory over Oklahoma State as the Bears posted two wins in Big 12 play for the first time in league history.

NOV. 21, 2005 — TERRE HAUTE, IND. WOMEN'S CROSS COUNTRY
Led by freshman Erin Bedell's 40th-place individual performance, Baylor finished 15th at the NCAA Cross Country Championships, the highest finish for the women's team since 1998.

JAN. 7, 2006 — FERRELL CENTER WOMEN'S BASKETBALL ⇨
Baylor eased past Texas 61-48 in front of 10,040 fans, the fifth-largest women's basketball crowd in Ferrell Center history.

FEB. 1, 2006 — FERRELL CENTER MEN'S BASKETBALL
Curtis Jerrells' 3-pointer with 22 seconds left gave Baylor a 72-70 overtime win over Kansas State. The victory snapped a 20-game losing streak for the Bears, who were not allowed to play non-conference games due to NCAA sanctions.

FEB. 25, 2006 — FERRELL CENTER MEN'S BASKETBALL
Baylor unveiled its All-Centennial Team, celebrating 100 years of Baylor basketball. The 17-member team then watched the Bears thrash Iowa State 91-73, including a 16-point effort by All-Centennial Team member Aaron Bruce.

MARCH 11, 2006 — FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. MEN'S TRACK & FIELD
Jacob Norman equaled his season-best and school-record time of 6.56 seconds to win his first national title in the 60-meter dash at the NCAA Indoor Track & Field Championships.

MARCH 20, 2006 — TUCSON, ARIZ. WOMEN'S BASKETBALL
Baylor defeated New Mexico 87-67 in the second round of the NCAA Tournament. The Lady Bears advanced to the Sweet 16 for the third consecutive season with the victory.

APRIL 23, 2006 — BAYLOR TENNIS CENTER TENNIS ⇨
One day after Baylor's women's team claimed its second straight Big 12 title, Baylor's men's team won its league-record fifth consecutive title. The women went on to win the Big 12 Tournament, while the men were runners-up.

MAY 14, 2006 — BAYLOR BALLPARK BASEBALL
After the start of the game was delayed two hours due to substantial rains in the Waco area, Baylor rained on Nebraska's parade. The Bears posted a 12-2 victory to complete a three-game sweep of the fifth-ranked Huskers.

MAY 18, 2006 — PALO ALTO, CALIF. WOMEN'S TENNIS
Baylor defeated No. 12 Vanderbilt 5-2, advancing to the national quarterfinals for the first time in the program's history.

MAY 20, 2006 — CORVALLIS, ORE. SOFTBALL
Baylor scored two in the sixth inning and one in the seventh inning to rally past Portland State for a 3-2 victory. The win put the Lady Bears in the NCAA Corvallis Regional championship game.

MAY 22, 2006 — PALO ALTO, CALIF. MEN'S TENNIS
In a five-hour, 37-minute marathon that ended in the wee hours of the morning, Baylor defeated 13th-ranked Stanford 4-3 in the national quarterfinals. The win propelled Baylor to its third consecutive national seminfials appearance.

JUNE 3, 2006 — HOUSTON, TEXAS BASEBALL ⇨
Baylor defeated No. 16 Arizona State 3-2 to open play at the NCAA Houston Regional in one of the most dramatic games in the program's history. The Bears went on to reach the regional title game, their fifth such appearance in six years.

JUNE 15, 2006 — MAMARONECK, N.Y. MEN'S GOLF
All-American Ryan Baca teed off at the 106th U.S. Open Golf Championship, held at Winged Foot Golf Club. The 2006 Baylor graduate shot an 8-over par 78 in the opening round, third among amateurs.

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Beautiful Floyd Casey Stadium is in its 56th season as home to the Baylor football team. The stadium is continually upgraded to give Baylor a facility necessary to be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

New in 2006 is a tribute to Baylor football around the stadium designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway. A new recruiting center, located on the northwest patio, also opened prior to the 2006 season.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, originally was located at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

In 2004, Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface after six seasons of play on SportGrass. The natural surface was replaced with the Prestige System playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen going in the south end zone. The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room got a face lift in 2001, when the $2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

Baylor added a state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities. The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991.

After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed $5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey. The generous Casey donation was part of an $8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise $1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then, an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was Nov. 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd to see at home was the 1995 A&M game

when 51,218 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies top the Bears 24-9.

From 1972 to 1997, the Bears played on an AstroTurf surface at Floyd Casey Stadium.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received a facelift in 1995.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleacher was finished in 1981.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility.

An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35.

The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM TOP 25 CROWDS

1.	10-21-95	TEXAS A&M		9-24	L	51,218
2.	10-26-74	TEXAS A&M		0-20	L	51,200
3.	10-19-91	TEXAS A&M		12-34	L	50,267
4.	11-5-60	TEXAS		7-12	L	50,000
5.	10-27-56	TEXAS A&M		13-19	L	49,500
6.	10-19-85	TEXAS A&M	W	20-15		48,756
7.	9-15-79	TEXAS A&M	W	17-7		48,500
	11-22-80	TEXAS	W	16-0		48,500
9.	11-11-72	TEXAS		3-17	L	48,394
10.	11-6-76	ARKANSAS		7-7		47,900
11.	9-20-75	ARKANSAS		3-41	L	47,200
12.	10-17-87	TEXAS A&M		10-34	L	46,812
13.	9-20-75	AUBURN		10-10		46,300
14.	9-15-73	OKLAHOMA		14-42	L	46,000
	11-8-80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15		46,000
16.	9-10-77	TEXAS TECH		7-17	L	45,800
17.	11-24-90	TEXAS		13-23	L	45,649
18.	10-21-89	TEXAS A&M		11-14	L	45,565
19.	11-20-76	TEXAS	W	20-10		45,500
20.	11-9-96	TEXAS A&M		7-24	L	45,112
21.	10-15-77	TEXAS A&M		31-38	L	45,000
	10-17-81	TEXAS A&M	W	19-17		45,000
	11-11-78	ARKANSAS		14-27	L	45,000
	11-8-86	HOUSTON		24-12	L	45,000
25.	11-5-06	TEXAS		0-62	L	44,783

TOTAL SEASON ATTENDANCE

HOME AND AWAY

1.	536,833	1997	14.	455,512	1991
2.	530,127	1975	15.	448,722	1977
3.	521,235	1985	16.	441,616	1999
4.	510,541	2005	17.	435,900	1974
5.	493,146	1990	18.	435,098	2002
6.	492,968	1979	19.	433,569	1984
7.	478,868	1989	20.	423,712	1982
8.	478,517	2003	21.	414,659	1980
9.	471,749	1996	22.	411,328	1983
10.	470,922	1978	23.	406,594	1981
11.	470,331	1998	24.	397,684	1994
12.	463,094	2001	25.	396,828	1986
13.	461,487	2004			

FLOYD CASEY SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

7 games	226,522 in 1992	32,360 average
6 games	240,367 in 1991	40,061 average
5 games	205,900 in 1975	41,180 average
4 games	148,000 in 1978	37,000 average

LARGEST CROWDS TO WATCH A BAYLOR FOOTBALL GAME

1.	9-20-97	at Michigan		3-38	L	106,041
2.	9-27-75	at Michigan		14-14	L	104,248
3.	9-11-82	at Ohio State		14-21	L	88,622
4.	9-30-78	at Ohio State		28-34	L	87,998
5.	10-22-05	at Oklahoma *(2OT)*		30-37	L	83,456
6.	10-28-00	at Texas		14-48	L	83,092
7.	11-9-02	at Texas		0-41	L	83,016
8.	10-2-04	at Texas		14-44	L	82,626
9.	10-6-01	at Texas A&M		10-16	L	82,589
10.	11-15-03	at Oklahoma		3-41	L	82,117

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM	YEARS	GAMES	W-L-T (PCT.)
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	14	10-3-1 (.750)
Carroll Field	1902-25*, 1930-35	169	99-54-16 (.633)
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	27	18-8-1 (.685)
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	51	33-14-4 (.686)
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-present	290	157-127-6 (.552)
Totals	**104 Seasons**	**551**	**317-206-28 (.601)**

* - Some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906

\# - Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944

YEARLY HOME ATTENDANCE

SINCE 1950

YEAR	GAMES	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1950	5	*114,000	*28,500	7-3
1951	5	134,000	26,800	8-2-1
1952	6	**48,000	**24,000	4-4-2
1953	5	117,000	23,400	7-3
1954	5	133,000	26,600	7-4
1955	5	141,000	28,200	5-5
1956	4	103,700	25,925	9-2
1957	5	116,000	23,200	3-6-1
1958	5	120,000	24,000	3-7
1959	4	95,000	23,750	4-6
1960	5	172,000	34,400	8-3
1961	5	124,000	24,800	6-5
1962	5	122,000	24,400	4-6
1963	5	133,000	26,600	8-3
1964	5	133,876	26,775	5-5
1965	4	107,246	26,812	5-5
1966	5	148,208	29,642	5-5
1967	4	97,000	24,250	1-8-1
1968	4	106,213	26,553	3-7
1969	3	75,000	25,000	0-10
1970	5	138,000	27,600	2-9
1971	4	115,500	28,875	1-9
1972	5	167,394	33,479	5-6
1973	5	156,257	31,251	2-9
1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
1976	5	190,400	38,080	7-3-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-6
1978	4	148,000	37,000	3-8
1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	5-6
1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
1987	6	182,115	30,353	6-5
1988	5	153,092	30,618	6-5
1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
1995	5	202,707	40,541	7-4
1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-9
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-9
2004	6	183,518	30,586	3-8
2005	5	194,493	38,899	5-6

Note: Missing one game in 1950, four in 1952.

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME ATTENDANCE TOTALS

SINCE 1950

	YEAR	GAMES	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1.	1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
2.	1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
3.	1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
4.	1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
5.	1977	7	221,450	31,636	3-8
6.	2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
7.	2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-9
8.	1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
9.	1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
10.	1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4

BAYLOR

TRADITION

THE BEAR NICKNAME AND MASCOT

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but the University was without an official mascot until 1914. That's the year President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the University's teams would be known nationwide. Former student George Baines Rosborough offered a $5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

Despite competition from two dozen rivals including the buffalo, antelope, frog and ferret, Baylor students chose the bear as the University's mascot, and Doyle Thrailkill of San Antonio won the $5 prize. Baylor's student newspaper the *Lariat* soon carried the headline "Bruin is Elected Patron Saint of All Baylordom."

Although Baylor adopted "Bears" as its official nickname in 1914, it was not until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The first live bear was made available by the troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Camp MacArthur in Waco during World War I.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game, and when the unit got its orders to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor athletic department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football and basketball games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but perhaps the best-known was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

In 1974, the student body voted to name all the bears "Judge" followed by a surname in honor of the university's namesake, Judge R.E.B. Baylor. Baylor's current mascots are "Joy," named in honor of the wife of President Emeritus (and former Chancellor) Herbert H. Reynolds, and the newest mascot, "Lady" named after Sue Sloan, wife of then-President (and current Chancellor) Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.

The bears attend several Baylor athletic events, schools, community centers, churches, and any other educational outreach.

The bears may also be seen at the Bill and Eva Williams Bear Habitat located in the center of the Baylor campus. The new home of the bears was officialy dedicated during Homecoming 2005 and is classified as a Class 'C' Exhibitor Zoo. It is licensed to hold up to three North American Black Bears and is regulated and licensed by the United States Department of Agriculture and the Texas Parks and Wildlife.

"SIC 'EM BEARS" AND THE BEAR CLAW

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal — made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw — and the "Sic'Em Bears" yell. The initial reaction to the new traditions from students and faculty was mixed.

The issue was a topic of heated debate on campus, and the use of both the hand signal and yell was sporadic until Grant Teaff arrived as Baylor's head football coach in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor athletics.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the performance of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

THE BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a freshman spirit organization. Line members wear matching jerseys to home football games and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders. Baylor Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to run the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The beginnings of Baylor's school song can be traced back to 1907. That's when student George Baines Rosborough penned an alternative set of lyrics to the waltz tune "In The Good Old Summertime," first made popular on Broadway in 1902. Rosborough's new lyrics were humorous, with references to sending Baylor's gridiron rivals home "done up in turpentine." For the next quarter century, the altered tune gained acceptance as Baylor's unofficial school song.

In the fall of 1931, Enid Markham, wife of music professor Robert Markham, decided that the words to the song were undignified and not representative of Baylor. So, she penned a new set of lyrics, which have since become accepted as the University's school song:

That good old Baylor Line!
That good old Baylor Line!
We'll march forever down the years,
As long as stars shall shine.
We'll fling our Green and Gold afar
To light the ways of time,
And guide us as we onward go:
That good old Baylor Line!

THE IMMORTAL TEN

Baylor has many traditions and a rich history as a university that has been in existence for over 150 years. One of the events that has had a lasting impact on the University and its athletic department is the story of the Immortal Ten.

On January 22, 1927, coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to play a game at the University of Texas. This was a crucial game in the Bears' race for the 1927 Southwest Conference championship. The trip was not a pleasant one, as rain had poured over Central Texas for the majority of the day and continued as the team departed for Austin.

That hampered the vision of the chartered bus driver as debris from the road sprayed the windshield of the bus. At Round Rock, Texas, just miles from the team's arrival in Austin, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. A speeding train from the I&GA Railroad Company rammed into the side of the bus at a railway crossing near the center of the city. Ten of the 21 players, coaches and fans of the Baylor party that traveled on the bus that day were killed.

Baylor remembers the story each year at Homecoming, when freshmen hear the tragic story and participate in a candlelight remembrance ceremony. Baylor students and alumni are raising funds to have a statue honoring the Immortal Ten erected on campus.

There was a hero of the accident, James Clyde "Abe" Kelly. Kelly, who was captain-elect of the 1927 football team, saw the train just before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washman, out of the bus' window. Kelly is credited with saving the life of his best friend at the greatest expense to himself. Kelly was one of the 10 who died in the collision.

Others who did not survive the wreck were William Winchester, W.E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellaw, L.R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R.L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who is still in the top 10 on the Baylor football career scoring list, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C.S. Bean, Keifer Strickland (an All-SWC selection), John Kane, Dave Cheavers (former Baylor journalism department chair) and coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washman and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of the tragedy, the remainder of the 1927 season was canceled, and the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed in Round Rock.

GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year, membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department. The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

The band became known as the Golden Wave after members first wore new golden-colored uniforms at the Baylor-SMU football game in 1928. The next year, Everett McCracken was appointed director and kicked off a new era of development for the band with a 10-day, 820-mile tour of Texas.

During the next half century, the band gained national prominence and was featured in postseason contests including the Orange, Sugar, Gator, Bluebonnet and Cotton Bowls. The current Golden Wave Marching Band, directed by Barry Kraus, marches approximately 260 members.

THE MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military honor for bravery. Both men — Jack Lummus and John "Killer" Kane — won the award for their service in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for Baylor from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of professional football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting on Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, he stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted, he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, which played a vital role in the eventual U.S. victory. Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and survived the 1927 bus-train accident that killed 10 Baylor students. He joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions, leading the famous air raid on Nazi-controlled oil refineries in Ploesti, Romania in 1943.

THE HOMECOMING TRADITION

Baylor is believed to be among the first five schools nationally ever to celebrate homecoming along with Illinois, Northern Illinois, Indiana and Michigan. Baylor held its first homecoming in 1909 and responded with a 6-3 win over TCU on Thanksgiving Day, then took a six-year hiatus before celebrating its second in 1915 with 51-0 victory over TCU.

Usually celebrated over Thanksgiving weekend, early Homecomings were held sporadically until they became an annual event in 1930 when the name was changed from "Good Will Week" to Homecoming and brought under the direction of the Chamber.

One tradition which remains from 1909 is the Homecoming parade, which featured well over 130 entries, with both 60 automobiles and carriages, plus student organizations on foot in its first year. As it is today, the parade was led by law enforcement and the Baylor marching band.

CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. All members of the University's Board of Regents are Baptist.

Baylor is concerned with the spiritual, moral and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, staff and faculty — a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. The University is proud of its Christian heritage and strives to be an institution stimulated both by the power of God and the search for truth.

A number of organizations at Baylor help the University carry out its Christian mission, including the offices of the Dean of Chapel/University Ministries and Church Relations; the centers for Christian Ethics and Ministry Effectiveness; the institutes of Church-State Studies and Faith and Learning; Baylor You youth camps; and numerous student ministry groups representing a variety of faiths.

In addition, all Baylor students participate in two semesters of Chapel, a twice-weekly University gathering which features lectures and performances from a distinguished group of speakers and artists.

FRANK FALLON

Radio waves throughout the Baylor family fell silent the evening of April 30, 2004, upon the passing of the legendary Frank Fallon.

Best known as the former "Voice of the Baylor Bears," Fallon's face and voice were synonymous with Baylor athletics.

A native of El Paso, Texas, Fallon grew up in San Antonio, Texas, attending Alamo Heights High School. He began his broadcasting career at KITE San Antonio at the age of 18. Following graduation from Baylor in 1953, Fallon joined Waco's KWTX and had a 28-year association with the station.

He served as the play-by-play announcer for Baylor football and basketball for 42 years. Fallon spent 20 years as the public address announcer and "Voice of the NCAA Final Four," as well as doing television play-by-play for Southwest Conference Basketball on NBC and ESPN.

A broadcast journalism professor at Baylor in his latter years, Fallon received many prestigious awards during his career. In August 2001, he was presented the Chris Schenkel Award, honoring lifetime excellence and community contributions. Fallon was the recipient of the 2001 Baylor Communications Award. He was honored as Texas Association of Broadcasters Sportscaster of the Year five times and Associated Press Best Radio Play-By-Play Announcer seven times.

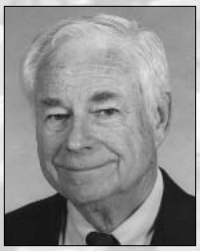
Fallon is a member of the Baylor Hall of Honor and the Texas High School Hall of Fame. He also was voted one of the top 10 all-time Texas radio play-by-play announcers by the Texas Sportswriters Association and in 2005 was inducted into the Texas Hall of Fame's inaugural sports media class.

In Fallon's honor, Waco's Chamber of Commerce annually sponsors the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award.

DAVE CAMPBELL

A 1950 cum laude graduate of Baylor University, Dave Campbell is truly a living legend in the world of sports journalism.

Campbell is best known for founding *Texas Football* in 1960. He served as editor and publisher for the annual preseason publication that quickly emerged as the nation's prototype regional sports publications. Campbell still serves as the publication's editor-in-chief.



Save a stint with the 14th Armored Division in France and Germany during World War II, Campbell spent 51 years as a member of the editorial staff at the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. Hired by the newspaper in 1942, Campbell became sports editor in 1953 and held that position until his retirement in 1993.

However, retirement did not last long; Campbell was hand-picked to create and edit the *Baylor Bear Insider Report*, a publication of the Baylor Bear Foundation devoted solely to the coverage of Baylor athletics.

The list of accolades and honors Campbell has received stretches as long as his career. Along with winning the Bronze Star for heroic achievement during World War II, Campbell has been presented the Bert McGrane Award and the Jake Wade Award, the highest honors given by the Football Writers' Association of America and the College Sports Information Directors of America, respectively.

A past president of the FWAA, Campbell is a member of the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame and the writers' category of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. In 1992, Campbell was given Baylor's Distinguished Alumnus Award.

Four years later, he was named "Touchdowner of the Year" by the Houston Touchdown Club. He was one of eight members of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame's inaugural sports media class honored in 2005.

In August 1999, then-Baylor Director of Athletics Tom Stanton announced the donation of $250,000 by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Rapoport, longtime friends of Campbell. The generous donation was earmarked for the creation of the Dave Campbell Media Center at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Campbell and his wife, Reba, also a Baylor graduate, have been married 53 years. They have two daughters, Mrs. David (Rebekah) Roche of Austin, Texas, and Mrs. Alan (Julie) Carlson of Waco.

GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop out of Division I. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl — Teaff's last game as a head coach — he had accomplished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games.

He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once. He coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 83 all-conference performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins, third-ranked coach for games in the SWC, second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC, sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked active coach for career wins and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage.

He coached 12 postseason all-star games and the other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure in Waco. He coached against such giants as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Majors and Hayden Fry to name just a few.

Teaff currently heads the American Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director. The AFCA is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. And the organization's driving force is Coach Teaff.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after his highly successful 21-year stint as the head coach of the Bears. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.

DEFENSIVE BACK GREATS

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, who will be inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2006, Baylor defensive backs have been a staple in the NFL Draft.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL: Jackie Allen, Gary Baxter, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf, Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams and Albert Witcher.

MIKE SINGLETARY

One of the all-time greats to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late 1970s and early 1980s. His Baylor statistics are still astounding: He holds records for most tackles in a career with 662 (second place is 370), most tackles in a season with 232 (the next closest is 144) and most tackles in a game with 33. Coach Lou Holtz, against whose Arkansas team he had those 33 tackles, called Singletary the best middle linebacker he ever coached against. Coach Woody Hayes, after seeing Singletary make 29 tackles against Ohio State, called him unstoppable. Alabama coach Paul "Bear" Bryant said that Singletary and Leroy Jordan were the only two linebackers he had ever seen who were capable of making the tackle on every single running play in a game.

Perhaps Singletary's most amazing statistic came in the area of broken football helmets. During his Baylor career Singletary hit opposing ball carriers so hard he cracked and shattered 16 of his own helmets. The Baylor football equipment staff routinely had three helmets fitted and prepared for Singletary to wear.

Singletary earned All-SWC honors four times. As a freshman he was named Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year. As a sophomore, junior and senior he was named Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Year. Twice he won the Davey O'Brien Award as the best football player in the Southwest United States. He was named All-America three years and consensus All-America twice. He was named to Baylor's all-decade teams of both the 1970s and 1980s. He was Baylor's defensive player of the decade in the '80s and was named to Baylor's All-Half Century Football Team.

A 1990 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee, Singletary was inducted into the Southwest Conference Hall of Fame in 1994. One year later, he was named to the Football Writers Association of America All-Quarter Century All-America Team for players who played between 1970-95.

In 1996, Singletary was honored as one of the greatest college football players ever when he was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.

As a professional, Singletary's accomplishments were equally impressive. He was named the NFL defensive rookie of the year, and was selected to 10 Pro Bowls and honored as an All-Pro an amazing nine times in his 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears. He was named the defensive MVP of the Bear's Super Bowl championship team and won the NFL Man of the Year Award as the top player in professional football based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

In 1998, Singletary received the highest honor in football, when he was inducted into the NFL Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio. The NCAA selected Singletary as one of its six 2005 Silver Anniversary Award winners. The award recognizes former student-athletes who completed successful collegiate careers in various sports 25 years ago and went on to excel in their chosen professions.

ADMINISTRATION

University Administration 102
Director of Athletics Ian McCaw 104
Head Coaches. 105
Athletics Administration 106
NCAA Guidelines. 108

DR. JOHN M. LILLEY

Baylor, 1961

PRESIDENT

Dr. John M. Lilley was unanimously elected the 13th president of Baylor University by the Board of Regents on Nov. 4, 2005, and assumed his alma mater's presidency on Jan. 1, 2006.

A native of Louisiana and the son of a Baptist minister, Dr. Lilley earned three music degrees from Baylor: a bachelor of music education degree in 1961, a bachelor of music degree in 1962 and a master of music degree in 1964. He went on to earn his doctorate in music from the University of Southern California in 1971. His scholarship focused on musical works from the Baroque and modern eras.

Prior to returning to his alma mater, Dr. Lilley served for more than four years as the 14th president of the University of Nevada, Reno. He led the major research and land-grant institution through a comprehensive strategic planning process that incorporated the best ideas of faculty, staff, students and friends. He presided over an expansion of the institution's external funding, created new research centers and institutes to further its scientific outreach, and strengthened the leadership team to create a more responsive, more nimble team that focused on the academic mission of the university.

Before assuming the presidency at Nevada, Reno, Dr. Lilley was the head of Penn State Erie. Over a 21-year period, he led the four-year and graduate campus of The Pennsylvania State University through a period of dramatic growth.

During his tenure, enrollment doubled, admissions standards rose, and the college's physical campus grew from 400 to 750 acres. Under his leadership, the institution created four-year and/or graduate programs in science, engineering, and business, all of which earned accreditation from top accrediting agencies. He presided over creation of an honors program, secured a $20 million private endowment for the School of Business, and helped to found the Allegheny Mountain College Conference for athletics. Penn State Erie's athletics program grew from nine intercollegiate sports to 21 teams that were in full compliance with Title IX. He also led in the creation of 13 research centers for economic development and a 200-acre research park on campus.

In July 2002, Penn State's trustees voted to name the Erie campus' new library in Dr. Lilley's honor. At the same time, he received Penn State Erie's top honor, the Behrend Medallion, for outstanding service to Penn State and the Erie community.

Dr. Lilley began his academic career as a faculty member at the Claremont Colleges in California. In 1976, he was named assistant dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at Kansas State University, where he chaired the college's curricular affairs committee, led a reform of the college's general education requirements, and supervised the student advising program.

A great believer in community service and engagement, Dr. Lilley has served on the boards of the Economic Development Authority of Western Nevada, the Reno Philharmonic, and the Education Collaborative.

While at Penn State, he served as president of the Rotary Club and chair of the United Way board. His other board memberships included the Erie Philharmonic; WQLN, Northwest Pennsylvania's public radio and TV stations; the Americans for the Competitive Enterprise System; the Northwestern Pennsylvania Industrial Resource Council; and the Erie Plastics Corp. He also was a corporator of Hamot Health Systems Inc. and the Saint Vincent Health Center.

Professionally, he has served on the board of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities.

While a student at Baylor and USC, Dr. Lilley, a licensed Baptist minister, served as minister of music at four Baptist churches. He and his wife, Geraldine (Gerrie), have four grown children and three grandchildren. Dr. and Mrs. Lilley are members of First Baptist Church, Waco.

DR. ROBERT B. SLOAN JR.

Baylor, 1970

CHANCELLOR

Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. became Baylor University's Chancellor on June 1, 2005. From 1995-2005 he served as the 12th president of Baylor University, leaving his position as founding dean of Baylor's George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

Born in Coleman, Texas, in 1949, Dr. Sloan was reared in Abilene, Texas, where he graduated from Cooper High School in 1967. He attended Baylor from 1967 to 1970 and was a member of the baseball team his freshman year. Dr. Sloan graduated ahead of his class, earning a bachelor of arts degree cum laude in 1970. He was a member of Alpha Chi National Honor Society and the Honors Program, graduating "With Distinction."

Dr. Sloan then attended Princeton Theological Seminary, where he earned the master of divinity degree magna cum laude in 1973. He conducted post-baccalaureate research in church history at the University of Bristol, England, from 1973-74 and earned the Doktor der Theologie degree insigni cum laude from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978.

He joined the faculty of Baylor's Department of Religion in 1983 after holding teaching positions at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth from 1980-83. In 1990 Dr. Sloan became the first holder of the George W. Truett Chair in Evangelism at Baylor, and in 1993 he was appointed dean of Truett Seminary. Baylor regents in February 1995 named Dr. Sloan to succeed Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds as president of the University.

From 1980-1995 Dr. Sloan served as interim pastor of more than 20 churches throughout Texas (plus one in Oklahoma) while holding full-time academic positions at SWBTS and Baylor. From 1991-92 he was president of the Southwest Commission on Religious Studies. In his academic capacity he has held membership in numerous professional societies, including the Society of Biblical Literature, the Southwest Biblical Seminar, the Institute for Biblical Research, the National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion and Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas.

Dr. Sloan has authored two books, assisted with editing several others,and has published more than 50 articles and chapters for scholarly or ecumenical journals and publications. He has presented numerous academic papers and received awards and grants for his scholarship. Dr. Sloan served as the designated "Convention Preacher" for the 1991 Baptist General Convention of Texas, which met that year in Waco.

He has held numerous civic positions in the Waco area, including school board president of the Lorena Independent School District, service on the Cooper Foundation Board, the Tadpole Foundation Board of Directors and the Waco Big 12 Task Force. In 1996, Dr. Sloan was inducted into the Little League Hall of Excellence. He also serves on the board of Texas Baptists Committed. He has been involved in numerous organizations related to higher education, including the Baylor College of Medicine, the Big 12 Athletic Conference Board of Directors, the board of the Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, the Group of 6 (the six major athletic conferences) and the American Association of Presidents of Independent College and Universities.

Chancellor Sloan is married to the former Sue Collier of Cisco, Texas, also a 1970 graduate of Baylor. They are members of the Columbus Avenue Baptist Church of Waco. The Sloans have seven children: Charissa (B.A. (BU) '95, M.A. (BU) '96, JD (BU Law School) '99), Bryan (B.A. (BU) '98), Eraina (B.A. (BU) '99, MSEd (BU) '02), Michael (B.A. (BU) '02, M.A. (Texas Tech) '04), Alathea (B.A. (BU) '03), Sophia (B.A. (BU) '06) and Paul (a BU sophomore).

DR. HERBERT H. REYNOLDS

Trinity, 1952

PRESIDENT EMERITUS

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds earned a bachelor of science degree from Trinity University and both his M.S. and the Ph.D. degrees from Baylor. A distinguished alumnus of both Trinity and Baylor, he holds honorary doctor of science degrees from the Baylor College of Dentistry, Seinan Gakuin University in Japan and Yonok College in Thailand.

He became Baylor's president emeritus on June 1, 2000, after serving five years as chancellor (1995-2000), 14 years as president (1981-95) and 12 years as executive vice president (1969-81). Dr. Reynolds holds a tenured university professorship of psychology, management, and higher education. Since 1994, he has been a visiting scholar/fellow at Cambridge University.

Dr. Reynolds served from 1948-68 in the U.S. Air Force, principally as director of research of a biomedical laboratory and as establishing commander of the Air Force Human Research Resources Laboratories.

He is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Waco and is a director of Community Bank and Trust of Waco. He is listed in *Who's Who in America, American Men and Women of Science, Who's Who in Education,* and *Who's Who in the Southwest*. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Alpha Chi honor societies, among others. He has authored some 50 publications, and he serves on numerous boards and committees.

Dr. Reynolds received the coveted Baylor Founders Medal in 2000, the Scottish Rite Stephen F. Austin Award in 2000, the prestigious Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas Founders Medal in 2001, the Association of Fundraising Professionals Lifetime Achievement Award in 2002 and in 2003 he was named the Texas Baptist Elder Statesman.

He and his wife, Joy (B.A. '74), have three children: Kevin (B.A. '74, J.D. '76), Kent (B.B.A. '75, M.B.A. '76), and Rhonda (B.A. '83, M.B.A. '83, J.D. '86). They also have two daughters-in-law, Katy (B.S.Ed. '76) and Cathy, a son-in-law, Greg Winslett, and seven grandchildren, Jonathan, Melinda, Sam, Nicole, Jake, Trey and Dylan.

MICHAEL ROGERS

Texas Tech, 1972

FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE

Professor Michael Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech University, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received his J.D. degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gilmore & Bell, a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas.

In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution. Rogers is an experienced mediator and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He has served as chairman of the board of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center.

Professor Rogers has served as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the National Collegiate Athletic Association since 2002. He has chaired Baylor's professional sports counseling panel for more than a decade and has served on the Waco Big 12 Task Force.

Rogers is the son of the late Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach at Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963.

IAN
McCAW
Laurentian, 1985

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

Ian McCaw was named Director of Athletics of Baylor's 18-sport, Big 12 intercollegiate athletics program Sept. 8, 2003. Under McCaw's leadership, the department has achieved unprecedented academic and athletic success.

In 2005-06, a school-record 13 teams advanced to postseason competition while eight teams finished the year ranked in the Top 20 nationally. Men's and women's tennis both captured Big 12 regular season championships with the women adding a tournament title. Freshman Jacob Norman won the NCAA championship in the 60 meters. Baylor recorded its second-highest finish ever in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings ranking 32nd nationally and fifth in the Big 12.

Baylor had its most successful year ever in 2004-05 which included winning the national championship in women's basketball, being national runner-up in men's tennis and finishing third in baseball at the College World Series. Baylor eclipsed the previous school record of two conference championships in one year by winning Big 12 regular season championships in baseball, women's basketball, men's tennis and women's tennis. BU added Big 12 tournament titles in women's basketball and men's tennis. Benedikt Dorsch and Zuzana Zemenova won the NCAA men's and women's singles championships while Darold Williamson won the NCAA title in the 400 meters.

A total of 10 Baylor teams finished the year ranked among the Top 25 nationally with a then school-record 12 teams advancing to NCAA post-season competition. Baylor finished third in the Big 12 and 25th in the nation in the NACDA Directors' Cup, its highest ranking ever. At the same time, Baylor student-athletes led the Big 12 with a NCAA graduate rate of 78 percent, eight points higher than the school's general student population.

In 2003-04, Baylor had a highly successful year that included winning the first NCAA team championship in school history along with five NCAA individual titles. The men's tennis team captured the NCAA team championship, while Benjamin Becker won the NCAA men's singles title, Jeremy Wariner won the NCAA indoor and outdoor 400 meter title and the 4x400-meter relay team captured the NCAA indoor and outdoor championship.

While Baylor athletics enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively, too.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, Above and Beyond, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation of the five-year, $90 million development campaign Victory with Integrity which was initiated in February 2005.

Improved athletic development success has followed leading to the funding and completion of the Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas at Floyd Casey Stadium; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; the Willis Family Equestrian Center; and numerous other projects. The athletic endowment has grown to $20 million while the Baylor Bear Foundation had its best year ever in 2005-06.

Baylor successfully completed the NCAA certification process being cited as one of only two institutions in the certification program's history to have no issues raised in its self-study. An expanded compliance staff, improved financial services area and enhanced Student Athlete Services/Life Skills unit are among the most significant internal improvements.

Record revenues in ticket sales, corporate sponsorship, television, licensing and expanded media exposure underscore the growth in external support for Baylor Athletics.

McCaw is Baylor's 12th athletic director and arrived from the University of Massachusetts, where he spent the previous year as director of athletics. McCaw was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan for UMass athletics.

McCaw oversaw a $2 million renovation of the men's and women's basketball and ice hockey locker room facilities at Massachusetts. In McCaw's one season in Amherst, UMass captured Atlantic 10 championships in men's soccer, men's swimming and softball. The NCAA graduation rate for UMass student-athletes was 71 percent, 12 points higher than that of the school's general student population.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. He implemented a five-year strategic plan for Northeastern athletics inclusive of department goals and objectives.

Northeastern graduated 65 percent of its student-athletes during McCaw's final year at the Boston institution, 14 points higher than the institutional average. Husky student-athletes also gave back to the community, as each team was required to participate in at least one community service project annually. The success of the Northeastern athletic program on McCaw's watch extended beyond the classroom, as the program captured a school-record six America East conference titles in 2001-2002, and five teams finished among the nation's top 20. In all, nine different programs captured at least one conference title during McCaw's tenure and five earned at least one NCAA bid.

A $4 million renovation of Northeastern's Cabot Center, which included a refurbishment of the main gymnasium, an expanded speed, strength and conditioning center, a new sports medicine center, expanded and renovated locker rooms, was also completed under McCaw's direction.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw serves on the NCAA Championships Cabinet and its nominating committee. He is the chair of the Big 12 championship and awards committee; a member of the television, and game management and officiating committees. He serves on the National Association of Collegiate Director's of Athletics Executive Committee.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne. McCaw is a member of the Board of Directors of Live Oak Classical School in Waco.

HEAD COACHES

JIM BARNES
Volleyball

SCOTT DREW
Men's Basketball

SYLVIA FERDON
Women's Golf

TODD HARBOUR
Track & Field/
Cross Country

COACH (ALMA MATER)	SPORT	YEAR AT BU	05-06 REC.	CAREER REC.
JIM BARNES (McNeese State, 1994)	Volleyball	3rd	15-17	190-134

Third-year head coach has improved win total each season at BU; has top 20 recruiting class in fold for 2006.

SCOTT DREW (Butler, 1993) — Men's Basketball — 4th — 4-13 — 41-64

In fourth year of rebuilding the Baylor men's basketball program. Playing with a depleted roster each of his first three seasons, he has exceeded all expectations by leading Bears to 21 victories, including four Big 12 wins in 2005-06 without the benefit of playing a non-conference schedule.

SYLVIA FERDON (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968) — Women's Golf — 13th

Baylor has made seven consecutive NCAA regional appearances, including its first-ever NCAA Championships berth in 2004.

TODD HARBOUR (Baylor, 1981) — Track/Cross Country — 7th

In second year as head track & field coach and seventh as head cross country coach. His track programs produced 17 All-Americans in 2006, including NCAA 60-meter dash champion Jacob Norman; while the women's cross country team has made three consecutive NCAA Championship appearances.

MATT KNOLL (Washburn, 1989) — Men's Tennis — 11th — 25-7 — 241-73

Has led Bears to nine straight NCAA Tournament appearances, highlighted by the school's first-ever NCAA team title in 2004, a runner-up finish in 2005 and the 2006 NCAA semifinals; six top 10 finishes and six Big 12 titles over the last seven years, and the 2004 and 2005 NCAA singles champion.

GLENN MOORE (Northwestern [La.] State, 1993) — Softball — 7th — 38-22 — 391-164

Has guided Baylor to 252 victories in six years, the most-successful run in program history. Lady Bears have made three straight NCAA Tournament appearances and captured school's first-ever regional title in 2005.

GUY MORRISS (TCU, 1973) — Football — 4th — 5-6 — 20-37

The Bears finished 2005 5-6 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, their most successful season since 1995. In 2005, Baylor snapped a 24-game road losing streak, won its first Big 12 road game and posted multiple Big 12 wins in the same season for the first time ever.

KIM MULKEY (Louisiana Tech, 1984) — Women's Basketball — 7th — 26-7 — 158-44

Women's Basketball Hall of Famer has won 20 or more games every year while leading Lady Bears to six straight postseason berths, including three consecutive Sweet 16's and the 2005 NCAA championship.

GREG PRIEST (East Texas State, 1993) — Men's Golf — 4th

Led the Bears to a ninth straight NCAA Regional appearance in third season at the helm.

JOEY SCRIVANO (Eastern Michigan, 1997) — Women's Tennis — 5th — 28-4 — 136-56

Baylor enjoyed its most successful season ever, winning a school-record 28 matches en route to 2006 Big 12 regular-season and tournament titles as well as its first-ever NCAA quarterfinal appearance.

STEVE SMITH (Baylor, 1986) — Baseball — 13th — 37-26 — 455-284-1

Former Bear pitcher has put Baylor baseball on the national scene with a Big 12-best eight NCAA Regional appearances, three Super Regional trips, one College World Series and a pair of league titles in 12 seasons.

GEORGE VAN LINDER (Western Michigan, 1990) — Soccer — 4th — 4-12-2 — 111-78-15

Entering fourth season at Baylor after a 2005 season highlighted by win over NCAA qualifier Iowa State.

ELLEN WHITE (Baylor, 1983) — Equestrian — 2nd

Led team to eighth-place finish at Varsity Equestrian Championships in program's first year.

All records prior to 2006-2007 academic year

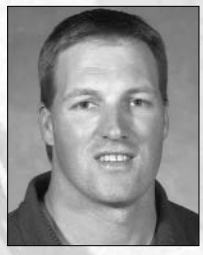
ELLEN WHITE
Equestrian

GEORGE VAN LINDER
Soccer

STEVE SMITH
Baseball

JOEY SCRIVANO
Women's Tennis

MATT KNOLL
Director of Tennis/
Men's Tennis



GLENN MOORE
Softball

GUY MORRISS
Football

KIM MULKEY
Women's Basketball

GREG PRIEST
Men's Golf

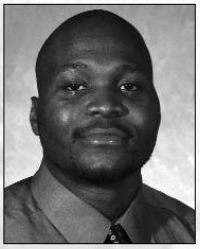
ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

WALTER ABERCROMBIE
Associate AD
"B" Association

MATT BALL
Compliance Coordinator

KELLY BARE
Assistant Trainer

SHAWN BECKET
Assistant VP/
General Manager
Baylor/ISP Sports Network



TORRE BECTON
Assistant Coach
Strength & Conditioning

JULIE BENNETT
Associate Director
Athletic Media Relations

MICHAEL BOLDING
Video Coordinator

PAUL BRADSHAW
Associate AD
Internal Affairs

BRYAN BRAY
Director
BaylorVision

TANNA BURGE
Assistant Coach
Strength & Conditioning

DAVID CHANDLER
Associate Director
Sports Medicine

BILL CHAVES
Associate AD
External Affairs

JEFF COLLIER
Business Manager

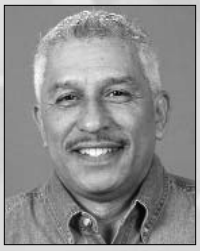
MICHAEL COLLINS
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations

KHALIL COLTRAIN
Assistant Trainer

RAY DEWEESE
Director
Marketing

CHERYL ERVI
Office Manager
Bear Foundation

MOLLY FISCHER
Operations Manager
Bear Foundation



EMMITT FLORES
Assistant Ticket Manager

EMILY GIPE
Assistant Director
Marketing

ROGER GOREE
Assistant Director
Facilities

BARBARA GUINN
Assistant to the
Athletics Director

TOM HILL
Associate AD
Facilities & Event
Management

HENRY HOWARD
Assistant Manager
Business

PHILLIP JOHNSON
Director
Concessions

BOBBY JORDAN
Assistant Director
Marketing

NICK JOOS
Associate AD
Communications

KRIS KASSEL
Associate General Manager
Baylor/ISP Sports Network

KEVIN KYLE
Assistant Director
Bear Foundation

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

LARRY LITTLE
Associate Director/
Publications Coordinator
Athletic Media Relations

WES LIVESAY
Director
Sales

MONICA LOVE
Assistant AD
Compliance

DOUG McNAMEE
Marketing Assistant
Baylor/ISP Sports Network

SHAUN McPHERSON
Associate Coach
Strength & Conditioning

CHARLIE MELTON
Associate Coach
Strength & Conditioning

GREG MEYER
Director of Annual Giving
Bear Foundation

KEITH MILLER
Assistant AD
Compliance

MARTHA MOORE
Administrative Assistant
Facilities

JOHN MORRIS
Director of Broadcasting
Baylor/ISP Sports Network

CAROLYN MORRISON
Administrative Assistant
Business Office

HEATH NIELSEN
Director
Athletic Media Relations

ALEX OLSEN
Assistant Trainer

TODD PATULSKI
Senior Associate AD
Finance & Administration

DONNA PERRY
Administrative Assistant
Media Relations

DREW PITTMAN
Operations Manager
Ferrell Center

NANCY POST
Assistant AD
Business
SWA

KEVIN PRICE
Associate AD
Compliance

RUSSELL RENEAU
Assistant Director/
Internet Coordinator
Athletic Media Relations

KEVIN ROBINSON
Assistant Trainer

PETE ROWE
Assistant AD
Facilities & Operations

GREG SCHILLER
Assistant AD
Ticket Services

JEANNIE SELKE
Administrative Assistant

DOYLE SHIRLEY
Technical Director
Ferrell Center

DOUG SMITH
Associate AD
Bear Foundation

SARAH TINSLEY
Graduate Assistant
Athletic Media Relations

JIM TREGO
Associate AD
Football & Special Projects

MARSHA WILEY
Director
Ticket Operations

PAULA YOUNG
Associate Director
Event Management

NCAA GUIDELINES

Baylor University is committed to absolute compliance with all NCAA and Big 12 Conference rules and regulations. Institutional control of athletics is a fundamental principle of NCAA legislation. It requires each institution to conduct its intercollegiate athletics programs in accordance with the rules and regulations of the NCAA. This responsibility includes ensuring that coaches, staff, and other groups representing the institution's athletics interests comply with all applicable rules.

As a result, it is important for prospects, fans, and alumni to have some understanding of the principles governing college athletics. Below are a few definitions and rules that apply to all athletic boosters.

NCAA DEFINITIONS

REPRESENTATIVE OF ATHLETICS INTERESTS (BOOSTER)

A "representative of athletics interests" (booster) is any individual or group that has ever:

- Been a member of an organization promoting Baylor athletics.
- Contributed to the Athletics Department or its booster organizations.
- Assisted in evaluating or recruiting prospective student-athletes.
- Provided benefits (e.g. employment) to prospective student-athletes, enrolled student-athletes or their family members.
- Otherwise promoted the Baylor athletics program.

Keep in mind that it is very easy to meet one or more of these criteria and once you become an athletics representative, you retain this status **FOREVER**!

PROSPECTIVE STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "prospect" is a high school student that has started classes for the ninth grade and also any junior college student. A student that has not started classes for the ninth grade becomes a prospect if the student receives any benefits that the institution does not provide to all prospective students in general. An individual remains a prospect until he or she starts classes at Baylor or reports for practice, whichever occurs first.

STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "student-athlete" is a student whose enrollment was solicited by an athletics staff member with the expectation that the student will participate in intercollegiate athletics. A student not solicited by an athletics staff member becomes a student-athlete when he or she joins an intercollegiate team or reports for practice.

RECRUITING

"Recruiting" is any solicitation of a prospect or the prospect's family by an authorized institutional staff member for the purpose of securing the prospect's enrollment at Baylor and participation in athletics. Athletics representatives may not be involved in the recruitment of prospects except as outlined in the following section.

CONTACT

A "contact" is any face-to-face encounter between a prospect or the prospect's parent or legal guardian and an institutional staff member or athletics representative during which any dialogue occurs.

GUIDELINES AND REMINDERS FOR BOOSTERS

- A booster may not contact a prospect, prospect's family, friends, coach or school administrator in an attempt to evaluate or recruit the prospect.
- A booster may not expend funds to entertain or provide transportation for a prospect or the prospect's family or friends.
- A booster may not write, make phone calls, or otherwise communicate with a prospect or the prospect's family or friends for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may not contribute funds to a prospect's high school or club team as a form or recruiting inducement or if solicited to do so by a collegiate coach.
- A booster may attend a prospect's athletic events without contacting the prospect or his/her family.
- A booster may send recommendation letters and newspaper clippings about a prospect in their area to Baylor's coaches.
- A booster may continue a pre-existing relationship with a prospect and his/her family as long as the relationship pre-dated the prospect's recruitment or notoriety as an athlete and the nature of the relationship is not enhanced after their notoriety as an athlete. Such a relationship may not be for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may host a current student-athlete or an entire team in their home for a meal, but only on an occasional basis.
- A booster may provide a job for a student-athlete, but the job responsibilities must be legitimate and the pay commensurate for the task.

GUIDELINES FOR EXTRA BENEFITS

An "extra benefit" is any special arrangement by an institutional employee or athletics representative to provide a prospect, a student-athlete or his or her family with a benefit not expressly authorized by the NCAA. Boosters may not provide any special arrangement considered to be an extra benefit. Examples of extra benefits include, but are not limited to:

- Gifts of money, awards or other tangible items.
- Use of vehicles or payment of transportation costs incurred by prospect, prospect's relatives or friends.
- Free or reduced housing arrangements.
- Promise of employment after graduation or employment of prospect's relatives or friends.
- Special discounts or payment arrangements.

RECRUITING GUIDELINES FOR PROSPECTS

LETTERS AND NOTES

Coaches may begin to write notes and letters to prospects beginning September 1 of their junior year in high school (September 15 after sophomore year for men's basketball prospects).

PHONE CALLS

- **Prospect Calling:** A coach may receive a call initiated by a prospect and paid for by the prospect at any time, including the prospect's freshman or sophomore years. Prospects may call coaches collect or by dialing 800-BAYLORU only after July 1 after their junior year.
- **Football:** Coaches may call a prospect once in May of their junior year and then begin making regular phone calls September 1 after their junior year. At some times of the year, calls are limited to once per week while at others calls are unlimited.
- **Men's Basketball:** Coaches may call a prospect once on or after June 15 of his sophomore year until July 31 of his junior year, then two calls beginning August 1 before senior year in high school.
- **Women's Basketball:** Coaches may call a prospect once in April and once in May of her junior year. Then they may make one call from June 1-20 after junior year and one call June 21-30 of junior year, three calls to a prospect during July following her junior year, and thereafter no more than one call per week.
- **Other Sports:** Coaches may call a prospect once in March of their junior year, then once per week beginning July 1 after their junior year.

UNOFFICIAL VISITS

There are no limits on the number of unofficial (unpaid) visits to Baylor a prospect may make and no age restriction on who may make unofficial visits. At each unofficial visit, a prospect may receive three (3) complimentary admissions to a home athletic event. No other expenses may be paid by Baylor. At certain times of the year, unofficial visits are prohibited so please coordinate your visit with the coaching staff.

OFFICIAL VISITS

A prospect may only make a total of five official (paid) visits and only one official visit to Baylor. A prospect may not make an official visit until the first day of classes of their senior year (January 1 of junior year for men's basketball prospects). All official visits will be coordinated by the coaching staffs.

For further information regarding NCAA rules, please contact the Athletic Compliance Office at 254.710.1234 or by mail at 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711

NCAA®

OPPONENTS

All-Time Series Records 110
Opponents Information. 111
All-Time vs. 2006 Opponents 115
All-Time vs. Division I-A Conferences 116
Big 12 Conference 117

ALL-TIME SERIES RECORDS

Opponent	All-Time	Under Morriss	First Meeting	Last Meeting	Streak
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1
Army	**3-0-0**	**1-0-0**	**9/19/1970**	**9/17/2005**	**W3**
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1
Brigham Young	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1
Colorado	**5-8-0**	**1-0-0**	**9/26/1959**	**10/4/2003**	**W1**
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9
Illinois	1-0-0	—	9/25/1976	9/25/1976	W1
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1
Iowa State	3-4-0	1-1-0	9/17/1988	10/8/2005	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1
Kansas	**4-3-0**	**0-1-0**	**9/18/1971**	**10/18/2003**	**L1**
Kansas State	**0-5-0**	**0-1-0**	**9/20/1969**	**11/1/2003**	**L5**
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1
Missouri	2-9-0	0-2-0	9/11/1970	11/12/2005	L6
Nebraska	1-9-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/15/2005	L8
New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
North Texas	12-1-0	1-1-0	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Oklahoma	**0-15-0**	**0-3-0**	**10/26/1901**	**10/22/2005**	**L15**
Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Oklahoma State	**12-12-0**	**1-2-0**	**10/25/1914**	**11/19/2005**	**W1**
Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Rice	44-30-2	—	11/20/1914	11/18/1995	W3
Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Samford	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Sam Houston State	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/1990	9/20/2003	W2
San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
SMU	35-36-7	2-0-0	10/7/1916	9/3/2005	W9
Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0	—	9/22/1928	9/19/1947	W3
Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Texas	**22-69-4**	**0-3-0**	**10/29/1901**	**11/5/2004**	**L8**
Texas-El Paso	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Texas A&M	**30-63-9**	**1-2-0**	**1899**	**10/1/2005**	**L1**
Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
TCU	**49-47-7**	**—**	**1899**	**10/28/1995**	**W2**
Texas State	6-0-0	1-0-0	10/4/1909	9/13/2004	W6
Texas Tech	**32-31-1**	**0-3-0**	**11/2/1929**	**10/29/2005**	**L10**
Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
UAB	0-2-0	0-2-0	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Wake Forest	4-0-0	—	12/31/1948	9/23/1961	W4
Washington	3-1-0	—	10/16/1954	9/25/1965	W1
Washington State	**3-1-0**	**—**	**10/4/1952**	**12/31/1994**	**L1**
Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
West Texas State	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2

2006 opponents in bold.

TCU
HORNED FROGS
SEPT. 3 • 4:30 P.M. CDT • FSN

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Fort Worth, Texas
University Founded: 1873
Enrollment: 8,632
Conference: Mountain West
Colors: Purple and White
Nickname: Horned Frogs
Chancellor: Dr. Victor J. Boschini Jr.
Director of Athletics: Dr. Daniel B. Morrison Jr.
Stadium: Amon G. Carter (1929; 44,008)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass

HEAD COACH
Gary Patterson (Kansas State, 1983)
Record at TCU: 43-18 in five seasons
Career Record: 43-18 in five seasons
Record vs. Baylor: first meeting
Office Phone: 817.257.7970

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-2-5
2005 Record: 11-1 (Houston Bowl champion)
2005 Conference Record: 8-0 (1st, MWC)
Final 2005 AP Ranking: No. 11
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 54/21
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 21 (10/7/4)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Mark Cohen
Office: 817.257.5394
Fax: 817.257.7964
Cell: 817.343.2017
E-mail: m.cohen@tcu.edu
Website: www.gofrogs.com
Press Box Phone: 817.257.7981/7982

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 3	**at Baylor**
Sept. 9	UC Davis
Sept. 16	Texas Tech
Sept. 28	BYU
Oct. 5	at Utah
Oct. 21	at Army
Oct. 28	Wyoming
Nov. 4	at UNLV
Nov. 11	at New Mexico
Nov. 18	San Diego State
Nov. 25	at Colorado State
Dec. 2	Air Force

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. TCU all-time: 49-47-7
Waco: BU leads 31-28-4
Fort Worth: TCU leads 19-18-1
Neutral Site: Tied 0-0-2
Current Win Streak: Baylor, two games
Last Meeting: Oct. 28, 1995; Baylor 27, TCU 24

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 116.

NORTHWESTERN STATE
DEMONS
SEPT. 9 • 6 P.M. CDT

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Natchitoches, La.
University Founded: 1884
Enrollment: 10,500
Conference: Southland
Colors: Purple and White with Orange trim
Nickname: Demons
President: Dr. Randall J. Webb
Director of Athletics: Greg Burke
Stadium: Turpin Stadium (1976; 15,971)
Playing Surface: AstroPlay

HEAD COACH
Scott Stoker (Northwestern State, 1991)
Record at NSU: 28-19 in four seasons
Career Record: 28-19 in four seasons
Record vs. Baylor: first meeting
Office Phone: 318.357.5252

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Pro I
Defensive Formation: Multiple (five DB package)
2005 Record: 5-5
2005 Conference Record: 4-3 (t-3rd, Southland)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 21/22
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 11 (4-5-2)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Doug Ireland
Office: 318.357.6467
Fax: 318.357.4515
Cell: 318.288.6388
E-mail: Ireland@nsula.edu
Website: www.nsudemons.com
Press Box Phone: 318.357.4529

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	at Kansas
Sept. 9	**at Baylor**
Sept. 16	Delaware State
Sept. 30	Arkansas-Monticello
Oct. 7	Sam Houston State
Oct. 14	at Southeastern Louisiana
Oct. 21	at Nicholls State
Oct. 28	Texas State
Nov. 4	at Ole Miss
Nov. 11	McNeese State
Nov. 18	at Stephen F. Austin

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Northwestern State all-time: 0-0-0
Waco: first meeting
Natchitoches: never met
Current Win Streak: none
Last Meeting: none

WASHINGTON STATE
COUGARS
SEPT. 16 • TBA

QWEST FIELD • SEATTLE, WASH.

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Pullman, Wash.
University Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 22,000
Conference: Pacific-10
Colors: Crimson and Gray
Nickname: Cougars
President: V. Lane Rawlins
Director of Athletics: Jim Sterk
Stadium: Martin Stadium (1972; 37,600)
Playing Surface: FieldTurf

HEAD COACH
Bill Doba (Ball State, 1962)
Record at WSU: 19-16 in three seasons
Career Record: 19-16 in three seasons
Record vs. Baylor: first meeting
Office Phone: 509.335.0250

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3-4
2005 Record: 4-7
2005 Conference Record: 1-7 (t-9th, Pac-10)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 49/20
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 15 (7-7-1)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Rod Commons
Office: 509.335.COUG
Fax: 509.335.0267
Cell: 509.432.6421
E-mail: rodco@wsu.edu
Website: www.wsucougars.com
Press Box Phone: 509.335.0267

2005 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	at Auburn
Sept. 9	Idaho
Sept. 16	**Baylor (Seattle)**
Sept. 23	at Stanford
Sept. 30	USC
Oct. 7	at Oregon State
Oct. 14	California
Oct. 21	Oregon
Oct. 28	at UCLA
Nov. 4	Arizona
Nov. 11	at Arizona State
Nov. 18	Washington

Series History
Baylor vs. Washington State all-time: 3-1-0
Waco: Baylor leads 2-0-0
Pullman: never met
Neutral Site: Tied, 1-1
Current Win Streak: WSU, one game
Last Meeting: Dec. 31, 1994; WSU 10, Baylor 3 [Alamo Bowl]

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 116.

ARMY
BLACK KNIGHTS
SEPT. 23 • 6 P.M. CDT • PARENTS' DAY

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: West Point, N.Y.
University Founded: 1802
Enrollment: 4,000
Conference: I-A Independent
Colors: Black, Gold and Gray
Nickname: Black Knights, Cadets
Superintendent: Lt. Gen. Franklin L. Hagenbeck
Director of Athletics: Kevin Anderson
Stadium: Michie Stadium (1924; 40,000)
Playing Surface: AstroPlay

HEAD COACH
Bobby Ross (Virginia Military Institute, 1959)
Record at Army: 6-16 in two seasons
Career Record: 100-92-2 in 17 seasons
Record vs. Baylor: 0-1
Office Phone: 845.938.6266

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3
2005 Record: 4-7
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 48/22
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 19 (8-8-3)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Bob Beretta
Office: 845.938.3303
Fax: 845.446.2556
Cell: 914.490.5034
E-mail: bob.beretta@usma.edu
Website: www.goarmysports.com
Press Box Phone: 845.938.3377/4514

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2 at Arkansas State
Sept. 9 Kent State
Sept. 16 Texas A&M (San Antonio)
Sept. 23 **at Baylor**
Sept. 30 Rice
Oct. 8 VMI
Oct. 14 at Connecticut
Oct. 21 TCU
Oct. 28 at Tulane
Nov. 3 Air Force
Nov. 18 at Notre Dame
Dec. 2 vs. Navy (Philadelphia)

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Army all-time: 3-0-0
Waco: never met
West Point: Baylor leads 3-0-0
Current Win Streak: Baylor, three games
Last Meeting: Sept. 17, 2005; Baylor 20, Army 10

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

KANSAS STATE
WILDCATS
SEPT. 30 • TBA

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Manhattan, Kan.
University Founded: 1863
Enrollment: 23,050
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Colors: Purple and White
Nickname: Wildcats
President: Dr. Jon Wefald
Director of Athletics: Tim Weiser
Stadium: Snyder Family Stadium (1969; 50,000)
Playing Surface: FieldTurf

HEAD COACH
Ron Prince (Appalachian State, 1992)
Record at Kansas State: first season
Career Record: first season
Record vs. Baylor: first meeting
Office Phone: 785.532.6910

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Pro Sets
Defensive Formation: 4-3
2005 Record: 5-6
2005 Big 12 Record: 2-6 (6th, North)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 41/20
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 20 (9-8-3)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Garry Bowman
Office: 785.532.6735
Fax: 785.532.6093
Cell: 785.587.7865
E-mail: gbowman@k-state.edu
Website: www.k-statesports.com
Press Box Phone: 785.539.3423

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2 Illinois State
Sept. 9 Florida Atlantic
Sept. 16 Marshall
Sept. 23 Louisville
Sept. 30 **at Baylor**
Oct. 7 Oklahoma State
Oct. 14 Nebraska
Oct. 21 at Missouri
Oct. 28 Iowa State
Nov. 4 at Colorado
Nov. 11 Texas
Nov. 18 at Kansas

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Kansas State all-time: 0-5-0
Waco: K-State leads 3-0-0
Manhattan: K-State leads 2-0-0
Since Start of Big 12: K-State leads 4-0-0
Current Win Streak: K-State, five games
Last Meeting: Nov. 1, 2003; K-State 38, Baylor 10

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

COLORADO
BUFFALOES
OCT. 7 • TBA

FOLSOM FIELD • BOULDER, COLO.

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Boulder, Colo.
University Founded: 1876
Enrollment: 27,624
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Colors: Silver, Gold & Black
Nickname: Buffaloes
President: Hank Brown
Director of Athletics: Mike Bohn
Stadium: Folsom Field (1924; 53,750)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass

HEAD COACH
Dan Hawkins (UC-Davis, 1984)
Record at Colorado: first season
Career Record: 53-11 in five seasons
Record vs. Baylor: first meeting
Office Phone: 303.492.5330

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3
2005 Record: 7-6 (Champs Sports Bowl participant)
2005 Big 12 Record: 5-3 (1st, North)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 47/20
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 14 (5-8-1)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Dave Plati
Office: 303.492.5626
Fax: 303.492.3811
Cell: 303.944.7272
E-mail: david.plati@colorado.edu
Website: www.CUBuffs.com
Press Box Phone: 303.492.3209

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2 Montana State
Sept. 9 Colorado State (Denver)
Sept. 16 Arizona State
Sept. 23 at Georgia
Sept. 30 at Missouri
Oct. 7 **Baylor**
Oct. 14 Texas Tech
Oct. 21 at Oklahoma
Oct. 28 at Kansas
Nov. 4 Kansas State
Nov. 11 Iowa State
Nov. 24 at Nebraska

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Colorado all-time: 5-8-0
Waco: Colorado leads 3-2-0
Boulder: Colorado leads 5-2-0
Neutral Site: Baylor leads 1-0-0
Since Start of Big 12: Colorado leads 3-1-0
Current Win Streak: Baylor, one game
Last Meeting: Oct. 4, 2003; Baylor 42, Colorado 30

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

TEXAS
LONGHORNS
OCT. 14 • TBA

ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM • AUSTIN, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Austin, Texas
University Founded: 1883
Enrollment: 37,397
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Colors: Burnt Orange and White
Nickname: Longhorns
President: Dr. Larry Faulkner
Director of Athletics: DeLoss Dodds
Stadium: Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium (1924; 80,082)
Playing Surface: Prescription Athleic Turf

HEAD COACH
Mack Brown (Florida State, 1974)
Record at Texas: 83-19 in eight seasons
Career Record: 169-93-1 in 22 seasons
Record vs. Baylor: 8-0
Office Phone: 512.471.3050

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3
2005 Record: 13-0 (Rose Bowl champion)
2005 Big 12 Record: 8-0 (1st, South)
Final 2005 AP Ranking: No. 1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 43/19
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 15 (7-7-1)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: John Bianco
Office: 512.471.1346
Fax: 512.471.6040
Cell: 512.748.9315
E-mail: john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu
Website: www.texassports.com
Press Box Phone: 512.471.1641

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	North Texas
Sept. 9	Ohio State
Sept. 16	Rice
Sept. 23	Iowa State
Sept. 30	Sam Houston State
Oct. 7	Oklahoma (Dallas)
Oct. 14	**Baylor**
Oct. 21	at Nebraska
Oct. 28	at Texas Tech
Nov. 4	Oklahoma State
Nov. 11	at Kansas State
Nov. 24	Texas A&M

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Texas all-time: 22-69-4
Waco: Texas leads 27-14-2
Austin: Texas leads 41-8-2
Neutral Site: Texas leads 1-0-0
Since Start of Big 12: Texas leads 9-1-0
Current Win Streak: Texas, eight games
Last Meeting: Nov. 5, 2005; Texas 62, Baylor 0

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

KANSAS
JAYHAWKS
OCT. 21 • TBA • HOMECOMING

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Lawrence, Kan.
University Founded: 1866
Enrollment: 29,624
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Colors: Crimson and Blue
Nickname: Jayhawks
Chancellor: Dr. Robert Hemenway
Director of Athletics: Lew Perkins
Stadium: Memorial Stadium (1921; 50,971)
Playing Surface: AstroPlay

HEAD COACH
Mark Mangino (Youngstown State, 1987)
Record at Kansas: 19-29 in four seasons
Career Record: 19-29 in four seasons
Record vs. Baylor: 1-0
Office Phone: 785.864.3142

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3
2005 Record: 7-5 (Fort Worth Bowl champion)
2005 Big 12 Record: 3-5 (4th, North)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 43/22
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 12 (7-3-2)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Mason Logan
Office: 785.864.3417
Fax: 785.864.7944
Cell: 785.331.8999
E-mail: loganmas@ku.edu
Website: www.kuathletics.com
Press Box Phone: 785.864.5593

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	Northwestern State
Sept. 9	Louisiana Monroe
Sept. 16	at Toledo
Sept. 23	South Florida
Sept. 30	at Nebraska
Oct. 7	Texas A&M
Oct. 14	Oklahoma State
Oct. 21	**at Baylor**
Oct. 28	Colorado
Nov. 4	at Iowa State
Nov. 18	Kansas State
Nov. 25	at Missouri

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Kansas all-time: 4-3-0
Waco: Baylor leads 3-0-0
Lawrence: Kansas leads 3-1-0
Since Start of Big 12: Tied 2-2-0
Current Win Streak: Kansas, one game
Last Meeting: Oct. 18, 2003; Kansas 28, Baylor 21

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

TEXAS A&M
AGGIES
OCT. 28 • TBA

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: College Station, Texas
University Founded: 1876
Enrollment: 46,587
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Colors: Maroon and White
Nickname: Aggies
President: Dr. Robert M. Gates
Director of Athletics: Bill Byrne
Stadium: Kyle Field (1905; 82,600)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass

HEAD COACH
Dennis Franchione (Pittsburg State, 1973)
Record at Texas A&M: 16-19 in three seasons
Career Record: 171-92-2 in 23 seasons
Record vs. Baylor: 2-1
Office Phone: 979.845.3500

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple Pro Sets
Defensive Formation: Multiple
2005 Record: 5-6
2005 Big 12 Record: 3-5 (4th, South)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 48/24
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 15 (7-6-2)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Alan Cannon
Office: 979.845.5725
Fax: 979.845.0564
Cell: 979.777.4200
E-mail: acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Website: www.aggieathletics.com
Press Box Phone: 979.845.4526

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	The Citadel
Sept. 9	Louisiana-Lafayette
Sept. 16	Army (San Antonio)
Sept. 23	Louisiana Tech
Sept. 30	Texas Tech
Oct. 7	at Kansas
Oct. 14	Missouri
Oct. 21	at Oklahoma State
Oct. 28	**at Baylor**
Nov. 4	Oklahoma
Nov. 11	Nebraska
Nov. 24	at Texas

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Texas A&M all-time: 30-63-9
Waco: Texas A&M leads 32-19-6
College Station: Texas A&M leads 29-10-3
Neutral Site: Texas A&M leads 2-1-0
Since Start of Big 12: Texas A&M leads 9-1-0
Current Win Streak: Texas A&M, one game
Last Meeting: Oct. 1, 2005; Texas A&M 16, Baylor 13 *OT*

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

TEXAS TECH
RED RAIDERS
NOV. 4 • TBA

JONES AT&T STADIUM • LUBBOCK, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Lubbock, Texas
University Founded: 1923
Enrollment: 28,533
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Colors: Scarlet and Black
Nickname: Red Raiders
President: Dr. Jon Whitmore
Director of Athletics: Gerald Myers
Stadium: Jones AT&T Stadium (1947; 52,702)
Playing Surface: FieldTurf

HEAD COACH
Mike Leach (BYU, 1983)
Record at Texas Tech: 48-28 in six seasons
Career Record: 48-28 in six seasons
Record vs. Baylor: 6-0
Office Phone: 806.742.4260

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3
2005 Record: 9-3 (AT&T Cotton Bowl participant)
2005 Big 12 Record: 6-2 (t-2nd, South)
Final 2005 AP Ranking: No. 20
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 50/19
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 17 (8-5-4)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Chris Cook
Office: 806.742.2770
Fax: 806.742.1970
Cell: 806.787.5648
E-mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu
Website: www.texastech.com
Press Box Phone: 806.742.3688

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	SMU
Sept. 9	at UTEP
Sept. 16	at TCU
Sept. 23	Southeastern Louisiana
Sept. 30	at Texas A&M
Oct. 7	Missouri
Oct. 14	at Colorado
Oct. 21	at Iowa State
Oct. 28	Texas
Nov. 4	**Baylor**
Nov. 11	at Oklahoma
Nov. 18	Oklahoma State

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Texas Tech all-time: 32-31-1
Waco: Baylor leads 18-10-0
Lubbock: Texas Tech leads 21-14-1
Neutral Site: never met
Since Start of Big 12: Texas Tech leads 10-0-0
Current Win Streak: Texas Tech, 10 games
Last Meeting: Oct. 29, 2005; Texas Tech 28, Baylor 0

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 116.

OKLAHOMA STATE
COWBOYS
NOV. 11 • TBA

BOONE PICKENS STADIUM • STILLWATER, OKLA.

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Stillwater, Okla.
University Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 31,800
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Colors: Orange and Black
Nickname: Cowboys
President: Dr. David Schmidly
Director of Athletics: Mike Holder
Stadium: Boone Pickens Stadium (1920; 44,700)
Playing Surface: Football Pro

HEAD COACH
Mike Gundy (Oklahoma State, 1990)
Record at OSU: 4-7 in one season
Career Record: 4-7 in one season
Record vs. Baylor: 0-1
Office Phone: 405.744.5737

TEAM INFORMATION
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-2-5
2005 Record: 4-7
2005 Big 12 Record: 1-7 (6th, South)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 44/20
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 15 (8-5-2)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Mike Noteware
Office: 405.744.7756
Fax: 405.744.7754
Cell: 405.612.4843
E-mail: mike.noteware@okstate.edu
Website: www.okstate.edu
Press Box Phone: 405.744.5757

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	Missouri State
Sept. 9	at Arkansas State (Little Rock)
Sept. 16	Florida Atlantic
Sept. 23	at Houston
Oct. 7	at Kansas State
Oct. 14	at Kansas
Oct. 21	Texas A&M
Oct. 28	Nebraska
Nov. 4	at Texas
Nov. 11	**Baylor**
Nov. 18	at Texas Tech
Nov. 25	Oklahoma

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Oklahoma State all-time: 12-12-0
Waco: Baylor leads 5-4-0
Stillwater: OSU leads 7-5-0
Neutral Site: Baylor leads 2-1-0
Since Start of Big 12: OSU leads 9-1-0
Current Win Streak: Baylor, one game
Last Meeting: Nov. 19, 2005; Baylor 44, OSU 34

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

OKLAHOMA
SOONERS
NOV. 18 • TBA

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Norman, Okla.
University Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 31,400
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Colors: Crimson and Cream
Nickname: Sooners
President: David L. Boren
Director of Athletics: Joe Castiglione
Stadium: Gaylord Family-Oklahoma Memorial Stadium (1923; 82,112)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass

HEAD COACH
Bob Stoops (Iowa, 1982)
Record at Oklahoma: 75-16 in seven seasons
Career Record: 75-16 in seven seasons
Record vs. Baylor: 7-0
Office Phone: 405.325.2345

Team information
Offensive Formation: Multiple
Defensive Formation: Multiple
2005 Record: 8-4 (Pacific Life Holiday Bowl champion)
2005 Big 12 Record: 6-2 (t-2nd, South)
Final 2005 AP Ranking: No. 22
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 32/19
Starters Returning (O-D-ST): 24 (11-11-2)

MEDIA RELATIONS
Football SID: Kenny Mossman
Office: 405.325.8231
Fax: 405.325.7623
Cell: 405.249.5891
E-mail: kmossman@ou.edu
Website: www.soonersports.com
Press Box Phone: 405.325.3116

2006 SCHEDULE
Sept. 2	UAB
Sept. 9	Washington
Sept. 16	at Oregon
Sept. 23	Middle Tennessee State
Oct. 7	Texas (Dallas)
Oct. 14	Iowa State
Oct. 21	Colorado
Oct. 28	at Missouri
Nov. 4	at Texas A&M
Nov. 11	Texas Tech
Nov. 18	**at Baylor**
Nov. 25	at Oklahoma State

SERIES HISTORY
Baylor vs. Oklahoma all-time: 0-15-0
Waco: Oklahoma leads 7-0-0
Norman: Oklahoma leads 8-0-0
Neutral Site: never met
Since Start of Big 12: Oklahoma leads 10-0-0
Current Win Streak: Oklahoma, 15 games
Last Meeting: Oct. 22, 2005; OU 37, Baylor 30 *2OT*

Note: Complete series results can be found on page 115.

ALL-TIME vs. 2006 OPPONENTS

ARMY (3-0-0)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970:	BU, 10-7	at West Point	Sept. 19
1979:	BU, 55-0	at West Point	Oct. 20
2005:	BU, 20-10	at West Point	Sept. 17

at West Point: BU leads, 3-0-0

COLORADO (5-8-0)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959:	BU, 15-7	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1960:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1966:	CU, 13-7	at Waco	Sept. 24
1967:	CU, 27-7	at Boulder	Sept. 16
1973:	CU, 52-28	at Boulder	Sept. 29
1986:	BU, 21-9	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991:	BU, 16-14	at Boulder	Sept. 14
1992:	CU, 57-38	at Waco	Sept. 12
1993:	CU, 45-21	at Boulder	Sept. 11
1998:	CU, 18-16	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1999:	CU, 37-0	at Waco	Nov. 13
2002:	CU, 34-0	at Boulder	Oct. 19
2003:	BU, 42-30	at Waco	Oct. 4

at Waco: CU leads, 3-2-0
at Boulder: CU leads, 5-2-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-0

KANSAS (4-3-0)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971:	KU, 22-0	at Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988:	BU, 27-14	at Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989:	BU, 46-3	at Waco	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 31-24	at Waco	Oct. 10
1999:	KU, 45-10	at Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002:	BU, 35-32	at Waco	Oct. 5
2003:	KU, 28-21	at Lawrence	Oct. 18

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0-0
at Lawrence: KU leads, 3-1-0

KANSAS STATE (0-5-0)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969:	KSU, 45-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
1998:	KSU, 49-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1999:	KSU, 48-7	at Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002:	KSU, 44-10	at Waco	Oct. 26
2003:	KSU, 38-10	at Manhattan	Nov. 1

at Waco: KSU leads, 3-0-0
at Manhattan: KSU leads, 2-0-0

OKLAHOMA (0-15-0)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
2000:	OU, 56-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
2001:	OU, 33-17	at Norman	Oct. 20
2002:	OU, 49-9	at Waco	Nov. 16
2003:	OU, 41-3	at Norman	Nov. 15
2004:	OU, 35-0	at Waco	Nov. 20
2005:	OU, 37-30	at Norman *(2OT)*	Oct. 22

at Waco: OU leads, 7-0-0
at Norman: OU leads, 8-0-0

OKLAHOMA STATE (12-12-0)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914:	OSU, 60-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 13
1916:	BU, 10-7	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1920:	BU, 7-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922:	BU, 10-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938:	BU, 20-6	at Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939:	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942:	BU, 18-12	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972:	OSU, 20-7	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974:	BU, 31-14	at Waco	Sept. 28
1983:	OSU, 24-14	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Sept. 17
1996:	OSU, 37-17	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997:	OSU, 24-14	at Waco	Nov. 22
1998:	OSU, 24-10	at Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999:	OSU, 34-14	at Waco	Nov. 20
2000:	OSU, 50-22	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001:	OSU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 17
2002:	OSU, 63-28	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003:	OSU, 38-21	at Waco	Nov. 22
2004:	OSU, 49-21	at Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005:	BU, 44-34	at Waco	Nov. 19

at Waco: Baylor leads, 5-4-0
at Stillwater: OSU leads, 7-5-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1-0

TEXAS (22-69-4)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901:	UT, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1903:	UT, 48-0	at San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904:	UT, 58-0	at Austin	Nov. 19
1905:	UT, 39-0	at Austin	Oct. 21
1907:	UT, 27-11	at Austin	Nov. 9
1908:	UT, 27-5	at Austin	Oct. 17
1910:	UT, 1-0*	at Waco	Nov. 8
1911:	UT, 11-0	at Austin	Oct. 24
1912:	UT, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913:	UT, 77-0	at Austin	Oct. 16
1914:	UT, 57-0	at Austin	Oct. 10
1916:	BU, 7-3	at Austin	Oct. 28
1917:	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1919:	UT, 29-13	at Austin	Oct. 25
1923:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1924:	BU, 28-10	at Austin	Nov. 8
1925:	UT, 13-3	at Austin	Nov. 7
1926:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1927:	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 5
1928:	UT, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1929:	Tie, 0-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1930:	UT, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1931:	UT, 25-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1932:	UT, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1933:	BU, 3-0	at Austin	Nov. 12
1934:	UT, 25-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1935:	UT, 25-6	at Waco	Nov. 9
1936:	BU, 21-18	at Austin	Oct. 17
1937:	UT, 9-6	at Waco	Nov. 6
1938:	BU, 14-3	at Austin	Nov. 5
1939:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1940:	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1941:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
1942:	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1945:	UT, 21-14	at Austin	Nov. 10
1946:	UT, 22-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1947:	UT, 28-7	at Austin	Nov. 8
1948:	UT, 13-10	at Waco	Nov. 6
1949:	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 5
1950:	UT, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 11
1951:	BU, 18-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1952:	UT, 35-33	at Waco	Nov. 8
1953:	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 7
1954:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1955:	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 5
1956:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1957:	Tie, 7-7	at Austin	Nov. 9
1958:	UT, 20-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1959:	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 7
1960:	UT, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 5
1961:	UT, 33-7	at Austin	Nov. 11
1962:	UT, 27-12	at Waco	Nov. 10
1963:	UT, 7-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1964:	UT, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1965:	UT, 35-14	at Austin	Nov. 6
1966:	UT, 26-14	at Waco	Nov. 5
1967:	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 11
1968:	UT, 47-26	at Waco	Nov. 9
1969:	UT, 56-14	at Austin	Nov. 8
1970:	UT, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1971:	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 6
1972:	UT, 17-3	at Waco	Nov. 11
1973:	UT, 42-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1974:	BU, 34-24	at Waco	Nov. 9
1975:	UT, 37-21	at Austin	Nov. 8
1976:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1977:	UT, 29-7	at Austin	Nov. 19
1978:	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 25
1979:	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 24
1980:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1981:	UT, 34-12	at Austin	Nov. 21
1982:	UT, 31-23	at Waco	Nov. 20
1983:	UT, 24-21	at Austin	Nov. 19
1984:	BU, 24-10	at Waco	Nov. 24
1985:	UT, 17-10	at Austin	Nov. 23
1986:	BU, 18-13	at Waco	Nov. 22
1987:	UT, 34-16	at Austin	Nov. 21
1988:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 19
1989:	BU, 50-7	at Austin	Nov. 25
1990:	UT, 23-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1991:	BU, 21-11	at Austin	Nov. 23
1992:	BU, 21-20	at Waco	Nov. 21
1993:	UT, 38-17	at Austin	Nov. 20
1994:	UT, 63-35	at Waco	Nov. 24
1995:	UT, 21-13	at Austin	Nov. 23
1996:	UT, 28-23	at Austin	Nov. 2
1997:	BU, 23-21	at Waco	Nov. 1
1998:	UT, 30-20	at Austin	Oct. 24
1999:	UT, 62-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
2000:	UT, 48-14	at Austin	Oct. 28
2001:	UT, 49-10	at Waco	Nov. 3
2002:	UT, 41-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
2003:	UT, 56-0	at Waco	Oct. 25
2004:	UT, 44-14	at Austin	Oct. 2
2005:	UT, 62-0	at Waco	Nov. 5

at Waco: UT leads, 27-14-2
at Austin: UT leads, 41-8-2
at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M (30-63-9)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899:	A&M, 33-0	at Waco	
1901:	BU, 17-6	at Dallas	
	A&M, 6-0	at College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	at Waco	Nov. 28
1902:	A&M, 11-6	at Dallas	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	at College Station	Oct. 14
1903:	A&M, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0	at College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1904:	A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1905:	A&M, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5	at College Station	Nov. 19
1908:	BU, 6-5	at College Station	Oct. 10
1909:	A&M, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1911:	A&M, 22-11	at College Station	
1912:	A&M, 53-0	at Dallas	Nov. 28
1913:	Tie, 14-14	at College Station	Nov. 21
1916:	A&M, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1917:	A&M, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
1918:	A&M, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1919:	A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1920:	A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Nov. 6
1921:	A&M, 14-3	at Waco	Nov. 15
1922:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1923:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1924:	BU, 15-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1925:	A&M, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1926:	BU, 20-9	at Waco	Oct. 30
1931:	A&M, 33-7	at College Station	Oct. 24
1932:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1933:	A&M, 14-7	at College Station	Oct. 21
1934:	A&M, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 27
1935:	BU, 14-6	at College Station	Oct. 26
1936:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1937:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 23
1938:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1939:	A&M, 20-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1940:	A&M, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 25
1941:	A&M, 48-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1942:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1945:	A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct. 27
1946:	A&M, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1947:	A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1948:	BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 23
1949:	BU, 21-0	at College Station	Oct. 22
1950:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 29
1951:	Tie, 21-21	at College Station	Oct. 27
1952:	BU, 21-20	at Waco	Oct. 18
1953:	BU, 14-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1954:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
1955:	A&M, 19-7	at College Station	Oct. 22
1956:	A&M, 19-13	at Waco	Oct. 27
1957:	A&M, 14-0	at College Station	Oct. 26
1958:	A&M, 33-27	at Waco	Oct. 25
1959:	BU, 13-0	at College Station	Oct. 24
1960:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1961:	A&M, 23-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1962:	A&M, 6-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
1963:	BU, 34-7	at College Station	Oct. 26
1964:	BU, 20-16	at Waco	Oct. 24
1965:	BU, 31-0	at College Station	Oct. 23
1966:	A&M, 17-13	at Waco	Oct. 22
1967:	A&M, 21-3	at College Station	Oct. 28
1968:	BU, 10-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1969:	A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1970:	BU, 29-24	at Waco	Oct. 24
1971:	A&M, 10-9	at College Station	Oct. 23
1972:	BU, 15-13	at Waco	Oct. 28
1973:	A&M, 28-22	at College Station	Oct. 27
1974:	A&M, 20-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1975:	A&M, 19-10	at College Station	Oct. 25
1976:	A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 16
1977:	A&M, 38-31	at Waco	Oct. 15
1978:	BU, 24-6	at College Station	Oct. 21
1979:	BU, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 15
1980:	BU, 46-7	at College Station	Oct. 18
1981:	BU, 19-17	at Waco	Oct. 17
1982:	A&M, 28-23	at College Station	Oct. 16
1983:	Tie, 13-13	at Waco	Oct. 15
1984:	BU, 20-16	at College Station	Oct. 20
1985:	BU, 20-15	at Waco	Oct. 19
1986:	A&M, 31-30	at College Station	Oct. 18
1987:	A&M, 34-10	at Waco	Oct. 17
1988:	A&M, 28-14	at College Station	Oct. 15
1989:	A&M, 14-11	at Waco	Oct. 21
1990:	Tie, 20-20	at College Station	Oct. 20
1991:	A&M, 34-12	at Waco	Oct. 19
1992:	A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1993:	A&M, 34-17	at Waco	Oct. 16
1994:	A&M, 41-21	at College Station	Oct. 15
1995:	A&M, 24-9	at Waco	Oct. 21
1996:	A&M, 24-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1997:	A&M, 38-10	at College Station	Nov. 8
1998:	A&M, 35-14	at Waco	Oct. 17
1999:	A&M, 45-13	at College Station	Oct. 9
2000:	A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 14
2001:	A&M, 16-10	at College Station	Oct. 6
2002:	A&M, 41-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
2003:	A&M, 73-10	at College Station	Oct. 11
2004:	BU, 35-34	at Waco *(OT)*	Oct. 30
2005:	A&M, 16-13	at College Station *(OT)*	Oct. 1

at Waco: A&M leads, 32-19-6
at College Station: A&M leads, 29-10-3
at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1

ALL-TIME vs. 2006 OPPONENTS

TCU (49-47-7)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1901:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	at Waco	
1902:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1903:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1904:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1905:	TCU, 16-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1907:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	at Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	at Waco	Nov. 28
1908:	TCU, 15-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	at Waco	Nov. 26
1909:	TCU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 25
1910:	BU, 52-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	at Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912:	TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Oct. 27
1915:	BU, 51-0	at Waco	Nov. 25
1916:	BU, 32-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917:	TCU, 34-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918:	TCU, 12-7	at Waco	Dec. 5
1919:	BU, 7-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1920:	TCU, 21-9	at Waco	Nov. 13
1925:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1926:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Oct. 12
1927:	TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1928:	BU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929:	TCU, 34-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1930:	BU, 35-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931:	TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 21
1932:	TCU, 27-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1934:	TCU, 34-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935:	TCU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1936:	TCU, 28-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 30
1938:	TCU, 39-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1940:	TCU, 14-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941:	TCU, 23-12	at Waco	Nov. 1
1942:	BU, 10-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945:	TCU, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 6
1946:	TCU, 19-16	at Fort Worth	Sept. 28
1947:	TCU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1948:	BU, 6-3	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949:	BU, 40-14	at Waco	Oct. 29
1950:	BU, 20-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951:	TCU, 20-7	at Waco	Nov. 3
1952:	Tie, 20-20	at Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1953:	BU, 25-7	at Waco	Oct. 31
1954:	BU, 12-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955:	TCU, 28-6	at Waco	Oct. 29
1956:	TCU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957:	TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 2
1958:	TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959:	TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1960:	TCU, 14-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Nov. 4
1962:	TCU, 28-26	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963:	BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 2
1964:	TCU, 17-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965:	TCU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 30
1966:	TCU, 6-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967:	TCU, 29-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1968:	TCU, 47-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969:	TCU, 31-14	at Waco	Nov. 1
1970:	TCU, 24-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971:	TCU, 34-27	at Waco	Oct. 30
1972:	BU, 42-9	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973:	TCU, 34-28	at Waco	Nov. 3
1974:	BU, 21-7	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975:	BU, 24-6	at Waco	Nov. 1
1976:	BU, 24-19	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977:	BU, 48-9	at Waco	Nov. 26
1978:	BU, 28-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979:	BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
1980:	BU, 21-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981:	BU, 34-21	at Waco	Oct. 24
1982:	TCU, 38-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983:	BU, 56-21	at Waco	Oct. 22
1984:	TCU, 38-28	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985:	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1986:	BU, 28-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987:	TCU, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1988:	TCU, 24-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989:	BU, 27-9	at Waco	Oct. 28
1990:	BU, 27-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991:	BU, 26-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1992:	BU, 41-20	at Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993:	TCU, 38-13	at Waco	Oct. 23
1994:	BU, 42-18	at Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995:	BU, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 28

at Waco: BU leads, 31-28-4
at Fort Worth: TCU leads, 19-18-1
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-2

TEXAS TECH (32-31-1)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1931:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1932:	TT, 14-2	at Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933:	TT, 13-0	at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934:	TT, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942:	BU, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945:	Tie, 7-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946:	TT, 13-0	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947:	BU, 32-6	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
1949:	BU, 28-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950:	BU, 26-12	at Waco	Oct. 21
1951:	BU, 40-20	at Waco	Oct. 20
1952:	BU, 21-10	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1957:	BU, 15-12	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958:	BU, 26-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 17
1960:	BU, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961:	TT, 19-17	at Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962:	BU, 28-6	at Waco	Oct. 20
1963:	BU, 21-17	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964:	BU, 28-10	at Waco	Oct. 17
1965:	TT, 34-22	at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966:	BU, 29-14	at Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967:	TT, 31-29	at Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968:	BU, 42-28	at Waco	Nov. 16
1969:	TT, 41-7	at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970:	TT, 7-3	at Waco	Nov. 14
1971:	TT, 27-0	at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972:	TT, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 18
1973:	TT, 55-24	at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974:	BU, 17-10	at Waco	Nov. 16
1975:	TT, 33-10	at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976:	TT, 24-21	at Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977:	TT, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 10
1978:	TT, 27-9	at Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979:	BU, 27-17	at Waco	Sept. 29
1980:	BU, 11-3	at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981:	BU, 28-15	at Waco	Sept. 26
1982:	BU, 24-23	at Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983:	TT, 26-11	at Waco	Sept. 24
1984:	BU, 18-9	at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1986:	BU, 45-14	at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987:	BU, 36-22	at Waco	Sept. 26
1988:	TT, 36-6	at Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989:	BU, 29-15	at Waco	Sept. 30
1990:	BU, 21-15	at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991:	TT, 31-24	at Waco	Nov. 16
1992:	TT, 36-17	at Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993:	BU, 28-26	at Waco	Sept. 25
1994:	TT, 38-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Sept. 30
1996:	TT, 45-24	at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997:	TT, 35-14	at Waco	Oct. 4
1998:	TT, 31-29	at Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999:	TT, 35-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
2000:	TT, 28-0	at Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001:	TT, 63-19	at Waco	Oct. 27
2002:	TT, 62-11	at Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003:	TT, 62-14	at Waco	Nov. 8
2004:	TT, 42-17	at Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005:	TT, 28-0	at Waco	Oct. 29

at Waco: BU leads, 18-10-0
at Lubbock: TT leads, 21-14-1

WASHINGTON STATE (3-1)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1966:	BU, 20-14	at Spokane	Oct. 1
1967:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 7
1994:	WSU, 10-3	at San Antonio [Alamo Bowl]	Dec. 31

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-0
at Pullman: Never met
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1-0

ALL-TIME vs. DIVISION I-A CONFERENCES

ATLANTIC COAST

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Wake Forest	4-0	3-0	0-0	1-0
TOTALS	**14-15**	**7-3**	**5-10**	**2-2**

BIG EAST

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
TOTALS	**5-3**	**2-2**	**3-1**	**0-0**

BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Illinois	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
TOTALS	**2-9-1**	**2-1**	**0-6-1**	**0-2**

CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Rice	44-30-2	19-10	25-20-2	0-0
SMU	35-36-7	17-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	**103-88-10**	**50-36-4**	**53-52-6**	**0-0**

MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**1-0**	**1-0**	**0-0**	**0-0**

INDEPENDENTS

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Army	3-0	0-0	3-0	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	**3-2**	**0-0**	**3-2**	**0-0**

MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
TCU	49-47-7	31-28-4	18-19-1	0-0-2
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	**60-51-7**	**39-29-4**	**21-22-1**	**0-0-2**

PAC-10

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
California	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington State	3-1	2-0	1-0	0-1
TOTALS	**12-10**	**6-2**	**5-6**	**1-2**

SOUTHEASTERN

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Ole Miss	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	**48-55-4**	**26-14-3**	**17-28**	**5-13-1**

SUN BELT

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	**13-1**	**12-0**	**1-1**	**0-0**

WESTERN ATHLETIC

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	**11-2**	**5-2**	**3-0**	**3-0**

BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Fresh off its 10th anniversary season, the Big 12 Conference begins its second decade of competition in 2006-07. While there have been many proud accomplishments through the first 10 years, the conference and its members anticipate continued success.

Through its first 10 years, the Big 12 claimed 28 team and 310 individual NCAA titles. During this past season, conference programs captured national championships in football (Texas), women's indoor track & field (Texas), wrestling (Oklahoma State) and men's golf (Oklahoma State). In addition, 12 individual event titles were also won by Big 12 student-athletes.

The 2004-05 campaign marked the most successful in conference history with six NCAA championships. Baylor won the crown for women's basketball, becoming the first Big 12 squad to win in that sport. Colorado won both the men's and women's cross country trophies, just the fourth school in NCAA annals to win both in the same year. Oklahoma State regained the top spot in wrestling, winning the national title for the 33rd time. Texas captured its fourth women's outdoor track & field crown, along with its sixth national championship in baseball.

The Big 12 leads all conferences with five appearances in the BCS National Championship game. A Big 12 team has played for the football national championship five of the last six years, and each of the last three. In basketball, an unprecedented eight men's and women's basketball teams have advanced to their respective Final Fours in the past five seasons as the Big 12 continues its place among the elite intercollegiate athletic conferences.

The Big 12 and its member institutions are committed to a competitive environment where sportsmanship and fair play take center stage. Whether on the field, in the classroom, or within the community the student-athletes, administrators, coaches and game officials of the Big 12 support the highest ideals in sportsmanship.

Competitive excellence, scholarships and sportsmanship are all equal components of the Big 12's philosophy. All-Big 12 teams and All-Big 12 Academic squads are recognized for each sport at the end of their respective seasons.

At the end of each academic year, the Conference honors its top male and female student-athletes with the Big 12 Athlete of the Year and Big 12 Sportsperson of the Year awards.

Institutions can also nominate student-athletes for the prestigious Dr. Prentice Gautt Postgraduate Scholarships at the end of each academic year. A total of 153 scholars have received more than $845,000 in postgraduate financial aid through the first nine years of the program.

The Big 12 sponsors 21 sports. Men's squads include baseball, basketball, cross country, football, golf, indoor track & field, outdoor track & field, swimming & diving, tennis and wrestling. Women's teams are fielded in basketball, cross country, golf, gymnastics, indoor track & field, outdoor track & field, soccer, softball, swimming, tennis and volleyball.

The conference is made up of 12 institutions that have shared many traditional rivalries throughout their histories. Member schools include - Baylor University, University of Colorado, Iowa State University, University of Kansas, Kansas State University, University of Missouri, University of Nebraska, University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma State University, University of Texas, Texas A&M University and Texas Tech University.

The institutions created a league that encompasses seven states, over 42 million people and more than 18 million television households within its geographic footprint.

The conference conducts championships for 20 of its 21 sports. Each championship helps to determine teams and/or individuals that will represent the Conference in national postseason competition. The winner of the Big 12 football championship game earns the league's berth into the prestigious Bowl Championship Series.

The Big 12 is under the direction of its third commissioner, Kevin L. Weiberg, who took over the reigns in December 1998. Weiberg has led the Big 12 into additional football bowl agreements and expanded television opportunities for all sports through contracts with ABC/ESPN, FSN, TBS and CSTV.

In its 10-year history, the conference has distributed $807.2 million to its 12 member institutions.

The Big 12 staff administers to over 4,600 student-athletes in 21 sports. The conference headquarters will move to Irving, Texas, from Dallas in August 2006.

2005-2006 BIG 12 TITLES

11 - Texas (football, men's basketball, men's swimming & diving, women's swimming & diving, men's indoor track & field, women's indoor track & field, men's tennis, softball, baseball, men's outdoor track & field, women's outdoor track & field)
2 - BAYLOR (women's tennis, men's tennis)
2 - Colorado (women's cross country, men's cross country)
2 - Oklahoma (women's basketball, men's golf)
2 - Texas A&M (women's soccer, women's golf)
1 - Iowa State (women's gymnastics)
1 - Kansas (men's basketball)
1 - Nebraska (volleyball)
1 - Oklahoma State (wrestling)

BAYLOR'S ALL-TIME BIG 12 TITLES

REGULAR SEASON (14)

- 1998 Women's Soccer
- 2000 Men's Tennis
- 2000 Baseball
- 2001 Men's Golf
- 2002 Men's Tennis
- 2003 Women's Tennis
- 2003 Men's Tennis
- 2004 Men's Tennis
- 2005 Women's Basketball
- 2005 Women's Tennis
- 2005 Men's Tennis
- 2005 Baseball
- 2006 Women's Tennis
- 2006 Men's Tennis

TOURNAMENT (6)

- 2002 Men's Tennis
- 2003 Men's Tennis
- 2004 Men's Tennis
- 2005 Women's Basketball
- 2005 Men's Tennis
- 2006 Women's Tennis

BIG 12 ... AS EASY AS 1-2

When referring to the Big 12 Conference, please remember the conference name (which is a registered trademark) should be listed as follows:

Big 12 Conference

The following should **NOT** be used in text when referencing the Big 12:

Big XII
Big Twelve
The Big 12

In addition, the conference debuted a new updated Big 12 logo in March 2004. With the exception of the Big 12 Tournaments, the new mark is correct whenever graphics are used in discussion of the Big 12.

BIG 12 CONFERENCE STAFF

Commissioner	Kevin Weiberg
Senior Associate Commissioner/ Chief Operating Officer	Dan Beebe
Associate Commissioner	Tim Allen
Associate Commissioner - Football	Donnie Duncan
Associate Commissioner - Women's Basketball/Championships	Dru Hancock
Chief Financial Officer	Steve Pace
Assistant Commissioner - Communications	Bob Burda
Assistant Commissioner - Governance & Compliance	Lori Ebihara
Assistant Commissioner - Men's Basketball	John Underwood
Director of Communications	Rob Carolla
Sports Information Director/Historian	Bo Carter
Director of Events	Brad Clements
Director of Marketing	Maark Keith
Director of Championships	Dayna Scherf
Assistant Director of Communications	Carmen Branch
Assistant Director for Compliance	Mary Ellen Enigk
Assistant Director of Communications	Joni James
Staff Accountant	Jan Reeves
Coordinator of Football Officials	Walt Anderson
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Melanie Ellis
Administrative Assistant - Football & Basketball	Regina Everett
Administrative Assistant	Tracy Hunt
Administrative Assistant/Receptionist	Michelle Peterson
Administrative Assistant	Valerie Rocha
Adminstrative Assistant - Office Operations	Brad Simmons
Assistant for Championships	Amy Bradford
Will Hancock Communications Intern	Katie Davis

BIG 12 CONFERENCE

2201 Stemmons Freeway, 28th Floor
Dallas, TX 75207
214.742.1212
214.753.0145 - Fax
www.big12sports.com

2005 BIG 12 CONFERENCE STANDINGS

NORTH DIVISION

TEAM	BIG 12	PCT.	PF	PA	OVERALL	PCT.	PF	PA	HOME	AWAY	NEUT.	DIVISION
* Colorado	5-3	.625	219	167	7-6	.538	305	307	5-1	2-3	0-2	3-2
Iowa State	4-4	.500	232	158	7-5	.583	339	230	5-1	2-3	0-1	2-3
Nebraska	4-4	.500	201	208	8-4	.667	296	252	5-2	2-2	1-0	3-2
Missouri	4-4	.500	200	236	7-5	.583	369	350	4-2	1-3	2-0	2-3
Kansas	3-5	.375	127	210	7-5	.583	269	264	6-0	0-4	1-1	3-2
Kansas State	2-6	.250	179	258	5-6	.455	289	305	4-2	1-4	0-0	2-3

SOUTH DIVISION

TEAM	BIG 12	PCT.	PF	PA	OVERALL	PCT.	PF	PA	HOME	AWAY	NEUT.	DIVISION
* Texas	8-0	1.000	405	137	13-0	1.000	652	213	5-0	5-0	3-0	5-0
Texas Tech	6-2	.750	264	183	9-3	.750	473	226	7-0	2-2	0-1	3-2
Oklahoma	6-2	.750	241	190	8-4	.667	323	277	5-1	1-2	2-1	3-2
Texas A&M	3-5	.375	218	279	5-6	.455	352	343	4-2	1-4	0-0	2-3
Baylor	**2-6**	**.250**	**140**	**240**	**5-6**	**.455**	**236**	**291**	**2-3**	**3-3**	**0-0**	**1-4**
Oklahoma State	1-7	.125	164	321	4-7	.364	222	344	3-3	1-4	0-0	1-4

* - division champion

2006 BIG 12 CONFERENCE COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

THURSDAY, AUG. 31
Toledo at Iowa State

SATURDAY, SEPT. 2
TCU at Baylor
Montana State at Colorado
Northwestern State at Kansas
Illinois State at Kansas State
Murray State at Missouri
Louisiana Tech at Nebraska
UAB at Oklahoma
Missouri State at Oklahoma State
North Texas at Texas
The Citadel at Texas A&M
SMU at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, SEPT. 9
UNLV at Iowa State
Northwestern State at Baylor
Colorado-Colorado State (Denver)
Louisiana Monroe at Kansas
Florida Atlantic at Kansas State
Mississippi at Missouri
Nicholls State at Nebraska
Washington at Oklahoma
Oklahoma State-Arkansas State (Little Rock)
Ohio State at Texas
Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas A&M
Texas Tech at UTEP

SATURDAY, SEPT. 16
Baylor at Washington State (Seattle)
Arizona State at Colorado
Iowa State at Iowa
Kansas at Toledo
Marshall at Kansas State
Missouri at New Mexico
Nebraska at Southern California
Oklahoma at Oregon
Florida Atlantic at Oklahoma State
Texas at Rice
Texas A&M-Army (San Antonio)
Texas Tech at TCU

SATURDAY, SEPT. 23
*Iowa State at Texas
Army at Baylor
Colorado at Georgia
Louisville at Kansas State
Ohio at Missouri
Troy at Nebraska
Middle Tennessee at Oklahoma
Oklahoma State at Houston
Louisiana Tech at Texas A&M
Southeastern Louisiana at Texas Tech
South Florida at Kansas

SATURDAY, SEPT. 30
Northern Iowa at Iowa State
*Colorado at Missouri
*Kansas at Nebraska
***Kansas State at Baylor**
*Texas Tech at Texas A&M
Sam Houston at Texas

SATURDAY, OCT. 7
***Baylor at Colorado**
*Nebraska at Iowa State
*Texas A&M at Kansas
*Oklahoma State at Kansas State
*Missouri at Texas Tech
*Oklahoma-Texas (Dallas)

SATURDAY, OCT. 14
*Texas Tech at Colorado
*Iowa State at Oklahoma
*Oklahoma State at Kansas
*Nebraska at Kansas State
***Baylor at Texas**
*Missouri at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, OCT. 21
*Colorado at Oklahoma
*Iowa State at Texas Tech
***Kansas at Baylor**
*Kansas State at Missouri
*Texas at Nebraska
*Texas A&M at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, OCT. 28
*Iowa State at Kansas State
*Texas at Texas Tech
*Colorado at Kansas
*Oklahoma at Missouri
*Nebraska at Oklahoma State
***Texas A&M at Baylor**

SATURDAY, NOV. 4
*Kansas State at Colorado
*Kansas at Iowa State
*Missouri at Nebraska
***Baylor at Texas Tech**
*Oklahoma at Texas A&M
*Oklahoma State at Texas

SATURDAY, NOV. 11
*Iowa State at Colorado
*Texas at Kansas State
*Nebraska at Texas A&M
***Baylor at Oklahoma State**
*Texas Tech at Oklahoma

SATURDAY, NOV. 18
*Missouri at Iowa State
*Kansas State at Kansas
***Oklahoma at Baylor**
*Oklahoma State at Texas Tech

FRIDAY, NOV. 24
*Colorado at Nebraska
*Texas A&M at Texas

SATURDAY, NOV. 25
*Kansas at Missouri
*Oklahoma at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, DEC. 2
11th annual Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship, Kansas City, Mo., Arrowhead Stadium (ABC)

* - Big 12 game

2005 REVIEW

Game Recaps 120
Final Statistics 123
Scoring Drives 126
Starting Lineups 126
Player Participation Chart 127
Team Game-By-Game 128
Miscellaneous Statistics 128
Superlatives 129
Individual Game-By-Game 130
Individual Honors 132

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 28, SMU 23

SEPT. 3 • GERALD J. FORD STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul Mosley rushed for 105 yards and three touchdowns as Baylor rallied from an eight-point, third-quarter deficit to defeat SMU 28-23 in the season opener for both teams at Gerald J. Ford Stadium in Dallas, Texas.

Mosley joined **Brandon Whitaker** (110 yards) to become the first Baylor running back duo to both eclipse the century mark in rushing yards since 1996. Both established career highs for rushing yards and carries. Mosley's three touchdowns also were a career high as he posted his second career 100-yard game.

Trailing 14-6 after an SMU touchdown early in the third quarter, Baylor scored 15 unanswered points to take control of the game. The Bears used 12 plays to march 76 yards on the series immediately following the SMU scoring drive; Mosley capped Baylor's scoring drive with a 4-yard plunge. **Shawn Bell** then connected with **Jason Smith** for a two-point conversion, tying the game 14-14 with 6:21 remaining in the third quarter.

That score stood until the fourth quarter when the Bears put together a 14-play, 93-yard drive that culminated in a Mosley 1-yard scoring run.

Baylor forced SMU to punt on the ensuing possession; however, **Shaun Rochon** muffed the punt, and SMU recovered at the Baylor 18. The Bears' defense stood strong, though, limiting the Mustangs to three yards. SMU settled for a field goal, pulling to within four at 21-17.

The Bears put the game nearly out of reach on the next drive, rushing 10 straight times for an 80-yard scoring drive that ended with a Mosley 12-yard TD run.

SMU answered with an eight-play, 53-yard scoring drive. Two plays after **Alton Widemon** bobbled a would-be interception in the back of the end zone, Tony Eckert connected with Bobby Chase from three yards out. The Mustangs attempted a two-point conversion, but Richuel Massey was stopped on the one. **Dominique Zeigler** then recovered SMU's onside kickoff, sealing the Baylor victory.

Baylor out-gained SMU 269-129 in the second half. Of SMU's 129 yards, 105 came on the Mustangs' first (52 yards) and final (53 yards) drives of the half. The Bears held SMU to just 24 yards on the Mustangs' other four drives of the second half.

Bell finished the game 23-of-40 for 198 yards. After a rough first-half in which he was 9-of-20 for just 56 yards and two interceptions, Bell rebounded in the second half, going 14-of-20 for 144 yards.

BAYLOR 48, SAMFORD 14

SEPT. 10 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Shawn Bell threw for 166 yards and two touchdowns and **Jamaal Harper** returned a fumble 29 yards for a score in Baylor's 48-14 victory over Samford at Floyd Casey Stadium. The win gave Baylor its first 2-0 start since 2001.

A week after breaking a 24-game road losing streak by beating SMU, Baylor had its highest-scoring first half in three years, building a 24-7 halftime lead in the home opener against the Division I-AA Bulldogs.

Harper's second career fumble return for a TD and both of Bell's TD passes — 14 yards to **Paul Mosley** and 32 yards to **Dominique Zeigler** — came before halftime. **Shaun Rochon** returned a punt 85 yards for a score in the final minute of the game, giving the Bears their most points since beating Samford 50-12 in 2002.

Rochon's punt return, which tied for the sixth-longest in Baylor history, was the first punt return for a touchdown by a Bear since **Thomas Everett**'s 75-yard jaunt against Wyoming in 1985.

Harper's return for a TD and Rochon's return for a TD give Baylor 11 non-offensive scores under head coach **Guy Morriss**.

The Baylor defense had its share of ugly moments. The Bears allowed four third-down conversions on Samford's first touchdown drive, then committed two personal fouls on the other. Another personal foul facemask penalty wiped out a sack on third and 12.

But Harper scored, and **James Todd**'s diving interception in the third quarter set up another Baylor touchdown.

Colin Allred sacked Samford quarterback Parker Gargis early in the second quarter. Harper scooped up the ball and ran along the right sideline, managing to stay in bounds after Gargis grabbed at his feet near the 10, to make it 17-7.

Baylor appeared to have another fumble recovery in the second quarter, but the runner was ruled down after the play was reviewed. Adcock was sacked on the next play and the Bulldogs punted, setting up the Bears' nine-play, 73-yard TD drive just before halftime. Bell hit Zeigler streaking wide open down the middle for the 32-yarder.

Todd dove in front of receiver Stewart Johnson at the Samford 25 midway through the third quarter. Six plays later, **Brandon Whitaker** plunged in from a yard out, the last play for Bell, who was 16-of-26 passing.

Terrance Parks finished the game at quarterback for Baylor and threw a 49-yard TD pass to **Mikail Baker** in the fourth quarter. It was the first reception of Baker's career.

BAYLOR 20, ARMY 10

SEPT. 17 • MICHIE STADIUM • WEST POINT, N.Y.

Baylor overcame three turnovers and a handful of missed opportunities for a 20-10 victory at Army. The victory pushed Baylor to 3-0 for the first time since 1996 and only the 25th time in the program's history.

Shaun Rochon's 10-yard touchdown run on a wide receiver reverse around left end with 3:46 remaining sealed the deal for the Bears, who never trailed after a **Ryan Havens**' 39-yard field goal on the game's opening drive.

Baylor out-gained Army 351-284, bolstered by a 146-56 advantage on the ground. It marked the second consecutive game in which the Bears held an opponent to fewer than 60 yards rushing after limiting Samford to 55 yards the week before.

Havens split the uprights from 28 yards out in the waning seconds of the first quarter, giving Baylor a 6-0 lead. Army cut that lead in half midway through the second quarter on Joe Riley's 49-yard field goal.

Baylor found the end zone 42 seconds before halftime as **Shawn Bell** capped the Bears' eight-play, 59-yard drive with a 7-yard touchdown pass to **Paul Mosley**.

Neither team scored again until Rochon's fourth-quarter TD run put the Bears ahead 20-7. Army responded with a seven-play, 61-yard drive, which culminated with Zac Dahman's 13-yard TD pass to Corey Anderson.

Army attempted an onside kick on the ensuing kickoff, but **Dominique Zeigler** recovered, allowing Baylor's offense to run out the clock.

Mosley finished with 77 yards on 16 carries, while **Brandon Whitaker** added 60 yards on 12 totes. Bell was 20-of-30 for 205 yards and a touchdown but also was intercepted twice. **Trent Shelton** led six Baylor receivers with five catches for 84 yards.

Baylor's defensive unit was led by **Maurice Lane**, who registered 14 tackles. The Bears tallied five sacks on the day; **M.T. Robinson** led the way with two sacks.

TEXAS A&M 16, BAYLOR 13 *OT*

OCT. 1 • KYLE FIELD • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS

Courtney Lewis scored on a 13-yard toss sweep left as Texas A&M defeated Baylor 16-13 in overtime. It marked the second consecutive season in which the Bears and the Aggies went to overtime.

Baylor led 10-7 midway through the fourth quarter before the Aggies put together a 17-play, 86-yard drive that culminated in a 25-yard Todd Pegram field goal with 56 seconds remaining.

That sent the game to overtime. On the extra period's first play, Baylor's **Shaun Rochon** rushed 19 yards on an end-around reverse to the Texas A&M 6. However, the Bears could not get into the end zone and settled for a 21-yard **Ryan Havens** field goal.

Baylor's inability to get into the end zone in overtime was a continuation of missed red-zone opportunities that plagued the Bears all day. Six times in regulation, Baylor penetrated the Texas A&M red zone but managed only 10 points. The Bears were stopped on fourth-and-one once, fumbled once and missed two field goals.

The end result was a bitter loss for Baylor, which out-gained Texas A&M 347-287. The Aggies put together an 11-play, 61-yard drive late in the third quarter. Prior to that drive, Baylor's defense had limited the Aggies to 67 yards of offense and three first downs on 29 total plays.

Baylor scored on its opening drive for the third consecutive game, this time thanks to a Havens 26-yard field goal. The key play in the drive was a **Paul Mosley** 57-yard run on third-and-one that put the Bears at the Aggies' 14. However, after Baylor pushed to a first-and-goal at the A&M 3, the drive stalled.

After an exchange of punts, the Aggies answered with a five-play, 45-yard drive that ended with Jorvorski Lane's 1-yard TD run. One play prior to Lane's scoring run, Lewis fumbled the ball through the side of the end zone for an apparent Baylor touchback. However, Lewis, whose knee had not yet touched the ground, was ruled down before the fumble. The play was not eligible for review.

Baylor recaptured the lead on its first drive of the second half when **Shawn Bell** connected with **Trent Shelton** from three yards out to put the Bears ahead 10-7.

Mosley finished with 133 yards, a career best, on 22 carries. Bell was 25-of-45 for 222 yards and one touchdown; however, he also was sacked five times for 40 yards. Rochon led Baylor receivers with seven catches.

Baylor's defense held Lewis to 58 yards rushing and forced A&M quarterback **Reggie McNeal** into a less-than-stellar day (12-of-31 for 132 yards and two interceptions).

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 23, IOWA STATE 13

OCT. 8 • JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA

Paul Mosley's 1-yard TD run with one minute, 36 seconds remaining iced Baylor's first-ever Big 12 road victory as the Bears defeated Iowa State 23-13.

Baylor entered the contest 0-37 on the road in the Big 12 and riding a 38-game losing streak in all conference games away from home. The Bears' last league victory on the road was Nov. 11, 1995 — a 48-7 decision over SMU in the old Southwest Conference.

Ryan Havens' 36-yard field goal put Baylor ahead to stay at 16-13 with 12:19 left. Havens earlier had true placements from 21 yards and 49 yards, the longest Baylor field goal since 2001. He established a career high with three field goals made on the day.

Iowa State led 13-10 at halftime but was doomed by two costly fumbles in the second half. Baylor followed the second fumble with a 12-play, 81-yard drive that ended in Mosley's game-clinching TD run.

When it was over, the Bears acted as if they had done this before. The players and coaches shook hands with their Iowa State counterparts, then walked calmly up the incline to their dressing room.

A critical play came in the third quarter with Iowa State leading by three and in position to take control. **Jamaal Harper** got a helmet on the ball as Cyclone RB Greg Coleman reached the Baylor 1-yard line; Coleman fumbled into the end zone, where the Bears' **Maurice Lane** recovered for a touchback.

After an exchange of punts, **Willie Andrews**' 15-yard return gave Baylor the ball at the Iowa State 35; five plays later, Havens kicked a 21-yard field goal to knot the score 13-13.

Iowa State responded to Havens' go-ahead field goal with another drive, marching from its 20 to a first down at the Baylor 25. But **Tyler Lindstrom** forced R.J. Sumrall to fumble and **Josh Bell** recovered for Baylor at the 19.

The Bears then drove to their game-clinching touchdown, helped by quarterback **Shawn Bell**'s 16-yard run on third-and-14 from his 31 and a later personal foul on Iowa State.

Baylor set the tone early. Andrews sacked Brett Meyer for a 7-yard loss on the game's second play. The Bears quickly forced an ISU punt, which Andrews returned 16 yards to the Cyclones' 28.

After a holding penalty pushed the Bears back to the 38, Bell hit **Dominique Zeigler** sprinting straight down the field for a TD.

NEBRASKA 23, BAYLOR 14

OCT. 15 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Zac Taylor threw two TD passes and led Nebraska to scores on four of its first five drives, then the Huskers' defense made it hold up in a 23-14 victory over Baylor.

Nebraska's win was not easy, though, as Baylor took another step toward respectability even in defeat. Coming off its first-ever Big 12 road win, the Bears led 7-3 in the second quarter and were driving for a go-ahead score late in the third quarter after a wild touchdown got them within 20-14.

But Nebraska forced a punt, then got a 22-yard field goal from Jordan Congdon, his third of the game. That stretched the lead to nine points, meaning two scores, and Baylor could not recover.

Terrance Parks replaced **Shawn Bell** at quarterback and his first drive ended with a fumble by **Dominique Zeigler**. Parks threw interceptions the next two times the Bears had the ball.

Even with Baylor closing the game by turning the ball over on three of its last five snaps, the Bears were a lot tougher on the Cornhuskers than they were in a 32-point loss in 2004.

Taylor was 18-of-32 for 168 yards, but he was extremely effective through the middle of the third quarter, when his first pass of the second half produced a 21-yard touchdown and a 20-7 lead.

At that point, Nebraska had scored on every possession except one that ended with a fumble inside Baylor's 10-yard line. Taylor also threw a 4-yard touchdown to Terrence Nunn.

Cory Ross ran for 93 yards and Cody Glenn added 41 for the Cornhuskers, who were content with running most of the second half.

Bell drove Baylor 81 yards on the game's opening series, converting twice on third-and-long and overcoming another precarious situation when an interception was erased by a roughing penalty. He scrambled for a 5-yard touchdown on the next play for a 7-0 lead.

The Bears' only points after that came in a bizarre way. **Trent Shelton** broke two tackles on a 52-yard completion, then fumbled at the 1-foot line and Zeigler recovered in the end zone. Officials initially ruled him down at the 1, but changed the call after Baylor called timeout.

Bell was 15-of-24 for 180 yards, one touchdown and no interceptions. Parks was 2-of-6 for 22 yards with no touchdowns and two picks.

OKLAHOMA 37, BAYLOR 30 *2OT*

OCT. 22 • GAYLORD FAMILY MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.

Rhett Bomar threw a 21-yard touchdown pass to Juaquin Iglesias in the second overtime to lift Oklahoma to a 37-30 win over Baylor and maintain the Sooners' perfect record in the series.

The Bears' hopes for their first win against Oklahoma ended when **Shawn Bell**'s fourth-down pass fell incomplete. It was Baylor's second overtime loss in four games.

The Bears rallied from 11 points down to pull within two on a 55-yard touchdown pass from Bell to **Dominique Zeigler** with 1:17 left. Bell then scrambled for the 2-point conversion to tie the game at 27-27.

After the teams exchanged field goals in the first overtime period, Bomar dropped back on third-and-6 and found Iglesias in the right corner of the end zone.

With Adrian Peterson out with a sprained ankle and backup Kejuan Jones suspended, Jacob Gutierrez was forced to make his first start at tailback and had 173 yards and two touchdowns on 30 carries.

Gutierrez had touchdown runs of 7 and 28 yards as the Sooners scored 24 points in the second quarter. After Baylor took an early 6-0 lead, the Sooners scored on four consecutive possessions and appeared to be in control with a 24-13 halftime lead.

Shaun Rochon, who had a 98-yard kickoff return for a touchdown earlier in the game, pulled the Bears within five at 24-19 late in the third quarter when he caught a 7-yard touchdown pass from Bell. Rochon caught the ball at the 5, spun out of Chijioke Onyenegecha's tackle and walked into the end zone.

Garrett Hartley stretched Oklahoma's lead to 27-19 with a 25-yard field goal with 9:17 to play, and Baylor went three-and-out on its next possession. **Nick Moore** gave the Bears a chance when he forced a Gutierrez fumble with 2:39 to play and **Julian Hill** recovered at the Bears' 18.

Bell finished 20-of-44 for 228 yards and three touchdowns. It was Bell's sixth consecutive game with at least one TD pass, the longest streak by a Baylor quarterback since 1987. Zeigler had 141 yards on nine catches.

On a third-and-10, Bell found Zeigler deep down the middle, where Zeigler had beaten safety Lewis Baker. Bell threw a strike to Zeigler, who caught the ball near the Oklahoma 20 and out-raced Baker to the end zone.

Baylor struck first with a 20-yard field goal in overtime, but Oklahoma tied the game again on Hartley's 39-yarder.

#17 TEXAS TECH 28, BAYLOR 0

OCT. 29 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

In front of the largest Floyd Casey Stadium crowd since 1996, Baylor dropped a 28-0 decision to 17th-ranked Texas Tech on homecoming.

The final score was not indicative of how close the game actually was as Tech scored three times in the game's final 11 minutes to pull away from the Bears.

Trailing 6-0, Baylor got the ball back on the first play of the fourth quarter on a Texas Tech punt. However, the Bears could not manage a first down and were forced to punt.

On Tech's ensuing drive, the Red Raiders marched 68 yards on five plays for its first touchdown drive of the game. Facing third-and-6 from midfield, Tech quarterback Cody Hodges found Robert Johnson for a short gain across the middle. However, Johnson slipped three tackles and out-raced another would-be tackler all the way to the end zone. The Raiders converted on a two-point conversion attempt, pushing their lead to 14-0.

Tech added another touchdown with just under six minutes to play. Taurean Henderson rushed 60 yards to the Baylor 13, the longest play from scrimmage against Baylor's defense since its 2004 season opener. Three plays later, Henderson plunged into the end zone from 2 yards out.

A 65-yard Antonio Huffman interception return set up Tech's last score — a 1-yard Henderson TD run with 2:48 to play.

Baylor's defense dominated the first 49 minutes of the game before Johnson's 50-yard TD reception. The Bears held Tech to only a pair of first-half field goals and 202 total yards through the game's first three quarters. However, the Raiders racked up 173 yards from scrimmage in the game's final quarter.

The Bears missed a 36-yard field goal attempt late in the first half's final minute. Baylor also took another field goal off the board. **Ryan Havens** made true on a 22-yarder on the first drive of the second half, but Tech was called for running into the kicker. The Bears elected to accept the penalty, setting up fourth-and-goal at the 2. However, **Paul Mosley**'s dive to the end zone landed just short, giving the Raiders the ball at their own 1.

Baylor signal caller **Shawn Bell** finished 13-of-21 for 127 yards and was intercepted twice. Bell, who was lifted on Baylor's first drive of the fourth quarter, failed to find the end zone for the first time in seven games. Bell's replacement, **Terrance Parks**, was 8-of-17 for 77 yards; he was intercepted once and fumbled once.

GAME RECAPS

#2 TEXAS 62, BAYLOR 0

NOV. 5 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Ramonce Taylor ran for 102 yards and three touchdowns and had a 42-yard catch from Vince Young for another score as second-ranked Texas defeated Baylor 62-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium. It was the Longhorns' 16th consecutive win and eighth straight against the Bears.

Young had 351 total yards in just more than three quarters, going 16-of-27 passing for 298 yards and two touchdowns, and rushing for 53 yards on eight carries. Jamaal Charles also ran for two scores for Texas.

On Texas' first offensive snap after halftime, Young faked a handoff to Taylor and rolled to his right. The quarterback then stopped, avoided a defender and threw back to Taylor, who was running alone down the field. As he neared the end zone, Taylor did a Superman-like dive, drawing a 15-yard penalty.

That was their sixth one-play scoring drive this season. Taylor had scoring runs of 3 and 11 yards after that, with a 55-yard TD pass from Young to Quan Cosby in between.

With Texas up 55-0 and already with 546 of their 645 total yards, Young and Taylor were finished. Little-used senior quarterback Matt Nordgren took over with 11:46 left, and scored on a 29-yard run on which he fumbled at the 15, but had the ball bounce back into his hands.

Terrance Parks got his second career start at quarterback for Baylor, ahead of **Shawn Bell**. Parks was 10-of-23 for 89 yards with two interceptions, and the Bears had only 201 total yards.

Baylor's best scoring chance came in the third quarter, but **Ryan Havens**' 30-yard field goal attempt was blocked by Robert Killebrew.

Charles got the game's first score on a 4-yard run, a play after Limas Sweed's impressive one-handed catch for a 45-yard gain. With two defenders on his back, Sweed reached out his left hand, grabbed the ball on a sprint and secured it before being tackled.

Charles' second TD came with 2:58 left in the first half, when he went wide to get away from a defender, then cut inside another to make it 20-0. Taylor added a 9-yard TD run before the half.

MISSOURI 31, BAYLOR 16

NOV. 12 • FAUROT FIELD/MEMORIAL STADIUM • COLUMBIA, MO.

A furious fourth-quarter comeback spurned by backup quarterback **Shawn Bell** fell short as Baylor dropped a 31-16 decision at Missouri. The loss eliminated the Bears from bowl contention.

Bell, who started the season No. 1 at the signal-caller position for the Bears, entered the game with 2:45 remaining in the third quarter and Baylor trailing 24-0. In his first action since the third quarter of the Oct. 29 game against Texas Tech, Bell led the Bears on a six-play, 73-yard touchdown drive immediately after entering the game. It was Baylor's first scoring drive since the first overtime period of the Oct. 22 game at Oklahoma, ending a scoreless span of 164 minutes and five seconds.

After Baylor's defense forced Missouri into a three-and-out on the Tigers' ensuing drive, Bell again led the Bears into scoring position. This time, Baylor came away with a field goal, capping a 10-play, 49-yard march.

Missouri managed just one first down on its next drive and again had to punt. Bell this time led Baylor to paydirt, finding **Carl Sims** from 16 yards out to cap a three-play, 52-yard drive and pull the Bears to within eight points at 24-16.

However, that was as close as the Bears would get. Missouri quarterback Brad Smith danced down the right sideline for his second of two 56-yard TD runs on the day on Missouri's next drive. Baylor drove to the Missouri 10 on its next drive but came up empty. After another Tigers' three-and-out, the Bears drove to the Missouri 4 before again failing to find the end zone on fourth down.

Baylor had 80 yards of offense through the game's first 42-plus minutes of play, just seven yards more than the Bears produced on the first drive after Bell entered the game. The Bears finished the day with 347 yards of total offense, outgaining Missouri 267-98 in the game's final 17-plus minutes.

Bell finished the day 18-of-29 for 206 yards and two TDs. Starter **Terrance Parks** struggled, going 9-of-21 for 64 yards and one interception, which was returned for the game's first touchdown.

Missouri gained the majority of its yards on the ground, tallying 298 yards rushing against the Bears. Smith, who was held to just 72 yards on 9-of-23 passing, led all runners with 161 yards on 21 carries and three scores.

Brandon Whitaker led the Baylor ground game with 79 yards on 10 carries, including a career-long 44-yard run on the Bears' first scoring drive.

BAYLOR 44, OKLAHOMA STATE 34

NOV. 19 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Paul Mosley had three 1-yard TD runs and **Colin Allred** returned an interception for a score in Baylor's season-ending 44-34 victory that gave the Bears a significant second Big 12 win. Baylor ended a five-game losing streak to win more than one Big 12 game in the same season for the first time.

The Bears built a 38-0 lead in the first half, when Oklahoma State had five of its eight turnovers and a penalty that wiped out a 95-yard kickoff return.

By ending coach **Guy Morriss**' third season with five wins, the Bears posted their most victories since going 7-4 in 1995, their last winning season and a year after their last bowl appearance. Baylor had won three games in each of the last four seasons.

Mosley's third TD run, which made it 28-0 early in the second quarter, came one play after **Jamaal Harper** intercepted a pass by Bobby Reid and returned it 15 yards.

Daniel McLemore returned the ensuing kickoff 95 yards, but the touchdown was erased by a holding penalty and the ball taken back to the Cowboys 14. Al Pena replaced Reid and his pass on the first play was intercepted by Allred and returned 25 yards. It was the first career interception for the linebacker, one of 19 Baylor seniors playing in their last game.

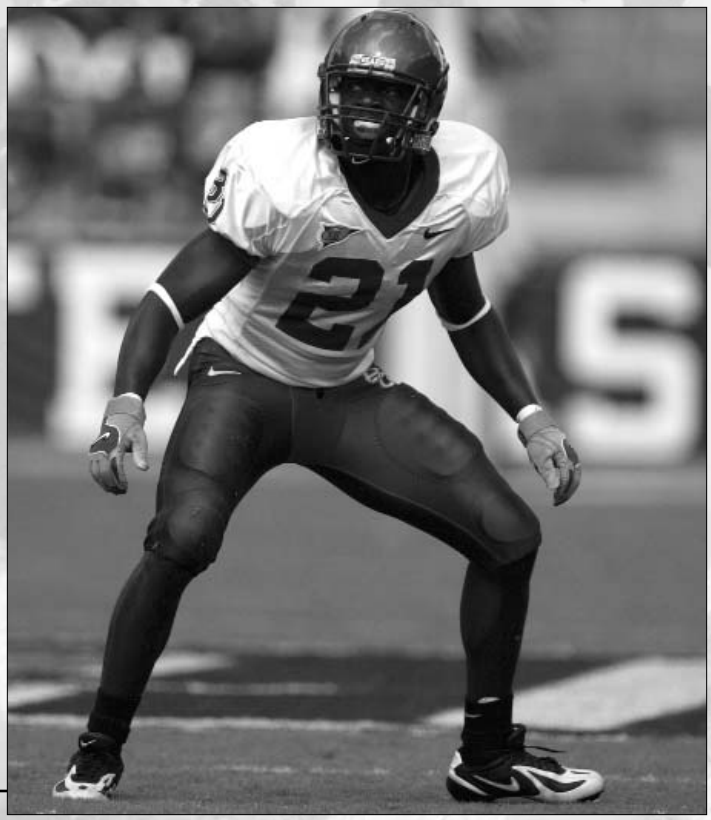
Shawn Bell was 22-of-35 for 272 yards and a 36-yard TD to **Shaun Rochon** in his return as Baylor's starting quarterback. Bell started the first eight games before **Terrance Parks** took over for the Texas and Missouri games.

Mosley, who had 20 carries for 44 yards, ran for TDs to end the first two Baylor drives.

After the first touchdown, Mike Hamilton fumbled on Oklahoma State's next snap. The Bears needed 10 plays to go 38 yards, with Bell hitting **Dominique Zeigler** for 26 yards on third-and-20 and Rochon for 18 yards on third-and-8, before Mosley's second touchdown.

The Cowboys got within 38-21 when Julius Crosslin had a 1-yard TD run and Pena threw a 42-yard TD to D'Juan Woods in the third quarter.

Woods caught a 14-yard TD with 50 seconds left before the Cowboys recovered an onside kick that Baylor could not handle. Pena threw a 3-yard TD to Brandon Pettigrew, but Oklahoma State could not recover another onside attempt.



MAURICE LANE

FINAL STATISTICS

***Overall:** 5-6, **Home:** 2-3, **Road:** 3-3, **Big 12:** 2-6*

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L	Attend
Sept. 3	at SMU	28-23	W	29,538
Sept. 10	SAMFORD	48-14	W	36,575
Sept. 17	at Army	20-10	W	31,357
Oct. 1	*at Texas A&M (OT)	13-16	L	79,280
Oct. 8	*at Iowa State	23-13	W	45,992
Oct. 15	*NEBRASKA	14-23	L	40,857
Oct. 22	*at Oklahoma (2OT)	30-37	L	83,456
Oct. 29	*TEXAS TECH (#17)	0-28	L	43,525
Nov. 5	*TEXAS (#2)	0-62	L	44,783
Nov. 12	*at Missouri	16-31	L	46,425
Nov. 19	*OKLAHOMA STATE	44-34	W	28,753

** Big 12 game*

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	OPP
SCORING	**236**	**291**
Points Per Game	21.5	26.5
FIRST DOWNS	**200**	**240**
Rushing	79	92
Passing	108	122
Penalty	13	26
RUSHING YARDAGE	**1209**	**1779**
Yards gained rushing	1517	2043
Yards lost rushing	308	264
Rushing Attempts	385	438
Average Per Attempt	3.1	4.1
Average Per Game	109.9	161.7
TDs Rushing	10	21
PASSING YARDAGE	**2288**	**2379**
Att-Comp-Int	392-222-12	390-200-16
Average Per Attempt	5.8	6.1
Average Per Completion	10.3	11.9
Average Per Game	208.0	216.3
TDs Passing	13	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	**3497**	**4158**
Total Plays	777	828
Average Per Play	4.5	5.0
Average Per Game	317.9	378.0
KICKOFF RETURNS: No.-Yards	**34-813**	**27-492**
Average Per Return	23.9	18.2
Touchdowns	1	0
PUNT RETURNS: No.-Yards	**36-413**	**32-323**
Average Per Return	11.5	10.1
Touchdowns	1	0
INTERCEPTION RETURNS: No.-Yards	**16-105**	**12-192**
Average Per Return	6.6	16.0
Touchdowns	1	1
FUMBLES-LOST	**16-12**	**29-13**
PENALTIES-YARDS	**89-766**	**65-540**
Average Per Game	69.6	49.1
PUNTS-YARDS	**65-2934**	**56-2232**
Average Per Punt	45.1	39.9
Net Punt Average	36.8	31.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	**29:33**	**30:27**
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	**67/175**	**72/170**
Third-Down Percentage	38.3	42.4
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	**5/12**	**14/20**
Fourth-Down Percentage	41.7	70.0
SACKS BY-YARDS	**21-150**	**26-194**
MISC YARDS	**31**	**47**
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	**27**	**36**
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	**16-23**	**14-19**
PAT-ATTEMPTS	**22-24**	**31-32**
TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS-ATTEMPTS	**2-3**	**1-3**
ATTENDANCE	**194,493**	**316,048**
Games/Per Game Average	5/38,899	6/52,675
RED-ZONE SCORES-ATTEMPTS	**30-46**	**35-41**
Red Zone Percentage	.652	.854
Touchdowns Scored In Red Zone	17	26
Field Goals Scored In Red Zone	13	9

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	**59**	**55**	**44**	**72**	**6**	**236**
Opponents	**36**	**99**	**59**	**81**	**16**	**291**

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
Ryan Havens	16-23	69.6	0-0	9-9	4-7	3-7	0-0	49	1
Opponents	14-19	73.7	0-0	6-7	4-6	4-5	0-1	49	1

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
at SMU	44, (33), (47)	22, (32)
Samford	(22), (47)	-
at Army	(39), (28), 37	(49), 56, 47, 37
at Texas A&M	(26), 41, 42, (21)	37, (25)
at Iowa State	(49), (21), (36)	(27), (23)
Nebraska	-	(41), (29), (22)
at Oklahoma	(20)	(32), (25), (39)
Texas Tech	36	(33), (47)
Texas	30	-
at Missouri	(32)	(49)
Oklahoma State	(24), 49, (21), (21)	-

Note: Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

ALL-PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Rochon, Shaun	11	32	443	139	548	0	1162	105.6
Mosley, Paul	11	657	90	0	0	0	747	67.9
Whitaker, Brandon	11	481	160	0	0	0	641	58.3
Zeigler, Dominique	11	0	563	0	0	0	563	51.2
Andrews, Willie	11	0	0	274	265	0	539	49.0
Shelton, Trent	11	0	452	0	0	0	452	41.1
Baker, Mikail	9	0	158	0	0	0	158	17.6
Sims, Carl	10	25	72	0	0	0	97	9.7
Teasley, Queito	7	34	63	0	0	0	97	13.9
Fields, J	4	0	87	0	0	0	87	21.8
Smith, Jason	11	0	70	0	0	0	70	6.4
Jones, Jacoby	2	57	0	0	0	0	57	28.5
Wilson, C.J.	11	0	0	0	0	54	54	4.9
Adams, Jordan	11	0	49	0	0	0	49	4.5
Payne, Trey	6	0	35	0	0	0	35	5.8
Price, Mario	4	34	0	0	0	0	34	8.5
Dotson, Damon	11	0	25	0	0	0	25	2.3
Allred, Colin	11	0	0	0	0	25	25	2.3
Vann, Keegan	11	0	19	0	0	0	19	1.7
Harper, Jamaal	11	0	0	0	0	15	15	1.4
Arline, Anthony	11	0	0	0	0	8	8	0.7
Crawford, Dwain	11	0	0	0	0	6	6	0.5
Miller, Mike	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.2
Widemon, Alton	10	0	0	0	0	-3	-3	-0.3
Parks, Terrance	8	-10	0	0	0	0	-10	-1.2
Bell, Shawn	10	-58	0	0	0	0	-58	-5.8
TEAM	11	-43	0	0	0	0	-43	-3.9
Baylor	**11**	**1209**	**2288**	**413**	**813**	**105**	**4828**	**438.9**
Opponents	**11**	**1779**	**2379**	**323**	**492**	**192**	**5165**	**469.5**

PASSING	G-GS	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Bell, Shawn	10-9	119.55	320-190-6	59.4	1964	12	55	196.4
Parks, Terrance	8-2	71.15	71-32-6	45.1	324	1	49	40.5
TEAM	11-0	0.00	1-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Baylor	**11-11**	**110.48**	**392-222-12**	**56.6**	**2288**	**13**	**55**	**208.0**
Opponents	**11-11**	**106.16**	**390-200-16**	**51.3**	**2379**	**14**	**55**	**216.3**

FINAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	G-GS	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Mosley, Paul	11-8	180	679	22	657	3.7	7	57	59.7
Whitaker, Brandon	11-2	101	516	35	481	4.8	1	44	43.7
Jones, Jacoby	2-0	12	57	0	57	4.8	0	17	28.5
Teasley, Queito	7-0	3	34	0	34	11.3	0	31	4.9
Price, Mario	4-0	6	35	1	34	5.7	0	17	8.5
Rochon, Shaun	11-9	4	34	2	32	8.0	1	19	2.9
Sims, Carl	10-1	5	25	0	25	5.0	0	11	2.5
Parks, Terrance	8-2	28	64	74	-10	-0.4	0	13	-1.2
Bell, Shawn	10-9	39	73	131	-58	-1.5	1	16	-5.8
TEAM	11-0	7	0	43	-43	-6.1	0	0	-3.9
Baylor	**11-11**	**385**	**1517**	**308**	**1209**	**3.1**	**10**	**57**	**109.9**
Opponents	**11-11**	**438**	**2043**	**264**	**1779**	**4.1**	**21**	**60**	**161.7**

RECEIVING	G-GS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Zeigler, Dominique	11-11	48	563	11.7	5	55	51.2
Rochon, Shaun	11-9	44	443	10.1	2	36	40.3
Shelton, Trent	11-11	39	452	11.6	1	52	41.1
Whitaker, Brandon	11-2	30	160	5.3	0	24	14.5
Mosley, Paul	11-8	12	90	7.5	2	21	8.2
Sims, Carl	10-1	9	72	8.0	1	19	7.2
Baker, Mikail	9-1	8	158	19.8	1	49	17.6
Fields, J	4-0	6	87	14.5	0	22	21.8
Smith, Jason	11-8	6	70	11.7	1	31	6.4
Payne, Trey	6-2	6	35	5.8	0	11	5.8
Teasley, Queito	7-0	5	63	12.6	0	18	9.0
Adams, Jordan	11-0	4	49	12.2	0	24	4.5
Dotson, Damon	11-0	2	25	12.5	0	13	2.3
Vann, Keegan	11-1	2	19	9.5	0	12	1.7
Miller, Mike	11-1	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Baylor	**11-11**	**222**	**2288**	**10.3**	**13**	**55**	**208.0**
Opponents	**11-11**	**200**	**2379**	**11.9**	**14**	**55**	**216.3**

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Bell, Shawn	10	359	-58	1964	1906	190.6
Mosley, Paul	11	180	657	0	657	59.7
Whitaker, Brandon	11	101	481	0	481	43.7
Parks, Terrance	8	99	-10	324	314	39.2
Jones, Jacoby	2	12	57	0	57	28.5
Price, Mario	4	6	34	0	34	8.5
Teasley, Queito	7	3	34	0	34	4.9
Rochon, Shaun	11	4	32	0	32	2.9
Sims, Carl	10	5	25	0	25	2.5
TEAM	11	8	-43	0	-43	-3.9
Baylor	**11**	**777**	**1209**	**2288**	**3497**	**317.9**
Opponents	**11**	**828**	**1779**	**2379**	**4158**	**378.0**

PUNT RETURNS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Andrews, Willie	27	274	10.1	0	34
Rochon, Shaun	8	139	17.4	1	85
Piorkowski, Jon	1	0	0.0	0	0
Baylor	**36**	**413**	**11.5**	**1**	**85**
Opponents	**32**	**323**	**10.1**	**0**	**48**

KICKOFF RETURNS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Rochon, Shaun	20	548	27.4	1	98
Andrews, Willie	11	265	24.1	0	38
Zeigler, Dominique	2	0	0.0	0	0
Parks, Terrance	1	0	0.0	0	0
Baylor	**34**	**813**	**23.9**	**1**	**98**
Opponents	**27**	**492**	**18.2**	**0**	**37**

INTERCEPTIONS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Wilson, C.J.	5	54	10.8	0	38
Arline, Anthony	3	8	2.7	0	8
Widemon, Alton	2	-3	-1.5	0	0
Todd, James	1	0	0.0	0	0
Linguist, Maurice	1	0	0.0	0	0
Crawford, Dwain	1	6	6.0	0	6
Allred, Colin	1	25	25.0	1	25
Robinson, M.T.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Harper, Jamaal	1	15	15.0	0	15
Baylor	**16**	**105**	**6.6**	**1**	**38**
Opponents	**12**	**192**	**16.0**	**1**	**65**

FUMBLE RETURNS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Harper, Jamaal	1	29	29.0	1	29
Arline, Anthony	1	2	2.0	0	2
Baylor	**2**	**31**	**15.5**	**1**	**29**
Opponents	**3**	**47**	**15.7**	**0**	**33**

PUNTING	No	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Sepulveda, Daniel	62	2863	46.2	78	10	5	13	0
Bell, Shawn	2	59	29.5	39	1	0	1	0
TEAM	1	12	12.0	12	0	0	0	1
Baylor	**65**	**2934**	**45.1**	**78**	**11**	**5**	**14**	**1**
Opponents	**56**	**2232**	**39.9**	**61**	**2**	**0**	**13**	**1**

			PATs						
SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Pts
Havens, Ryan	0	16-23	22-24	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	70
Mosley, Paul	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
Rochon, Shaun	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Zeigler, Dominique	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Smith, Jason	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	8
Bell, Shawn	1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	1-2	0	0	8
Whitaker, Brandon	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Shelton, Trent	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Allred, Colin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Baker, Mikail	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Sims, Carl	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Harper, Jamaal	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Baylor	**27**	**16-23**	**22-24**	**1-1**	**1**	**1-2**	**0**	**0**	**236**
Opponents	**36**	**14-19**	**31-32**	**0-2**	**1**	**1-1**	**0**	**0**	**291**

FINAL STATISTICS

		Tackles				Sacks	Pass Def			Fumbles		Blkd	
DEFENSIVE LEADERS	**GP**	**UT**	**AT**	**Total**	**For Loss**	**No-Yards**	**Int-Yds**	**PBU**	**QBH**	**Rcvd**	**Forc**	**Kick**	**Saf**
Lane, Maurice	10	43	41	84	2.0-3	.	.	1	.	2-0	.	.	.
Harper, Jamaal	11	39	34	73	6.0-21	2.0-14	1-15	6	2	1-29	1	.	.
Allred, Colin	11	44	29	73	9.0-49	5.5-41	1-25	.	1	.	2	.	.
Andrews, Willie	11	36	23	59	7.5-29	2.0-18	.	3	4	.	1	.	.
Foreman, Marcus	11	22	36	58	7.5-28	2.5-16	.	4	3	1-0	2	.	.
Murphy, Montez	11	32	20	52	9.5-39	3.5-23	.	2	6	.	3	.	.
Wilson, C.J.	11	33	12	45	1.0	.	5-54	5	.	1-0	.	.	.
Lindstrom, Tyler	11	26	16	42	5.5-14	1.0-2	.	1	1	1-0	1	.	.
Gary, Michael	11	22	12	34	3.0-4	.	.	2	3	.	2	.	.
Todd, James	11	22	4	26	2.0-5	.	1-0	9	.	.	.	.	.
Arline, Anthony	11	15	9	24	.	.	3-8	3	.	1-2	.	1	.
Moore, Nick	11	9	14	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Linguist, Maurice	9	14	8	22	.	.	1-0	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
Hill, Julian	10	7	15	22	2.5-14	1.5-12	.	2	1	1-0	.	.	.
Bell, Josh	11	13	8	21	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	1	.	.
Rhodes, Vincent	10	6	10	16	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Robinson, M.T.	9	9	6	15	3.0-24	3.0-24	1-0	.	3	.	1	.	.
Crawford, Dwain	11	4	10	14	1.0-1	.	1-6	2	.	.	.	.	.
Widemon, Alton	10	10	3	13	.	.	2--3	1	.	.	1	.	.
Nelson, Geoff	10	3	10	13	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jenkins, Quincy	11	6	7	13	0.5-0	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
LaMar, Jake	11	3	7	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jeffrey, Ryan	9	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	2-0	1	.	.
Hixson, Ben	10	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Zach	11	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gay, Dan	4	.	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dotson, Damon	11	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rochon, Shaun	11	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shoals, Klayton	7	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Price, Marlon	9	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Piorkowski, Jon	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Howard, Paul	10	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Sepulveda, Daniel	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Weeks, Jonathan	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hoefer, Bennett	10	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mead, Marcus	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zeigler, Dominique	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Havens, Ryan	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Baker, Mikail	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jenkins, Desmond	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Teasley, Queito	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zachry, Zach	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thompson, Josh	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stone, Evan	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
McDonald, Lequalan	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mosley, Paul	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Whitaker, Brandon	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Okpara, Curtis	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Nurudeen, Latif	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Baylor	**11**	**452**	**365**	**817**	**60-236**	**21-150**	**16-105**	**44**	**28**	**13-31**	**17**	**2**	**.**
Opponents	**11**	**421**	**413**	**834**	**64.0-297**	**26-194**	**12-192**	**33**	**20**	**12-47**	**11**	**3**	**.**

SCORING DRIVES

Plays	Yds	Time	Score (Qtr)
at SMU			
14	51	5:11	Havens 33 FG (1st)
6	24	1:36	Havens 47 FG (2nd)
12	76	6:25	Mosley 4 run (3rd)
14	93	6:16	Mosley 1 run (4th)
10	80	4:45	Mosley 12 run (4th)
SAMFORD			
8	62	3:36	Havens 22 FG (1st)
7	46	2:51	Mosley 14 pass from Bell (1st)
			Harper 29 fumble return (2nd)
9	73	2:01	Zeigler 32 pass from Bell (2nd)
6	25	3:08	Whitaker 1 run (3rd)
1	49	0:08	Baker 49 pass from Parks (4th)
8	27	4:52	Havens 47 FG (4th)
			Rochon 85 punt return (4th)
at Army			
10	38	4:20	Havens 39 FG (1st)
10	60	4:26	Havens 28 FG (1st)
8	59	1:51	Mosley 7 pass from Bell (2nd)
3	26	1:11	Rochon 10 run (4th)
at Texas A&M			
9	71	2:32	Havens 26 FG (1st)
12	57	5:09	Shelton 3 pass from Bell (3rd)
5	21	0:00	Havens 21 FG (OT)
at Iowa State			
1	28	0:13	Zeigler 38 pass from Bell (1st)
16	48	7:26	Havens 49 FG (1st)
5	32	2:25	Havens 21 FG (3rd)
7	19	2:41	Havens 36 FG (4th)
12	81	5:01	Mosley 1 run (4th)
NEBRASKA			
14	81	7:39	Bell 5 run (1st)
4	70	6:19	Zeigler 0 fumble recovery (3rd)

Plays	Yds	Time	Score (Qtr)
at Oklahoma			
3	6	1:28	J. Smith 2 pass from Bell (1st)
			Rochon 98 kickoff return (2nd)
7	65	2:29	Rochon 7 pass from Bell (3rd)
8	82	1:22	Zeigler 55 pass from Bell (4th)
6	23	0:00	Havens 20 FG (OT)
TEXAS TECH			
			none
TEXAS			
			none
at Missouri			
6	73	1:50	Zeigler 6 pass from Bell (3rd)
10	49	2:44	Havens 32 FG (4th)
3	52	0:28	Sims 16 pass from Bell (4th)
OKLAHOMA STATE			
6	17	2:22	Mosley 1 run (1st)
10	38	4:34	Mosely 1 run (1st)
4	63	0:39	Rochon 36 pass from Bell (2nd)
1	1	0:03	Mosley 1 run (2nd)
			Allred 25 interception return (2nd)
7	79	2:57	Havens 24 FG (2nd)
8	69	3:14	Havens 21 FG (4th)
4	9	2:15	Havens 21 FG (4th)

AVERAGE BAYLOR SCORING DRIVE
Plays: 7.3
Yards: 44.7
Time: 2:45

STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE

	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	QB	TB	WR
at SMU	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Blaylock	Boatner	Pace	Payne (WR)	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
Samford	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Blaylock	Boatner	Pace	Payne (WR)	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
at Army	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Blaylock	Boatner	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
at Texas A&M	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Blaylock	Boatner	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker	Rochon
at Iowa State	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Oskin	Boatner	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
Nebraska	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Oskin	C. Smith	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
at Oklahoma	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Oskin	Boatner	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
Texas Tech	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Blaylock	Boatner	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Mosley	Rochon
Texas	Zeigler	Stone	Oskin	Blaylock	Boatner	Ln. McDonald	Baker (WR)	Shelton	Parks	Sims (WR)	Rochon
at Missouri	Zeigler	Stone	Oskin	Blaylock	Boatner	Ln. McDonald	J. Smith	Shelton	Parks	Mosley	Vann (FB)
Oklahoma State	Zeigler	Stone	Ln. McDonald	Blaylock	C. Smith	Pace	J. Smith	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker	Miller (TE)

DEFENSE

	LE	DT	DT	RE	OS	LB	LB	OS	CB	FS	CB
at SMU	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Linguist	Wilson	Lane	Arline
Samford	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Linguist	Wilson	Lane	Arline
at Army	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Linguist	Wilson	Lane	Arline
at Texas A&M	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Linguist	Wilson	Lane	Arline
at Iowa State	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Lane	Arline
Nebraska	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Lane	Arline
at Oklahoma	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Lane	Arline
Texas Tech	Foreman	Robinson	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Lane	Arline
Texas	Foreman	Jenkins	Rhodes	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Lane	Todd
at Missouri	Foreman	Shoals	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Lane	Todd
Oklahoma State	Foreman	Rhodes	Gary	Murphy	Andrews	Allred	Harper	Lindstrom	Wilson	Crawford	Arline

PLAYER PARTICIPATION CHART

No.	Name	GP	GS	1 9/3 @SMU	2 9/10 SAM	3 9/17 @AR	4 10/1 @A&M	5 10/8 @L5	6 10/15 NU	7 10/22 @OU	8 10/29 TT	9 11/5 TX	10 11/12 @MU	11 11/19 OSU	TP
80	Jordan Adams	11	0	24	18	12	15	15	9	11	12	15	14	21	166
34	Colin Allred	11	11	S-68	S-74	S-78	S-76	S-80	S-91	S-103	S-87	S-103	S-88	S-89	937
18	Willie Andrews	11	11	S-72	S-68	S-79	S-73	S-82	S-99	S-111	S-70	S-89	S-86	S-84	913
6	Anthony Arline	11	9	S-62	S-56	S-49	S-44	S-55	S-80	S-71	S-45	31	42	S-57	592
83	Mikail Baker	9	1	D	12	5	D	1	2	3	14	16	8	9	70
14	Bryan Bays	0	0	DNT	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	0
2	Josh Bell	11	0	14	32	14	14	28	30	42	44	9	27	27	254
11	Shawn Bell	10	9	S-88	S-48	S-64	S-90	S-60	S-45	S-65	S-48	D	36	S-75	619
50	Will Blaylock	8	8	S-88	S-58	S-67	S-24	INJ	INJ	INJ	S-80	S-49	S-85	S-71	522
76	Yancy Boatner	11	9	S-59	S-60	S-51	S-88	S-67	40	S-68	S-81	S-42	S-22	9	587
86	Lee Chandler	1	0	D	1	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	1
32	Dwain Crawford	11	1	34	45	32	18	29	25	42	64	29	26	S-92	436
15	Josh DeSisto	0	0	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNT	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNP	D	DNT	D	0
47	Damon Dotson	11	0	20	13	10	11	10	11	15	12	18	15	12	147
66	Chris Evans	2	0	DNT	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	2	3	D	D	DNT	DNP	5
67	Travis Farst	4	0	INJ	INJ	INJ	2	D	D	D	D	7	5	6	20
88	J Fields	4	0	INJ	INJ	26	29	12	11	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	78
54	Corey Ford	2	0	7	7	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	14
90	Marcus Foreman	11	11	S-63	S-67	S-70	S-71	S-60	S-51	S-60	S-51	S-47	S-59	S-42	641
52	Ty Findley	0	0	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	DNP	DNP	DNT	DNP	0
92	Michael Gary	11	10	S-56	S-47	S-56	S-48	S-47	S-40	S-57	S-14	24	S-41	S-42	472
91	Dan Gay	5	0	D	5	17	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	29	1	29	81
53	Chris Green	0	0	DNT	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNP	0
16	Jamaal Harper	11	11	S-69	S-74	S-75	S-63	S-71	S-82	S-116	S-77	S-85	S-78	S-92	882
69	Ricky Hasoon	5	0	22	8	12	D	D	D	D	D	7	D	6	55
43	Ryan Havens	11	0	11	15	10	8	11	5	8	2	2	7	18	97
48	Mike Hawkins	1	0	DNT	1	DNT	DNT	DNT	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	1
78	Hunter Herring	2	0	INJ	3	4	DNT	D	INJ	DNT	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	7
93	Julian Hill	10	0	2	11	18	D	10	23	39	29	42	18	37	229
35	Ben Hixson	10	0	6	8	10	3	3	3	4	D	4	2	17	60
25	Bennett Hoefer	10	0	D	8	9	3	1	4	4	2	5	7	20	63
78	Anderson Horn	3	0	DNT	2	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	5	DNT	2	9
55	Paul Howard	11	0	7	19	4	5	3	3	7	4	6	7	22	87
23	Drew Ireland	1	0	DNT	2	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	D	D	2
13	Ryan Jeffrey	9	0	INJ	INJ	2	6	4	8	8	4	2	13	14	61
29	Desmond Jenkins	3	0	D	1	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	1	DNT	2	4
98	Quincy Jenkins	11	1	12	21	23	12	12	13	24	24	S-42	33	18	234
8	Antonio Jones	0	0	D	DNP	DNT	DNT	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0
25	Jacoby Jones	2	0	D	16	D	D	D	D	D	D	7	D	D	23
42	Zach Jones	11	0	10	14	20	9	19	19	24	11	13	17	24	180
12	Jake LaMar	11	0	1	18	14	9	12	11	14	11	23	11	11	135
21	Maurice Lane	10	10	S-61	S-63	S-60	S-66	S-70	S-82	S-86	S-17	S-71	S-73	INJ	649
39	Tyler Lindstrom	11	7	52	38	43	52	S-66	S-80	S-63	S-32	S-54	S-54	S-64	598
15	Maurice Linguist	9	4	S-43	S-59	S-52	S-35	INJ	INJ	45	35	58	48	45	420
45	Daniel Lopez	0	0	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	DNP	DNP	DNT	DNP	0
61	Matt Lott	11	0	19	21	9	5	5	2	3	8	8	1	4	85
6	Jason Lovvorn	0	0	DNT	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	0
22	Marcus Mead	10	0	D	4	6	1	3	3	6	1	5	2	16	47
81	Michael Miller	11	1	49	26	25	29	26	14	19	32	18	18	S-38	194

No.	Name	GP	GS	1 9/3 @SMU	2 9/10 SAM	3 9/17 @AR	4 10/1 @A&M	5 10/8 @L5	6 10/15 NU	7 10/22 @OU	8 10/29 TT	9 11/5 UT	10 11/12 @MU	11 11/19 OSU	TP
44	Nick Moore	11	0	19	40	25	30	21	36	42	19	38	29	7	306
17	Paul Mosley	11	8	S-49	S-33	S-40	46	S-50	S-33	S-51	S-47	27	S-48	36	460
16	Josh Munks	0	0	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNT	DNT	DNP	DNT	DNP	D	DNT	DNP	0
39	Craig Munn	0	0	DNT	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	0
12	Mark Murphy	1	0	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	2	2
95	Montez Murphy	11	11	S-63	S-60	S-65	S-69	S-73	S-65	S-63	S-75	S-70	S-71	S-73	774
52	Nick Myatt	0	0	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	0
77	Lequalan McDonald	11	11	S-83	S-72	S-69	S-96	S-68	S-59	S-71	S-81	S-46	S-87	S-80	812
57	Geoff Nelson	10	0	D	6	20	9	3	8	41	27	23	17	12	166
8	Latif Nurudeen	3	0	18	5	3	D	D	D	D	D	D	DNT	D	26
41	Curtis Okpara	3	0	D	5	D	D	D	D	D	D	4	D	8	17
79	Glen Oskin	10	5	42	23	18	71	S-63	S-57	S-68	D	S-49	S-17	6	414
68	Nick Pace	11	9	S-88	S-65	S-69	S-96	S-68	S-57	S-71	S-74	12	72	S-80	754
19	Jeremy Parker	0	0	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	0
5	Terrance Parks	8	2	1	21	6	D	D	10	D	31	S-53	S-47	2	171
9	Trey Payne	6	2	S-18	S-24	3	13	3	D	6	D	D	D	D	67
33	Jon Piorkowski	11	0	11	13	9	9	13	12	16	11	13	17	26	150
28	Mario Price	4	0	D	5	3	D	D	D	D	D	6	3	D	17
11	Marlon Price	9	0	6	12	3	5	D	D	7	12	13	12	15	85
26	Jason Reaux	0	0	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	0
63	Jake Reichenstein	0	0	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	0
91	Vincent Rhodes	10	2	D	17	24	23	21	16	25	10	S-64	20	S-66	286
99	M.T. Robinson	9	9	S-52	S-37	S-45	S-54	S-46	S-48	S-65	S-18	SUSP	10	INJ	375
4	Shaun Rochon	11	9	S-72	S-49	S-41	S-68	S-43	S-54	S-62	S-57	S-43	58	55	602
65	Chris Rogers	1	0	D	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	3	3
37	Daniel Sepulveda	11	0	9	13	10	9	22	7	11	7	9	12	18	127
51	Sam Shalala	0	0	DNT	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	DNP	DNP	DNT	D	0
96	Klayton Shoals	7	1	DNT	DNP	DNT	D	9	8	17	7	32	S-40	9	122
1	Trent Shelton	11	11	S-59	S-47	S-63	S-83	S-56	S-53	S-56	S-67	S-46	S-67	S-56	653
24	Carl Sims	10	1	7	15	3	3	1	2	D	30	S-12	35	33	141
38	Jonathan Sisk	4	0	2	3	1	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	7
70	Chad Smith	8	2	D	18	4	2	1	S-17	D	D	15	66	S-74	197
85	Jason Smith	11	8	30	25	S-37	S-35	S-40	S-37	S-34	S-38	27	S-24	S-32	359
30	Avery Sneed	3	0	D	5	D	D	D	D	D	D	4	D	8	17
64	Evan Stone	11	11	S-65	S-70	S-60	S-95	S-68	S-59	S-71	S-81	S-50	S-85	S-80	784
14	Blake Szymanski	0	0	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	0
73	Ted Tanner	1	0	D	D	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	2	2
26	Quieto Teasley	7	0	D	11	5	D	D	D	5	17	15	20	12	85
84	Joshua Thompson	2	0	1	1	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	2
36	James Todd	11	2	37	41	47	35	24	46	62	68	S-56	S-71	52	540
22	Phil Tran	2	0	DNT	1	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	1	2
40	Keegan Vann	11	1	16	18	11	17	22	14	22	14	22	S-18	26	200
62	Jonathan Weeks	11	0	8	13	9	9	9	7	11	7	9	12	16	110
20	Brandon Whitaker	11	2	38	12	23	S-36	9	22	30	38	18	49	S-44	319
10	Thomas White	1	0	D	1	DNT	DNT	DNT	D	DNT	DNP	DNP	DNT	DNP	1
20	Alton Widemon	10	0	25	33	40	26	29	8	INJ	27	34	18	16	256
3	C.J. Wilson	11	11	S-63	S-66	S-71	S-68	S-71	S-79	S-108	S-71	S-60	S-62	S-73	792
27	Zach Zachry	2	0	5	4	INJ	INJ	INJ	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNP	9
7	Dominique Zeigler	11	11	S-59	S-40	S-59	S-84	S-57	S-51	S-57	S-68	S-46	S-73	S-63	657

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATISTICS

Game	Score	First Downs Tot	Ru-Pa-Pe	Rushing No-Yds-TD	Passing C-A-I	Yds	TD	Total Off. Pl-Yds	Punts No-Avg	Fum. F-L	Penalties No-Yds	3rd Downs	Time of Poss
Baylor	**28**	**24**	**13-10-1**	**45-215-3**	**23-40-2**	**198**	**0**	**85-413**	**4-41.2**	**1-1**	**10-76**	**9-18**	**37:14**
@ SMU	23	17	7-7-3	36-164-2	9-26-0	106	1	62-270	5-33.0	3-2	2-20	1-12	22:46
@ Baylor	**48**	**24**	**10-11-3**	**37-137-1**	**19-30-0**	**235**	**3**	**67-372**	**5-51.0**	**1-1**	**10-104**	**6-14**	**29:33**
Samford	14	21	4-13-4	29-55-0	23-47-2	249	2	76-304	7-38.6	2-1	4-24	9-17	30:27
Baylor	**20**	**19**	**10-9-0**	**37-146-1**	**20-30-2**	**205**	**1**	**67-351**	**4-47.5**	**2-1**	**8-73**	**5-14**	**28:55**
@ Army	10	19	6-11-2	40-56-0	19-37-2	228	1	77-284	5-43.0	3-0	6-40	8-18	31:05
Baylor	**13**	**23**	**11-11-1**	**45-125-0**	**25-45-0**	**222**	**1**	**90-347**	**4-42.5**	**3-2**	**2-19**	**9-19**	**34:40**
@ Texas A&M 2OT	16	15	8-7-0	34-155-2	12-31-2	132	0	65-287	7-43.1	0-0	8-61	5-16	25:20
Baylor	**23**	**15**	**6-8-1**	**34-116-1**	**18-26-0**	**160**	**1**	**60-276**	**4-44.0**	**1-1**	**8-57**	**8-15**	**28:52**
@ Iowa State	13	19	6-12-1	38-110-1	19-31-1	210	0	69-320	3-37.3	3-2	3-30	5-12	31:08
@ Baylor	**14**	**16**	**4-10-2**	**23-51-1**	**17-31-2**	**202**	**1**	**54-253**	**5-44.6**	**2-1**	**11-82**	**4-10**	**22:48**
Nebraska	23	25	10-10-5	51-182-0	18-32-0	168	2	83-350	4-45.2	2-1	5-25	6-16	37:12
Baylor	**30**	**12**	**2-10-0**	**21-71-0**	**20-44-0**	**228**	**3**	**65-291**	**8-45.8**	**4-3**	**9-79**	**5-16**	**18:20**
@ Oklahoma 2OT	37	28	12-15-1	53-236-3	24-42-2	269	1	95-474	6-41.7	4-2	7-48	9-20	41:40
@ Baylor	**0**	**20**	**9-10-1**	**40-121-0**	**21-38-2**	**204**	**0**	**78-325**	**6-42.2**	**1-1**	**9-75**	**6-17**	**34:22**
Texas Tech	28	17	4-12-1	22-111-2	22-44-2	264	1	66-375	5-41.0	1-0	12-87	5-14	25:38
@ Baylor	**0**	**13**	**5-7-1**	**30-112-0**	**10-23-2**	**89**	**0**	**53-201**	**8-47.2**	**0-0**	**10-77**	**2-13**	**24:33**
Texas	62	35	20-11-4	54-347-7	16-27-0	298	2	81-645	1-35.0	3-0	8-93	10-14	35:27
Baylor	**16**	**19**	**4-13-2**	**33-77-0**	**27-50-1**	**270**	**2**	**83-347**	**9-46.2**	**0-0**	**9-85**	**7-20**	**32:44**
@ Missouri	31	17	9-4-4	50-298-3	9-23-1	72	0	73-370	8-39.5	3-1	6-70	7-18	27:16
@ Baylor	**44**	**15**	**5-9-1**	**40-46-3**	**22-35-0**	**272**	**1**	**75-318**	**8-42.8**	**1-1**	**3-39**	**6-19**	**33:07**
Oklahoma State	34	27	6-20-1	31-90-1	29-50-4	383	4	81-473	5-36.2	5-4	4-42	7-13	26:53

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS

	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT
Baylor	67-175 38.3%	23-45 51.1%	12-47 25.5%	15-42 35.7%	17-38 44.7%	0-3 0.0%
Opponents	72-170 42.4%	22-44 50.0%	22-45 48.9%	13-37 35.1%	14-42 33.3%	1-2 50.0%

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS

	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT Qtr
Baylor	5-12 41.7%	2-4 50.0%	1-2 50.0%	1-2 50.0%	1-3 33.3%	0-1 0.0%
Opponents	14-20 70.0%	3-5 60.0%	2-4 50.0%	2-2 50.0%	7-9 77.8%	0-0 0.0%

TIME OF POSSESSION

		Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
Baylor	Total	325:08	81:07	81:37	79:20	83:04
	Avg.	29:33	7:22	7:25	7:12	7:33
Opponents	Total	334:52	83:53	83:23	85:40	81:56
	Avg.	30:26	7:37	7:34	7:47	7:26

PLAYS OF 25 YARDS OR LONGER

Yds	Play	Opp. Date (Quarter)
98	Rochon kickoff return [TD]	at Oklahoma 10-22 (2nd)
85	Rochon punt return [TD]	SAMFORD 9-10 (4th)
57	Mosley run	at Texas A&M 10-1 (1st)
55	Zeigler pass from Bell [TD]	at Oklahoma 10-22 (4th)
52	Shelton pass from Bell	NEBRASKA 10-15 (3rd)
49	Baker pass from Parks [TD]	SAMFORD 9-10 (4th)
48	Baker pass from Bell	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (4th)
48	Rochon kick return	at Missouri 11-12 (4th)
47	Rochon kick return	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (2nd)
46	Shelton pass from Bell	TEXAS TECH 10-29 (3rd)
44	Whitaker run	at Missouri 11-12 (3rd)
40	Rochon kick return	at Army 9-17 (1st)
40	Shelton pass from Bell	at Army 9-17 (1st)
38	Andrews kick return	TEXAS TECH 10-29 (4th)
38	Wilson interception return	at Oklahoma 10-22 (1st)
38	Zeigler pass from Bell [TD]	at Iowa State 10-8 (1st)
36	Rochon pass from Bell [TD]	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (2nd)
35	Rochon kick return	TEXAS 11-5 (1st)
34	Andrews punt return	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (1st)
32	Andrews kick return	at Iowa State 10-8 (3rd)
32	Rochon kick return	at Texas A&M 10-1 (4th)
32	Zeigler pass from Bell [TD]	SAMFORD 9-10 (2nd)
31	Teasley run	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (2nd)
31	Smith pass from Bell	at SMU 9-3 (4th)
29	Rochon kick return	TEXAS 11-5 (3rd)
29	Andrews punt return	at Iowa State 10-8 (3rd)
29	Harper fumble return [TD]	SAMFORD 9-10 (2nd)
28	Andrews kick return	TEXAS TECH 10-29 (4th)
27	Zeigler pass from Bell	at Texas A&M 10-1 (4th)
27	Andrews kick return	SAMFORD 9-10 (1st)
26	Zeigler pass from Bell	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (1st)
26	Andrews kick return	NEBRASKA 10-15 (1st)
26	Whitaker run	at SMU 9-3 (4th)
25	Allred interception return [TD]	OKLAHOMA STATE 11-19 (2nd)
25	Rochon kick return	TEXAS 11-5 (3rd)
25	Andrews kick return	NEBRASKA 10-15 (2nd)
25	Andrews punt return	at Army 9-17 (2nd)

SUPERLATIVES

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	**48**	**vs. Samford**
Low	*0*	*vs. Texas Tech, Texas*
First Downs	**24**	**at SMU, vs. Samford**
Low	*12*	*at Oklahoma*
Rushing Plays	**45**	**at SMU, at Texas A&M**
Low	*21*	*at Oklahoma*
Net Rushing Yards	**215**	**at SMU**
Low	*46*	*vs. Oklahoma State*
Passes Attempted	**50**	**at Missouri**
Low	*23*	*vs. Texas*
Passes Completed	**27**	**at Missouri**
Low	*10*	*vs. Texas*
Had Intercepted	**3**	**vs. Texas Tech**
Low	*0*	*five times*
Net Passing Yards	**272**	**vs. Oklahoma State**
Low	*89*	*vs. Texas*
Total Offensive Plays	**90**	**at Texas A&M**
Low	*53*	*vs. Texas*
Total Net Offense	**413**	**at SMU**
Low	*201*	*vs. Texas*
Turnovers	**4**	**vs. Texas Tech**
Low	*1*	*four times*
Penalties	**11**	**vs. Nebraska**
Low	*2*	*at Texas A&M*
Penalty Yards	**104**	**vs. Samford**
Low	*19*	*at Texas A&M*
Sacks By	**5**	**at Army**
Low	*0*	*four times*

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	**62**	**by Texas**
Low	*10*	*at Army*
First Downs	**35**	**by Texas**
Low	*15*	*at Texas A&M*
Rushing Plays	**54**	**by Texas**
Low	*22*	*by Texas Tech*
Net Rushing Yards	**347**	**by Texas**
Low	*55*	*by Samford*
Passes Attempted	**50**	**by Oklahoma State**
Low	*23*	*at Missouri*
Passes Completed	**29**	**by Oklahoma State**
Low	*9*	*at SMU, at Missouri*
Had Intercepted	**4**	**by Oklahoma State**
Low	*0*	*three times*
Net Passing Yards	**383**	**by Oklahoma State**
Low	*72*	*at Missouri*
Total Offensive Plays	**95**	**at Oklahoma**
Low	*62*	*at SMU*
Total Net Offense	**645**	**by Texas**
Low	*270*	*at SMU*
Turnovers	**8**	**by Oklahoma State**
Low	*0*	*by Texas*
Penalties	**12**	**by Texas Tech**
Low	*2*	*at SMU*
Penalty Yards	**93**	**by Texas**
Low	*20*	*at SMU*
Sacks By	**5**	**at Texas A&M, at Missouri**
Low	*1*	*five times*

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	24	Paul Mosley at SMU
Net Rushing Yards	133	Paul Mosley at SMU
Rushing TDs	3	Paul Mosley at SMU, vs. Oklahoma State
Pass Attempts	45	Shawn Bell at Texas A&M
Pass Completions	25	Shawn Bell at Texas A&M
Had Intercepted	2	Shawn Bell, three times
	2	Terrance Parks, twice
Net Passing Yards	272	Shawn Bell at Oklahoma
Passing TDs	3	Shawn Bell at Oklahoma
Receptions	9	Dominique Zeigler at Oklahoma
Receiving Yards	141	Dominique Zeigler at Oklahoma
TD Receptions	1	13 times
Punts	9	Daniel Sepulveda at Missouri
Punt Average	51.7	Daniel Sepulveda vs. Oklahoma State
Punts Inside 20	2	Daniel Sepulveda, four times
Punt Returns	5	Willie Andrews, twice
Punt Return Yards	100	Shaun Rochon vs. Samford
Kickoff Returns	6	Shaun Rochon vs. Texas
Kickoff Return Yards	140	Shaun Rochon vs. Texas
FG Attempts	4	Ryan Havens at Texas A&M
FG Made	3	Ryan Havens at Iowa State
Interceptions	1	16 times
Interception Yards	38	C.J. Wilson at Oklahoma

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	30	Jaco Gutierrez (at Oklahoma)
Net Rushing Yards	173	Jaco Gutierrez (at Oklahoma)
Rushing TDs	3	Romance Taylor (Texas)
	3	Brad Smith (Missouri)
Pass Attempts	44	Cody Hodges (Texas Tech)
Pass Completions	25	Al Pena (Oklahoma State)
Had Intercepted	2	by seven players
Net Passing Yards	351	Al Pena (Oklahoma State)
Passing TDs	4	Al Pena (Oklahoma State)
Receptions	10	D'Juan Woods (Oklahoma State)
Receiving Yards	186	D'Juan Woods (Oklahoma State)
TD Receptions	2	D'Juan Woods (Oklahoma State)
Punts	8	Adam Crossett (Missouri)
Punt Average	45.2	Sam Koch (Nebraska)
Punts Inside 20	3	by two players
Punt Returns	5	Earl Goldsmith (at Missouri)
Punt Return Yards	67	Aaron Ross (Texas)
Kickoff Returns	4	by two players
Kickoff Return Yards	89	Scott Wesley (Oklahoma State)
FG Attempts	4	Joe Riley (at Army)
FG Made	3	by three players
Interceptions	1	by 12 players
Interception Yards	65	by Antonio Huffman (Texas Tech)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	57	Paul Mosley at Texas A&M
Passing	55	S. Bell to D. Zeigler at Oklahoma (TD)
Field Goal	49	Ryan Havens at Iowa State
Punt	78	Daniel Sepulveda at Missouri
Punt Return	85	Shaun Rochon vs. Samford (TD)
Kickoff Return	98	Shaun Rochon at Oklahoma (TD)
Interception Return	38	C.J. Wilson at Oklahoma

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	60	Taurean Henderson (Texas Tech)
Passing	55	V. Young to Q. Cosby (Texas, TD)
Field Goal	49	Joe Riley (at Army)
	49	Adam Crossett (at Missouri)
Punt	61	Justin Brantly (at Texas A&M)
Punt Return	48	Courtney Grixby (Nebraska)
Kickoff Return	37	Jessie Henderson (at SMU)
Interception Return	65	Antonio Huffman (Texas Tech)

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

RUSHING

Att-Yds-TD	#11 Bell	#25 Jones	#17 Mosley	#5 Parks	#28 Price	#24 Sims	#20 Whitaker	#4 Rochon
at SMU	2-(-7)-0	DNP	24-105-3	0-0-0	DNP	2-9-0	16-110-0	0-0-0
Samford	1-2-0	9-48-0	15-45-0	4-11-0	3-10-0	0-0-0	5-21-1	0-0-0
at Army	3-12-0	DNP	16-77-0	1-(-2)-0	2-7-0	0-0-0	12-60-0	1-10-1
at Texas A&M	7-(-40)-0	DNP	22-133-0	DNP	DNP	2-15-0	12-19-0	1-19-0
at Iowa State	6-33-0	DNP	21-64-1	DNP	DNP	1-1-0	5-20-0	0-0-0
Nebraska	5-(-27)-1	DNP	9-23-0	1-1-0	DNP	0-0-0	8-54-0	0-0-0
at Oklahoma	3-(-6)-0	DNP	14-52-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-12-0	1-5-0
Texas Tech	5-9-0	DNP	18-66-0	4-(-6)-0	DNP	0-0-0	12-52-0	0-0-0
Texas	DNP	3-9-0	9-23-0	9-14-0	1-17-0	0-0-0	8-49-0	0-0-0
at Missouri	2-1-0	DNP	12-25-0	9-(-28)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	10-79-0	0-0-0
Oklahoma State	5-(-35)-0	DNP	20-44-3	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	10-5-0	1-(-2)-0

RECEIVING

Att-Yds-TD	#80 Adams	#83 Baker	#47 Dotson	#88 Fields	#81 Miller	#17 Mosley	#9 Payne	#4 Rochon
at SMU	0-0-0	DNP	1-13-0	DNP	0-0-0	3-19-0	5-35-0	5-52-0
Samford	0-0-0	1-49-1	1-12-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-26-1	0-0-0	2-14-0
at Army	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-42-0	0-0-0	2-7-1	0-0-0	4-29-0
at Texas A&M	2-10-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-24-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-58-0
at Iowa State	2-39-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	2-15-0	0-0-0	5-21-0
Nebraska	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	3-39-0
at Oklahoma	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-21-0	1-0-0	1-7-1
Texas Tech	0-0-0	3-31-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-6-0	DNP	4-37-0
Texas	0-0-0	1-6-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-13-0
at Missouri	0-0-0	1-11-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1(-4)-0	DNP	5-78-0
Oklahoma State	0-0-0	2-61-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-2-0	0-0-0	DNP	7-95-1

Att-Yds-TD	#1 Shelton	#24 Sims	#85 J. Smith	#26 Teasley	#20 Whitaker	#7 Zeigler
at SMU	1-17-0	1-10-0	1-31-0	0-0-0	4-10-0	2-11-0
Samford	5-54-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	1-11-0	2-9-0	4-51-1
at Army	5-84-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	4-14-0	3-29-0
at Texas A&M	4-34-1	1-4-0	0-0-0	DNP	4-26-0	5-66-0
at Iowa State	3-16-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	DNP	0-0-0	3-48-1
Nebraska	3-65-0	0-0-0	1-15-0	DNP	2(-6)-0	6-68-1
at Oklahoma	6-52-0	DNP	1-2-1	0-0-0	1-5-0	9-141-1
Texas Tech	3-59-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-25-0	5-20-0	3-26-0
Texas	2-11-0	1-11-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-21-0	4-27-0
at Missouri	5-48-0	3-52-1	1-8-0	1-9-0	5-31-0	5-37-1
Oklahoma State	2-12-0	3-(-5)-0	0-0-0	1-18-0	2-30-0	4-59-0

PASSING

C-A-Int-Yds-TD	#11 Bell	#5 Parks
at SMU	23-40-2-198-0	0-0-0-0-0
Samford	16-26-0-166-2	3-4-0-72-1
at Army	20-30-2-205-1	0-0-0-0-0
at Texas A&M	25-45-0-222-1	DNP
at Iowa State	18-26-0-160-1	DNP
Nebraska	15-24-0-180-1	2-6-2-22-0
at Oklahoma	20-44-0-228-3	DNP
Texas Tech	13-21-2-127-0	8-17-1-77-0
Texas	DNP	10-23-2-89-0
at Missouri	18-29-0-206-2	9-21-1-64-0
Oklahoma State	22-35-0-272-1	0-0-0-0-0

SHAUN ROCHON

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

TACKLES

DEFENSIVE LINEMEN

Solo+Asst=Total	#54 Ford	#90 Foreman	#92 Gary	#93 Hill	#98 Jenkins	#95 Murphy	#91 Rhodes	#99 Robinson
at SMU	0+0=0	3+1=4	2+1=3	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+1=3	DNP	1+1=2
Samford	0+0=0	4+1=5	1+1=2	0+1=1	2+1=3	6+3=9	0+1=1	0+0=0
at Army	DNP	1+4=5	5+0=5	0+0=0	0+1=1	3+3=6	1+1=2	3+1=4
at Texas A&M	DNP	2+5=7	2+1=3	DNP	0+1=1	1+3=4	0+0=0	0+0=0
at Iowa State	DNP	2+1=3	3+2=5	0+1=1	0+0=0	2+0=2	1+0=1	1+0=1
Nebraska	DNP	2+2=4	6+0=6	0+4=4	1+0=1	1+0=1	0+2=2	1+0=1
at Oklahoma	DNP	1+7=8	1+2=3	1+3=4	0+1=1	2+1=3	0+1=1	3+2=5
Texas Tech	DNP	0+2=2	0+0=0	1+2=3	1+0=1	2+2=4	0+0=0	0+0=0
Texas	DNP	0+4=4	0+1=1	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+2=3	1+4=5	DNP
at Missouri	DNP	4+5=9	0+3=3	2+1=3	2+2=4	5+2=7	2+0=2	0+2=2
Oklahoma State	DNP	3+4=7	2+1=3	2+1=3	0+1=1	7+3=10	1+1=2	DNP

LINEBACKERS & DEFENSIVE BACKS

Solo+Asst=Total	#34 Allred	#18 Andrews	#6 Arline	#2 Bell	#32 Crawford	#16 Harper	#21 Lane	#39 Lindstrom
at SMU	7+0=7	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	0+0=0	6+0=6	5+0=5	1+0=1
Samford	3+3=6	3+0=3	1+1=2	1+0=1	1+1=2	3+3=6	1+1=2	1+0=1
at Army	2+1=3	3+3=6	3+2=5	0+0=0	1+0=1	3+0=3	5+9=14	1+3=4
at Texas A&M	1+5=6	1+4=5	0+1=1	0+0=0	0+1=1	1+8=9	4+9=13	4+2=6
at Iowa State	4+3=7	5+2=7	1+2=3	1+0=1	0+0=0	5+2=7	7+3=10	4+1=5
Nebraska	4+5=9	3+3=6	3+3=6	4+1=5	0+1=1	8+6=14	7+4=11	5+2=7
at Oklahoma	8+4=12	5+3=8	0+0=0	3+2=5	0+1=1	3+5=8	4+4=8	3+4=7
Texas Tech	5+0=5	4+0=4	1+0=1	2+2=4	1+3=4	4+2=6	0+2=2	1+3=4
Texas	1+0=1	6+6=12	1+0=1	0+1+1	0+1=1	3+3=6	6+7=13	4+1=5
at Missouri	5+3=8	2+1=3	1+0=1	0+2=2	0+0=0	1+2=3	4+2=6	1=0=1
Oklahoma State	4+5=9	3+1=4	3+0=3	1+0=1	1+2=3	2+3=5	DNP	1+0=1

LINEBACKERS & DEFENSIVE BACKS

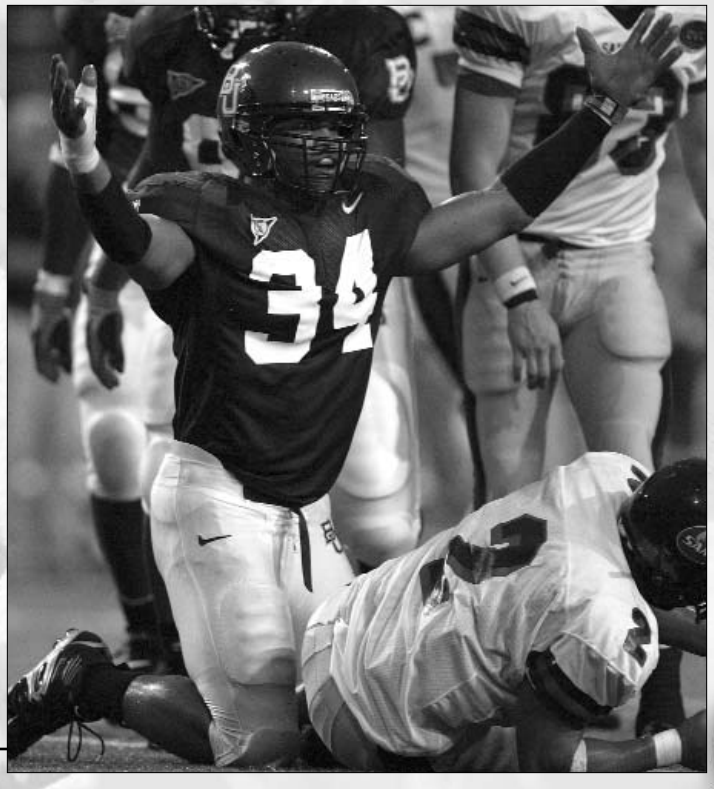
Solo+Asst=Total	#15 Linguist	#22 Mead	#44 Moore	#11 Price	#36 Todd	#20 Widemon	#3 Wilson
at SMU	2+0=2	DNP	2+0=2	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	3+0=3
Samford	3+0=3	0+0=0	0+4=4	0+0=0	4+0=4	1+1=2	2+0=2
at Army	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+2=3	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+2=3	2+3=5
at Texas A&M	0+2=2	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+0=0	1+0=1	2+0=2	3+0=3
at Iowa State	DNP	0+0=0	2+0=2	DNP	0+0=0	4+0=4	4+2=6
Nebraska	DNP	0+0=0	0+1=1	DNP	0+0=0	1+0=1	4+2=6
at Oklahoma	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+3=5	0+1=1	4+3=7	DNP	5+0=5
Texas Tech	2+0=2	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	5+0=5	0+0=0	1+4=5
Texas	4+1=5	0+1=1	2+3=5	0+1=1	2+1=3	0+0=0	4+1=5
at Missouri	1+0=1	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	3+0=3	0+0=0	2+0=2
Oklahoma State	1+3=4	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+0=1	2+0=2	0+0=0	3+0=3

PUNTING

No.-Avg.-In 20	#11 Bell	#37 Sepulveda
at SMU	1-39.0-0	3-42.0-0
Samford	0-0.0-0	5-51.0-2
at Army	0-0.0-0	4-47.5-1
at Texas A&M	0-0.0-0	4-42.5-2
at Iowa State	0-0.0-0	4-44.0-2
Nebraska	0-0.0-0	5-44.6-0
at Oklahoma	0-0.0-0	8-45.8-2
Texas Tech	0-0.0-0	6-42.2-1
Texas	DNP	8-47.2-1
at Missouri	0-0.0-0	9-46.2-1
Oklahoma State	1-20.0-1	6-51.7-1

FIELD GOALS

Made *Missed*	#43 Havens
at SMU	*44*, **33**, **47**
Samford	**22**, **47**
at Army	**39**, **28**, *37*
at Texas A&M	**26**, *41*, *42*, **21**
at Iowa State	**49**, **21**, **36**
Nebraska	none
at Oklahoma	**20**
Texas Tech	*36*
Texas	*30*
at Missouri	**32**
Oklahoma State	**24**, *49*, **21**, **21**



COLIN ALLRED

INDIVIDUAL HONORS

JORDAN ADAMS
- Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

COLIN ALLRED
- Team Co-Captain
- Third-Team 2006 Arthur Ashe Jr. Football Sports Scholar
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches, Associated Press
- Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 19)
- Hula Bowl Participant
- Baylor co-Defensive MVP

WILLIE ANDREWS
- First-Team All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches
- Second-Team All-Big 12: *Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express-News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram*
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Associated Press (both as a defensive back and return specialist)
- East-West Shrine Game Participant
- Baylor co-Defensive MVP

ANTHONY ARLINE
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches

SHAWN BELL
- Team Co-Captain
- First-Team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-District VI
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12
- American Football Coaches Association Good Works Team

WILL BLAYLOCK
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches

LEE CHANDLER
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12

JOSH DESISTO
- Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

MARCUS FOREMAN
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches, Associated Press

JAMAAL HARPER
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Associated Press
- Baylor's Most Improved Defensive Player Award

RYAN HAVENS
- Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week (Oct. 10)

BEN HIXSON
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12

BENNETT HOEFER
- Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

RYAN JEFFREY
- Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

JAKE LAMAR
- First Team Academic All-Big 12

MAURICE LANE
- First-Team All-Big 12: Associated Press, *Dallas Morning News*
- Second-Team All-Big 12: *Kansas City Star, Austin American-Statesman, San Antonio Express-News*
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches
- Kyle Woods Award

LEQUALAN MCDONALD
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches, Associated Press

MIKE MILLER
- Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

PAUL MOSLEY
- Baylor co-Offensive MVP

MONTEZ MURPHY
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches, Associated Press
- Hula Bowl Participant
- Baylor's Best Defensive Lineman Award

GLEN OSKIN
- Baylor Team Academic Award

JOE PAWELEK
- Baylor Scout Team MVP

JON PIORKOWSKI
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12

SHAUN ROCHON
- First-Team All-Big 12: ESPN.com, collegefootballnews.com, *Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Austin American-Statesman, San Antonio Express-News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Waco Tribune-Herald*
- Second-Team All-Big 12: *Kansas City Star*
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches, Associated Press
- Baylor Special Teams MVP

DANIEL SEPULVEDA
- First-Team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-American
- First-Team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-District VI
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12
- Second-Team All-America: Associated Press, Rivals.com, *The Sporting News*
- Third-Team All-America: collegefootballnews.com
- Honorable Mention All-America: *Sports Illustrated*
- First Team All-Big 12: Associated Press, ESPN.com, *Dallas Morning News, Austin American-Statesman, San Antonio Express-News*
- Second-Team All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches, *Kansas City Star, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Waco Tribune-Herald*
- Big 12 All-Decade Second Team: *San Antonio Express-News*
- Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week (Nov. 19)

SAM SLEDGE
- Baylor Scout Team MVP

JASON SMITH
- Baylor's Most Improved Offensive Player Award

EVAN STONE
- Baylor's Best Offensive Lineman Award

PHIL TRAN
- First-Team Academic All-Big 12

C.J. WILSON
- First-Team All-Big 12: Collegefootballnews.com, *Houston Chronicle, Austin American-Statesman, San Antonio Express-News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Waco Tribune-Herald*
- Second-Team All-Big 12: Associated Press, *Dallas Morning News*
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches
- Baylor's Best Defensive Skilled Player Award

BRANDON WHITAKER
- Baylor's Best Offensive Skilled Player Award

ALTON WIDEMON
- Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER
- Second-Team All-Big 12: Big 12 Coaches
- Honorable Mention All-Big 12: Associated Press
- Baylor co-Offensive MVP

HISTORY

All-Time Results 134
Baylor in Televised Games 149
Associated Press Rankings History 150
Yearly Records 152
Coaching Records 153
Full-Time Assistant Coaches 154
Miscellaneous Records 155
All-Decade Teams 156
Letterwinners 157
College Football Hall of Fame 161
All-Americans 162
Honors 166
All-Star Games 168
Bowl History 170
Bowl Records 171
Baylor in the NFL 172
NFL Draft History 174
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame 176

1899 Baylor plays its first football game, a 20-0 victory over Toby's Business in Waco.

1901 Baylor blanks Texas A&M 47-0, one of three consecutive wins to close the season. In those three games, the Bears outscored their opponents 128-9 en route to the school's first five-win season.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2005 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984,* compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day
HC - Homecoming
* - conference game

R.H. HAMILTON
5-1-1
1899-1900

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

Date	Opponent	Result
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

Date	Opponent	Result
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE
5-3
1901

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

Date	Opponent	Result
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M *(Dallas)*	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING
3-4-2
1902

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

Date	Opponent	Result
9/27	Trinity *(Dallas)*	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M *(Dallas)*	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity *(Waxahachie, Texas)*	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS
4-3-1
1903

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

Date	Opponent	Result
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH U.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas *(San Antonio)*	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER
2-5-1
1904

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

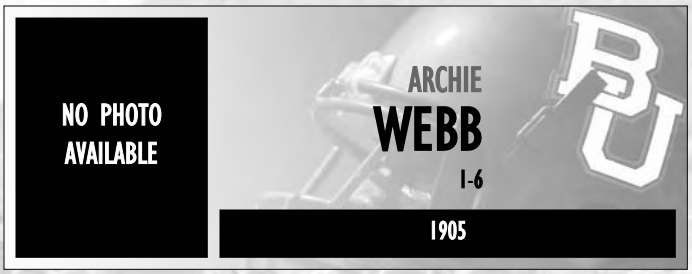
Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

Date	Opponent	Result
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

1907 Baylor plays its first-ever game outside the state of Texas, dropping a 48-0 decision to LSU at Baton Rouge, La., in the season finale.

1910 The Bears outscore eight opponents 216-17 in the program's first six-win season, going 6-1-1 with a scoreless tie and a forfeit loss to Texas.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

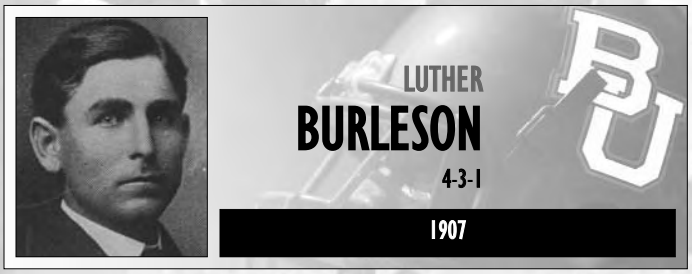


1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

Date	Opponent	Result
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity *(Waxahachie, Texas)*	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

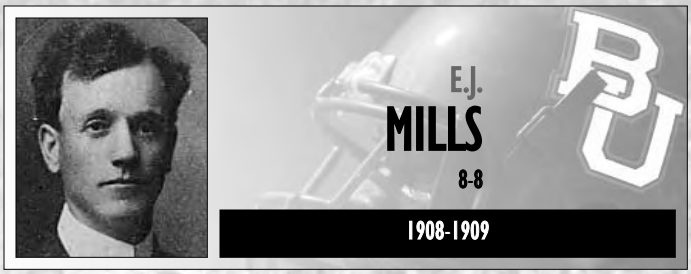
1906 NO TEAM



1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

Date	Opponent	Result
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth U. *(Dallas)*	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48



1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

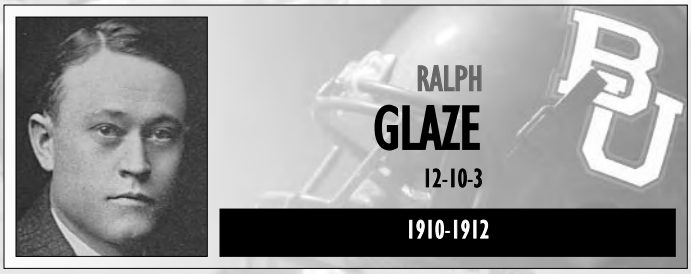
Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

Date	Opponent	Result
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

Date	Opponent	Result
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3



1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

Date	Opponent	Result
10/1	Daniel Baker *(Brownwood, Texas)*	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1915 In its first season in the Southwest Conference, Baylor wins the league title. The Bears went 7-1 overall, 3-0 in the SWC and outscored their opponents 188-22.

1916 After 11 straight losses, Baylor beats Texas for the first time ever, 7-3, at Austin.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1911 RALPH GLAZE — 3-4-2

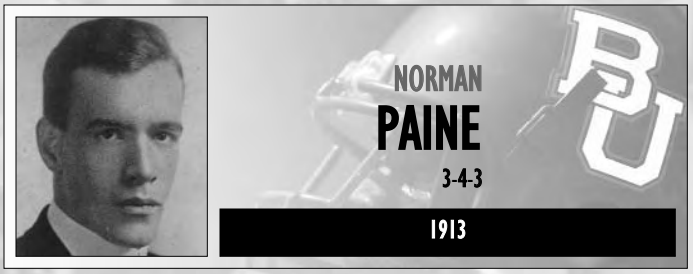
Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

Date	Opponent	Result	
	POLYTECHNIC	T	0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L	0-9
10/24	at Texas	L	0-11
11/4	LSU	L	0-6
	TCU	W	12-0
	WINCHESTER	W	63-0
	at Southwestern	T	5-5
	at Texas A&M	L	11-22
	TRINITY	W	12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE — 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

Date	Opponent	Result	
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L	6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W	12-8
10/19	at TCU	L	0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W	6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L	7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L	6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W	41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) *(Dallas)*	L	0-53

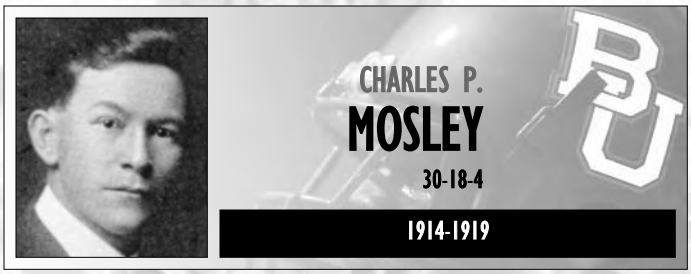


1913 NORMAN PAINE — 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

Date	Opponent	Result	
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W	15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W	9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T	0-0
10/16	at Texas	L	0-77
10/23	at LSU	L	0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L	0-34
10/30	Trinity *(Waxahachie, Texas)*	T	6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W	6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T	14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L	7-14

1915 SWC CHAMPIONS



1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

Date	Opponent	Result	
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W	9-0
10/10	at Texas	L	0-57
	Trinity *(Dallas)*	L	0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T	0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L	0-60
10/27	TCU	W	28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W	14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T	0-0
11/20	at RICE	L	13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L	6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

Date	Opponent	Result	
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W	3-0
10/8	*at Rice	W	26-0
10/16	Trinity *(Dallas)*	W	49-0
10/23	*at Southwestern	W	10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L	3-16
11/13	*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W	34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W	51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

Date	Opponent	Result	
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W	75-0
10/7	SMU	W	62-0
10/14	Trinity *(Dallas)*	W	37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W	46-0
10/28	*at Texas	W	7-3
11/4	*SOUTHWESTERN	W	20-0
11/11	*TEXAS A&M	L	0-3
11/18	*at Oklahoma State	W	10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W	26-0
11/27	at TCU	W	32-14

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

Date	Opponent	Result	
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W	17-0
10/13	Trinity *(Dallas)*	W	55-0
10/20	*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	103-0
11/3	*TEXAS	W	3-0
11/10	*TEXAS A&M	L	0-7
11/17	at SMU	T	0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W	26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L	0-34

1922 Baylor again sweeps its Southwest Conference schedule, going 5-0 for its second SWC title.

1924 The Bears claim their third Southwest Conference title in the school's first 10 years of league membership, going 4-0-1. A 7-7 tie at SMU was the only blemish.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1922 SWC CHAMPIONS

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

Date	Opponent	Result
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	*at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

Date	Opponent	Result
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	*RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	*at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	*SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

1920 FRANK BRIDGES — 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

Date	Opponent	Result
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	*at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	*at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	*at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES — 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

Date	Opponent	Result
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	*RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College *(Dallas)*	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	*TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	*at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	*SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College *(Dallas)*	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES — 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

Date	Opponent	Result
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	*at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	*ARKANSAS *(1st Game)*	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS *(2nd Game)*	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	*TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	*at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	*at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES — 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

Date	Opponent	Result
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	*at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	*TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	*TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29-T	*at SMU	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES — 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

Date	Opponent	Result
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers *(Dallas)*	L 6-13
10/18	*ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	*TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	*at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	*at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	*at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1924 SWC CHAMPIONS

1929 Baylor finishes the 1920s with a 58-32-8 record. The Bears won two Southwest Confererence titles in the decade and posted eight winning seasons.

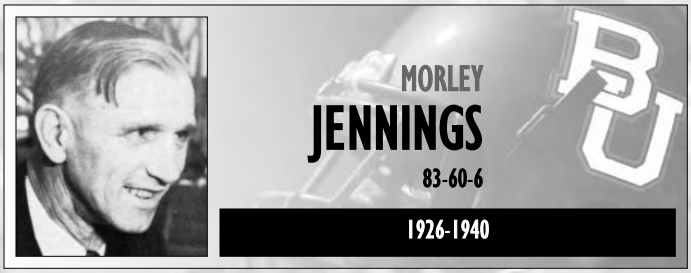
1933 Baylor posts a 4-2 record in Southwest Conference play and finishes second in the league standings despite only two conference home games. SWC champion Arkansas later forfeited the title for using an ineligible player.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1925 FRANK BRIDGES — 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

Date	Opponent	Result
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	*TCU *(Dallas)*	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	*at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	*at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	*at Rice (T)	T 7-7



1926 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

Date	Opponent	Result
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	*TCU *(Dallas)*	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	*TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	*TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	*at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	*at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS — 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

Date	Opponent	Result
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity *(Waxahachie, Texas)*	W 20-12
10/8	*at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	*TCU	L 0-14
11/5	*at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	*at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	*at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS — 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

Date	Opponent	Result
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	*at Arkansas *(Texarkana, Texas)*	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	*at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	*TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	*SMU	W 2-0
11/29	*at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

Date	Opponent	Result
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	*ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	*at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	*at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	*TCU	L 7-34
11/30	*at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

Date	Opponent	Result
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	*SMU	T 14-4
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	*TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	*at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	*at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	*RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS — 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

Date	Opponent	Result
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	*ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	*at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	*at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	*at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	*TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	*at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS — 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

Date	Opponent	Result
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	*at Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L 6-20
10/22	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	*at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	*TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	*SMU	W 19-0
11/26	*at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

Date	Opponent	Result
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	*at Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	*at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	*TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	*at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	*at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	*RICE	W 7-6

1935 Baylor starts the season 6-0, the best start in school history at that time. The streak was capped with a 14-6 win at Texas A&M. The Bears concluded the season 8-3.

1939 With a 7-3 record, Baylor posts its fifth consecutive winning season. The season included a 20-0 blanking of Texas.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS — 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

Date	Opponent	Result
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	*at Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	*at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	*at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	*SMU	W 13-6
12/1	*RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS — 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

Date	Opponent	Result
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	*ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	*at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	*TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	*TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	*at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	*at Rice	W 8-0

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

Date	Opponent	Result	AP	Rank
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0		
10/3	Centenary *(Tyler, Texas)*	L 0-10		
10/10	*at Arkansas	L 10-14		
10/17	*at Texas	W 21-18		
10/24	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	—	14
10/31	*at TCU	L 0-28	—	—
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	—	—
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—	—
11/21	*SMU	W 13-7	—	—
11/28	*at Rice	W 10-7	—	—

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

Date	Opponent	Result	AP	Rank
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	—	—
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	—	—
10/9	*ARKANSAS	W 20-14	—	—
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	—	—
10/23	*TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15	13
10/30	*TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5	—
11/6	*TEXAS	L 6-9	4	—
11/13	*at SMU	L 7-13	13	—
11/20	Loyola (Calif.) *(Beaumont, Texas)*	W 27-13	—	—
11/27	*at Rice	L 7-13	—	—

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

Date	Opponent	Result	AP	Rank
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	—	—
10/1	Okla. St. *(Wichita Falls, Texas)*	W 20-6	—	—
10/8	*at Arkansas	W 9-6	—	—
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	—	—
10/22	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17	—
10/29	*at TCU	L 7-39	—	4
11/5	*at Texas	W 14-3	—	—
11/11	at Loyola (Calif.)	W 35-2	—	—
11/19	*SMU	L 6-21	—	—
11/26	*at Rice	W 21-6	—	—

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

Date	Opponent	Result	AP	Rank
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	—	—
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—	—
10/14	*ARKANSAS	W 19-7	—	—
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19	16
10/28	*at Texas A&M	L 0-20	—	5
11/4	*TCU (HC)	W 27-0	—	—
11/11	*TEXAS	W 20-0	—	—
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	—	—
11/25	*at SMU	L 0-21	—	—
12/2	*at Rice	W 10-7	—	—

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS — 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

Date	Opponent	Result	AP	Rank
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	—	—
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	—	—
10/12	*at Arkansas	L 6-12	—	—
10/19	Villanova *(San Antonio)*	W 7-0	—	—
10/26	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	—	4
11/2	*at TCU	L 12-14	—	—
11/9	*at Texas	L 0-13	—	—
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	—	—
11/23	*SMU	L 4-7	—	18
11/30	*at Rice	L 12-21	—	—

FRANK
KIMBROUGH
15-23-3
1941-1946

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

Date	Opponent	Result	AP	Rank
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	—	—
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	—	—
10/11	*ARKANSAS	W 20-7	—	—
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	—	—
10/25	*at Texas A&M	L 0-48	—	9
11/1	*TCU (HC)	L 12-23	—	—
11/8	*TEXAS	T 7-7	—	1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	—	—
11/22	*at SMU	L 0-14	—	—
11/29	*at Rice	L 14-28	—	—

1945 Baylor upsets ninth-ranked TCU 10-7 at Fort Worth. It was the program's first-ever win over an opponent ranked in the top 10.

1949 Baylor finishes the season ranked nationally for the first time ever. The Bears reach as high as No. 6, finish the season 8-2 and place 20th in the final AP poll.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

Date	Opponent	Result		AP	Rank
	BLACKLAND AAF	W	68-0	—	—
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L	6-13	—	—
10/3	Okla. St. *(Oklahoma City)*	W	18-12	—	—
10/10	*at Arkansas	W	20-7	—	—
10/17	at Texas Tech	W	14-7	—	—
10/24	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	6-0	—	—
10/31	*at TCU	W	10-7	—	9
11/7	*at Texas	L	0-20	16	14
11/14	at Tulsa	L	0-24	—	—
11/21	*SMU	T	6-6	—	—
11/28	*at Rice	L	0-20	—	—

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W	40-0		—	—	
9/29	WEST TEXAS STATE	W	32-0		—	—	
10/6	*TCU (HC)	L	6-7		—	—	
10/13	*ARKANSAS	W	23-13		—	—	
10/20	at Texas Tech	T	7-7		—	—	
10/27	*at Texas A&M	L	13-19		—	—	
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W	19-0		—	—	
11/10	*at Texas	L	14-21		—	17	
11/17	at Tulsa	L	7-26	15,000	—	19	
11/24	*SMU	L	0-34	10,000	—	—	
12/1	*at Rice	W	17-14		—	—	

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W	21-7		—	—	
9/28	*at TCU	L	16-19	16,000	—	—	
10/12	*at Arkansas	L	0-13		—	18	
10/19	at Texas Tech	L	0-13		—	—	
10/26	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	0-17		—	—	
11/9	*TEXAS	L	7-22		—	6	
11/16	at Tulsa	L	0-17	12,000	—	—	
11/23	*at SMU	L	0-35	15,000	—	—	
11/30	*at Rice	L	6-38	20,000	—	13	

BOB **WOODRUFF**

19-10-2

1947-1949

1947 BOB WOODRUFF — 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000			
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771			
10/11	*ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	—	—	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	—	—	
10/25	*at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17	—	
11/1	*TCU (HC)	L	7-14	17,000	—	—	
11/8	*at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	—	8	
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	—	—	
11/22	*SMU	L	0-10	12,000	—	3	
11/29	*at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	—	18	

1948 BOB WOODRUFF — 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19	14,000			
10/2	Miss. State *(Memphis, Tenn.)*	T	7-7	24,000			
10/9	*at Arkansas	W	23-7		—	13	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19	—	
10/23	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14	20,000	—	—	
10/30	*at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20	—	
11/6	*TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	—	—	
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	—	—	
11/20	*at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	—	10	
11/27	*at Rice	T	7-7	22,000	—	—	

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINIGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	—	—	

1949 BOB WOODRUFF — 8-2 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 20TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

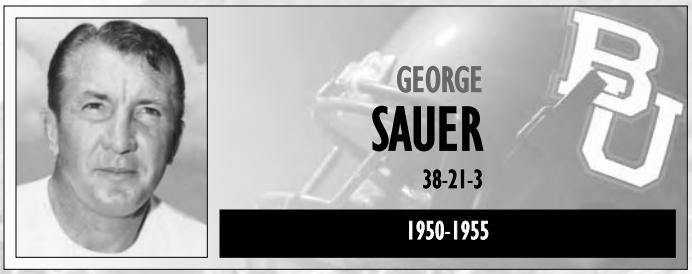
Team Captain: Don Mouser

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000			
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000			
10/8	*ARKANSAS	W	35-13		—	—	
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20	—	
10/22	*at Texas A&M	W	21-0		11	—	
10/29	*TCU (HC)	W	40-14	20,000	10	—	
11/5	*at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6	—	
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7		—	—	
11/19	*at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15	10	
11/26	*at Rice	L	7-21	32,000	9	7	

1950 Baylor plays its first game at Floyd Casey Stadium, then known as Baylor Stadium. The Bears defeat Houston 34-7 before a crowd of 25,000.

1951 Ranked nationally from wire-to-wire, Baylor plays in its first New Year's Day bowl at season's end. The Bears drop a 17-14 heartbreaker to Georgia Tech.

ALL-TIME RESULTS



1950 GEORGE SAUER — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captain: Frank Boydstun

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/23	at Wyoming	L	0-7	17,268	—	—	
9/30	HOUSTON	W	34-7	25,000	—	—	
10/7	Miss. State *(Shreveport, La.)*	W	14-7		—	—	
10/14	*at Arkansas	L	6-27		—	—	
10/21	TEXAS TECH	W	26-12		—	—	
10/28	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	27-20	34,000	—	13	
11/4	*at TCU	W	20-14		—	—	
11/11	*TEXAS	L	20-27	35,000	—	5	
11/25	*at SMU	W	3-0	50,500	—	15	
12/2	*RICE	W	33-7	20,000	—	—	

1951 GEORGE SAUER — 8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stan Williams

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/22	at Houston	W	19-0	60,000	13	—	
10/6	at Tulane	W	27-14	40,000	19	—	
10/13	*ARKANSAS	W	9-7	25,000	12	—	
10/20	*TEXAS TECH	W	40-20	22,000	10	—	
10/27	*at TEXAS A&M	T	21-21		7	16	
11/3	*TCU (HC)	L	7-20	37,000	8	—	
11/10	*at Texas	W	18-6	58,000	16	10	
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W	42-0	20,000	10	—	
11/24	*SMU	W	14-13	30,000	10	—	
12/1	*at Rice	W	34-13	45,000	9	—	

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L	14-17	65,837	9	5	

1952 GEORGE SAUER — 4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, Cosimo Brocato

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W	17-14	16,000	—	—	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W	31-7		—	—	
10/11	*Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L	17-20		—	—	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	21-10	20,000	—	—	
10/25	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	21-20		—	—	
11/1	*at TCU	T	20-20		—	—	
11/8	*TEXAS	L	33-35	32,000	—	13	
11/15	at Houston	L	6-28	33,000	—	—	
11/22	*at SMU	T	7-7	30,000	—	—	
11/29	*RICE	L	14-20		—	—	

1953 GEORGE SAUER — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	—	
10/10	*ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	—	
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	—	
10/24	*at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	
10/31	*TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	—	
11/7	*at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	—	
11/21	*SMU	W	27-21	30,000	—	—	
11/28	*at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	

1954 GEORGE SAUER — 7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	—	—	
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10	—	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10	—	
10/9	*at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	—	—	
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	—	—	
10/23	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-7	34,000	—	—	
10/30	*at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	—	17	
11/6	*TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20	—	ABC
11/20	*at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20	11	
11/27	*RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9	—	

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	

1955 GEORGE SAUER — 5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	—	—	
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	—	
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	
10/8	*ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	—	—	
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	—	12	
10/22	*at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	
10/29	*TCU (HC)	L	6-28	34,000	—	14	
11/5	*at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	—	—	
11/19	*SMU	L	0-12	20,000	—	—	
11/26	*at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	—	—	

1956 Baylor wins its final five games, including a 13-7 defeat of second-ranked Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl. It is the Bears' 10th straight season at or above .500.

1960 Ranked as high as seventh nationally during the season, Baylor finishes the year at No. 12 after a 13-12 heartbreaking loss to Florida at the Gator Bowl.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

SAM BOYD

15-15-1

1956-1958

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

49-53-1

1959-1968

1956 SAM BOYD — 9-2 • 4-2 SWC

18TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/22	at California	W	7-6	36,500	—	—	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	15,000	—	—	NBC
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	—	
10/13	*at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	—	
10/27	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-19	49,500	8	7	
11/3	*at TCU	L	6-7	28,500	15	—	
11/10	*TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	—	—	
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	—	—	
11/24	*at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	—	
12/1	*RICE	W	46-13	18,200	15	—	

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11	2	

1957 SAM BOYD — 3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	—	
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	—	
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	—	
10/12	*ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	—	11	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	—	—	
10/26	*at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	—	2	
11/2	*TCU (HC)	L	6-19	30,000	—	—	
11/9	*at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	—	—	
11/23	*SMU	L	7-14	15,000	—	—	
11/30	*at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	—	9	

1958 SAM BOYD — 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/20	*Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	W	12-0	38,000	—	—	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	—	—	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	—	—	
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12		—	—	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	—	—	NBC
10/25	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	27-33	38,000	—	—	
11/1	*at TCU	L	0-22		—	18	
11/8	*TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	—	—	
11/22	*at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	—	—	
11/29	*RICE	L	21-33	18,000	—	—	

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	—	—	
10/3	LSU *(Shreveport, La.)*	L	0-22	34,000	—	1	
10/10	*ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	—	19	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	—	—	
10/24	*at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	—	—	
10/31	*TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	—	15	
11/7	*at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	—	3	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	—	4	
11/21	*SMU	L	14-30	25,000	—	—	
11/28	*at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	—	—	

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 8-3 • 5-2 SWC

12TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • TIED 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Jim F. Evans, Ronald T. Stanley

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	—	—	
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	—	—	
10/8	*at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20	9	
10/15	*at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7	—	
10/22	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0	40,000	7	—	
10/29	*at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7	—	
11/5	*TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11	—	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	—	—	
11/19	*at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	—	—	
11/26	*RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19	12	

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12	18	CBS-n

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	—	—	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	—	—	
10/14	*ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9	—	
10/21	*at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	—	—	
10/28	*at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	—	—	
11/4	*TCU (HC)	W	28-24	23,000	—	—	
11/11	*at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	—	1	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	—	—	
11/25	*SMU	W	31-6	17,000	—	—	
12/2	*at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	—	—	

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	—	—	

1963 5-1 Baylor goes toe-to-toe with No. 1 Texas in a 7-0 loss at Austin. The Bears go on to win eight games, including a 14-7 victory over LSU at the Bluebonnet Bowl.

1966 John Westbrook becomes the first African-American to play varsity football for a Southwest Conference team as Baylor beat No. 7 Syracuse 35-12.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Black

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19	32,000	—	—	
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24	25,000	—	—	
10/13	*at Arkansas	L	21-28	32,000	—	8	
10/20	*TEXAS TECH	W	28-6	16,000	—	—	
10/27	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6	35,000	—	—	
11/3	*at TCU	L	26-28	20,000	—	—	
11/10	*TEXAS	L	12-27	30,000	—	5	
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3	18,600	—	—	
11/24	*at SMU	W	17-13	12,000	—	—	
12/1	*RICE	W	28-15	16,000	—	—	

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/28	HOUSTON	W	27-0	20,000	—	—	
10/5	Oregon State *(Portland, Ore.)*	L	15-22	24,342	—	—	
10/12	*ARKANSAS	W	14-10	33,000	—	—	
10/19	*at Texas Tech	W	21-17	32,000	—	—	
10/26	*at Texas A&M	W	34-7	21,000	—	—	
11/2	*TCU (HC)	W	32-13	36,000	—	—	
11/9	*at Texas	L	0-7	64,530	—	1	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L	7-19	18,000	—	—	
11/30	*at Rice	W	21-12	40,000	—	—	
12/7	*SMU	W	20-6	26,000	—	—	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS							
12/21	LSU	W	14-7	50,000	—	—	CBS-n

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/26	at Washington	L	14-35	57,302	—	7	
10/3	OREGON STATE	L	6-13	23,000	—	—	
10/10	*Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L	6-17	41,000	—	9	
10/17	*TEXAS TECH	W	28-10	19,165	—	—	
10/24	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-16	29,687	—	—	
10/31	*at TCU	L	14-17	22,119	—	—	
11/7	*TEXAS	L	14-20	39,686	—	6	
11/14	at Kentucky	W	17-15	28,000	—	—	
11/21	*at SMU	W	16-13	15,000	—	—	
11/28	*RICE	W	27-20	22,338	—	—	

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/18	at Auburn	W	14-8	25,000	—	—	
9/25	WASHINGTON	W	17-14	22,000	—	—	
10/2	at Florida State	L	7-9	28,900	—	—	
10/9	*ARKANSAS	L	7-38	33,246	—	3	
10/23	*at Texas A&M	W	31-0	26,000	—	—	
10/30	*TCU (HC)	L	7-10	32,000	—	—	
11/6	*at Texas	L	14-35	57,500	—	—	
11/13	*at Texas Tech	L	22-34	45,619	—	—	
11/20	*SMU	W	20-10	20,000	—	—	
11/27	*at Rice	W	17-13	20,000	—	—	

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/10	SYRACUSE	W	35-12	31,000	—	7	ABC
9/24	COLORADO	L	7-13	29,000	10	—	
10/1	at Washington State	W	20-14	19,775	—	—	
10/8	*at Arkansas	W	7-0	39,518	—	5	
10/22	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-17	33,481	—	—	
10/29	*at TCU	L	0-6	24,848	—	—	
11/5	*TEXAS	L	14-26	37,511	—	—	
11/12	*at Texas Tech	W	29-14	28,965	—	—	
11/19	*at SMU	L	22-24	30,000	—	—	
11/26	*RICE	W	21-14	17,216	—	—	

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/16	at Colorado	L	7-27	31,400	—	10	
9/23	at Syracuse	L	0-7	31,457	—	—	
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W	10-7	20,000	—	—	
10/14	*ARKANSAS	T	10-10	32,000	—	—	
10/28	*at Texas A&M	L	3-21	37,720	—	—	
11/4	*TCU (HC)	L	7-29	25,000	—	—	
11/11	*at Texas	L	0-24	34,000	—	—	
11/18	*at Texas Tech	L	29-31	34,000	—	—	
11/25	*SMU	L	10-16	20,000	—	—	
12/2	*at Rice	L	25-27	18,000	—	—	

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/21	at Indiana	L	36-40	44,382	—	15	
9/28	at Michigan State	L	10-28	64,826	—	—	
10/5	at LSU	L	16-48	67,931	—	10	
10/12	*at Arkansas	L	19-35	41,000	—	14	
10/26	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	10-9	40,000	—	—	
11/2	*at TCU	L	14-47	23,078	—	—	
11/9	*TEXAS	L	26-47	33,000	—	10	
11/16	*TEXAS TECH	W	42-28	20,000	—	—	
11/23	*at SMU	L	17-33	22,000	—	—	
11/30	*RICE	W	16-7	13,213	—	—	

BILL **BEALL**

3-28

1969-1971

1969 BILL BEALL — 0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L	15-45	20,465	—	—	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L	10-17	37,776	—	—	
10/4	at LSU	L	8-63	65,000	—	16	
10/11	*ARKANSAS	L	7-21	30,000	—	3	
10/25	*at Texas A&M	L	0-24	37,190	—	—	
11/1	*TCU (HC)	L	14-31	25,000	—	—	
11/8	*at Texas	L	14-56	51,000	—	2	
11/15	*at Texas Tech	L	7-41	32,000	—	—	
11/22	*SMU	L	6-12	20,000	—	—	
11/29	*at Rice	L	6-34	17,000	—	—	

1972 The Grant Teaff era begins with a 5-6 record. The five wins matched the Bears' tally in their previous 34 games.

1974 After an 0-2 start, Baylor pulls off the unthinkable with its first Southwest Conference title in 50 years. The Bears play in the program's first Cotton Bowl.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1970 BILL BEALL — 2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/11	at Missouri	L	0-38	32,000	—	11	
9/19	at Army	W	10-7	36,539	—	—	
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L	10-15	20,000	—	—	
10/3	at LSU	L	10-31	60,000	—	—	
10/10	*Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L	7-41	53,000	—	10	
10/24	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	29-24	41,000	—	—	
10/31	*at TCU	L	17-24	21,817	—	—	
11/7	*TEXAS	L	14-21	36,000	—	1	
11/14	*TEXAS TECH	L	3-7	19,000	—	—	
11/21	*at SMU	L	10-23	22,963	—	—	
11/28	*RICE	L	23-28	22,000	—	—	

1971 BILL BEALL — 1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/18	at Kansas	L	0-22	32,500	—	—	
9/25	INDIANA	W	10-0	27,500	—	—	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	15-41	26,876	—	—	
10/9	*ARKANSAS	L	7-35	33,000	—	17	
10/23	*at Texas A&M	L	9-10	28,662	—	—	
10/30	*TCU (HC)	L	27-34	30,000	—	—	
11/6	*at Texas	L	0-24	58,000	—	15	
11/13	*at Texas Tech	L	0-27	32,169	—	—	
11/20	*SMU	L	6-20	25,000	—	—	
11/27	*at Rice	L	0-23	15,000	—	—	

1972 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-24	53,201	—	16	
9/23	at Missouri	W	27-0	42,000	—	—	
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W	10-3	35,000	—	—	
10/14	*at Arkansas	L	20-31	41,670	—	20	
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L	7-20	39,000	—	—	
10/28	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	15-13	40,000	—	—	
11/4	*at TCU	W	42-9	22,925	—	—	
11/11	*TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394	—	9	
11/18	*TEXAS TECH	L	7-13	18,000	—	—	
11/25	*at SMU	L	7-12	18,035	—	—	
12/2	*RICE	W	28-14	26,000	—	—	

1973 GRANT TEAFF — 2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L	14-42	46,000	—	11	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W	20-14	28,332	—	—	
9/29	at Colorado	L	28-52	48,041	—	—	
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W	21-14	22,025	—	—	
10/13	*ARKANSAS	L	7-13	28,000	—	—	
10/27	*at Texas A&M	L	22-28	44,182	—	—	
11/3	*TCU (HC)	L	28-34	30,257	—	—	
11/10	*at Texas	L	6-42	64,500	—	13	
11/17	*at Texas Tech	L	24-55	35,102	—	12	ABC-r
11/24	*SMU	L	22-38	23,000	—	—	
12/1	*at Rice	L	0-27	14,000	—	—	

1974 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Darrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/14	at Oklahoma	L	11-28	61,826	—	1	
9/21	at Missouri	L	21-28	43,752	—	—	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	31-14	30,000	—	12	
10/5	at Florida State	W	21-17	25,262	—	—	
10/12	*at Arkansas	W	21-17	43,300	—	14	
10/26	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	0-20	57,200	—	8	
11/2	*at TCU	W	21-7	18,792	—	—	
11/9	*TEXAS	W	34-24	43,100	—	12	
11/16	*TEXAS TECH	W	17-10	32,000	—	20	
11/23	*at SMU	W	31-14	40,168	16	—	
11/30	*RICE	W	24-3	40,500	16	—	

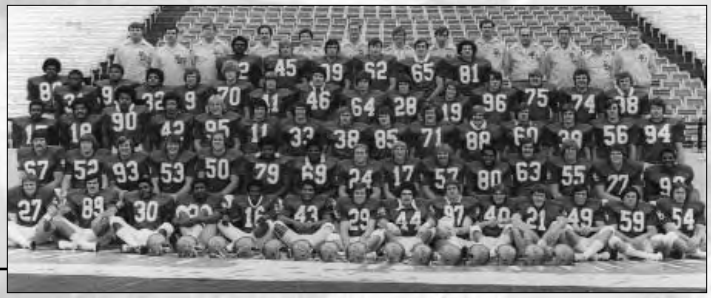
COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L	20-41	68,500	12	7	CBS-n

1975 GRANT TEAFF — 3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	—	
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	—	
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	9	
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	—	
10/11	*ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	—	
10/25	*at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	5	
11/1	*TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	—	
11/8	*at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	7	
11/15	*at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	—	ABC-r
11/22	*SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	—	
11/29	*at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	—	



1974 SWC CHAMPIONS

1979 After a four-year hiatus, Baylor returns to postseason play. The Bears defeated 18th-ranked Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl. Baylor finishes the season 8-4; all four losses were to teams ranked in the top 10.

1980 Baylor posts its first 10-win season and is a perfect 8-0 in Southwest Conference play. The Bears reached No. 6 nationally before falling to Alabama in the Cotton Bowl.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1976 GRANT TEAFF — 7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/11	*HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	—	ABC-r
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	—	
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	14	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	—	
10/9	*SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	—	
10/16	*at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	—	
11/6	*ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	12	
11/13	*at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	—	
11/20	*TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	—	
11/27	*at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	—	
12/4	*at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	

1977 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/10	*TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	—	8	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	—	—	
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	—	14	
10/1	*at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	—	19	
10/8	*SMU	W	9-6	30,300	—	—	
10/15	*TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	—	13	
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	—	—	
11/5	*Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L	9-35	53,620	—	8	
11/12	*RICE	W	24-14	25,000	—	—	
11/19	*at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	—	1	ABC-r
11/26	*TCU	W	48-9	15,000	—	—	

1978 GRANT TEAFF — 3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	—	—	ABC-r
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	—	—	
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	—	13	
10/7	*HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	—	—	
10/14	*SMU	L	21-28	36,500	—	—	
10/21	*at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	—	12	
10/28	*at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	—	—	
11/4	*at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	—	—	
11/11	*ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	—	16	
11/18	*at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	—	—	
11/25	*TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	—	9	

1979 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	—	—	
9/15	*TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	—	—	
9/22	Alabama *(Birmingham, Ala.)*	L	0-45	77,512	—	2	
9/29	*TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	—	—	
10/6	*at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	—	6	
10/13	*at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	—	—	
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	—	—	
10/27	*TCU (HC)	W	16-3	36,250	—	—	
11/10	*at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17	9	
11/17	*RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20	—	
11/24	*at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17	6	

PEACH BOWL • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19	18	CBS-n

1980 GRANT TEAFF — 10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	—	—	
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W	43-15	25,000	—	—	
9/27	*at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	—	—	
10/4	*HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20	—	
10/11	*SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18	20	
10/18	*at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13	—	
10/25	*at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11	—	
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10	—	
11/8	*ARKANSAS (HC)	W	42-15	46,000	16	—	ABC-r
11/15	*at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12	—	
11/22	*TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11	20	

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6	9	CBS-n

1981 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

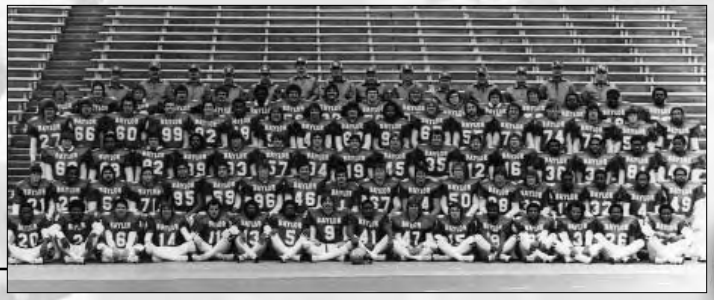
Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	—	—	
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	—	—	
9/19	La. Tech *(Shreveport, La.)*	W	28-21	21,000	—	—	
9/26	*TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	—	—	
10/3	*at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	—	—	ABC-r
10/10	*at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	—	14	
10/17	*TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	—	—	
10/24	*TCU (HC)	W	34-21	40,000	—	—	
11/7	*Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L	39-41	54,560	—	19	ESPN-n
11/14	*RICE	L	14-17	30,000	—	—	
11/21	*at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	—	8	

1982 GRANT TEAFF — 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	—	—	
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	—	14	
9/25	*at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	—	—	
10/2	*HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	—	—	ABC-r
10/9	*SMU	L	19-22	30,000	—	6	
10/16	*at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	—	—	
10/23	*at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	—	—	
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	—	—	
11/6	*ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	—	5	
11/13	*at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	—	—	
11/20	*TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	—	17	



1980 SWC CHAMPIONS

1985 The Bears hold high-powered LSU to 192 yards of total offense in a 21-7 victory at the Liberty Bowl in Memphis, Tenn.

1991 After a 5-0 start, Baylor reaches No. 8 in the national polls. The Bears finish the season with eight wins and make their first bowl appearance in five years.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF — 7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	—	—	
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	—	—	
9/24	*TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	—	—	ABC-r
10/1	*at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	—	—	
10/8	*at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	—	13	
10/15	*TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	—	—	TBS-n
10/22	*TCU (HC)	W	56-21	35,876	—	—	
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	—	—	
11/5	*at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	—	—	
11/12	*RICE	W	48-14	26,500	—	—	
11/19	*at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	—	2	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	Mizlou-n

1984 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	—	13	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	—	11	
9/29	*at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	—	—	
10/6	*HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	—	—	
10/13	*SMU	L	20-24	26,400	—	7	
10/20	*at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	—	—	
10/27	*at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	—	—	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	—	—	
11/10	*ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	—	—	
11/17	*at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	—	—	
11/24	*TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	—	6	Raycom-r

1985 GRANT TEAFF — 9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	TBS-n
9/21	at Southern California	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	
9/28	*TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	Raycom-r
10/5	*at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	HSE-r
10/12	*at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	
10/19	*TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	
10/26	*TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	
11/9	*at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	ABC-r
11/16	*RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	
11/23	*at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	Raycom-r

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	—	—	Katz-n

1986 GRANT TEAFF — 9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	ABC-n
9/27	*at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	Raycom-r
10/4	*HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	ESPN-n
10/11	*SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	
10/18	*at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	ABC-r
10/25	*at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	Raycom-r
11/8	*ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	Raycom-r
11/15	*at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	
11/22	*TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	Raycom-n

1987 GRANT TEAFF — 6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	—	—	
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	—	—	
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	—	—	
9/26	*TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	—	—	Raycom-r
10/3	*at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	—	—	
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	—	—	
10/17	*TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	—	—	Raycom-r
10/24	*TCU (HC)	L	0-24	36,138	—	—	Raycom-r
11/7	*at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	—	—	
11/14	*RICE	W	34-31	20,075	—	—	
11/21	*at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	—	—	HSE-r

1988 GRANT TEAFF — 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/3	UNLV	W	27-3	25,610	—	—	
9/10	at Kansas	W	27-14	43,200	—	—	Raycom-r
9/17	at Iowa State	W	35-0	43,913	—	—	Raycom-r
9/24	*at Texas Tech	L	6-36	45,385	—	—	
10/1	*HOUSTON	L	24-27	34,719	—	—	Raycom-r
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W	45-7	22,473	—	—	
10/15	*at Texas A&M	L	14-28	67,884	—	—	
10/22	*at TCU	L	14-24	25,221	—	—	
11/5	*ARKANSAS (HC)	L	3-33	40,148	—	11	HSE-r
11/12	*at Rice	W	20-10	13,200	—	—	
11/19	*TEXAS	W	17-14	30,142	—	—	

1989 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	—	8	
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	—	—	TBS-n
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	—	—	
9/30	*TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	—	—	Raycom-r
10/7	*at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	—	12	
10/14	*at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	—	—	Raycom-r
10/21	*TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	—	23	
10/28	*TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	—	—	Raycom-r
11/11	*at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	—	10	ESPN-n
11/18	*RICE	L	3-6	22,133	—	—	
11/25	*at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	—	—	

1990 GRANT TEAFF — 6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/1	at Nebraska	L	0-13	76,184	—	7	ESPN-n
9/8	at Arizona State	L	13-34	69,617	—	—	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	13-9	34,461	—	—	
9/29	*at Texas Tech	W	21-15	48,926	—	—	
10/6	*HOUSTON	L	15-31	36,289	—	13	Raycom-r
10/13	*SMU	W	52-17	30,134	—	—	
10/20	*at Texas A&M	T	20-20	61,017	—	25	
10/27	*at TCU	W	27-21	28,035	—	24	Raycom-r
11/10	*ARKANSAS (HC)	W	34-3	40,234	—	—	
11/17	*at Rice	W	17-16	22,600	—	—	
11/24	*TEXAS	L	13-23	45,649	—	6	

1992 In Grant Teaff's final game, Baylor upsets No. 22 Arizona 20-15 at the John Hancock Bowl in El Paso. Teaff leaves Baylor with 128 victories.

1994 Baylor claims its sixth Southwest Conference title and earns a bid to face Washington State at the Alamo Bowl in San Antonio.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/7	UTEP	W	27-7	35,127	—	—	
9/14	at Colorado	W	16-14	50,754	23	12	
9/21	MISSOURI	W	47-21	41,721	14	—	
9/28	*at SMU	W	45-7	22,239	12	—	Raycom-r
10/5	*at Houston	W	38-21	37,022	11	—	
10/12	*RICE	L	17-20	37,987	8	—	Raycom-r
10/19	*TEXAS A&M	L	12-34	50,267	16	19	ABC-r
10/26	*TCU (HC)	W	26-9	39,102	22	—	Raycom-r
11/2	*at Arkansas	W	9-5	43,820	21	24	ABC-n
11/16	*TEXAS TECH	L	24-31	36,163	20	—	
11/23	*at Texas	W	21-11	61,310	—	—	

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L	0-24	35,751	—	—	TBS-n

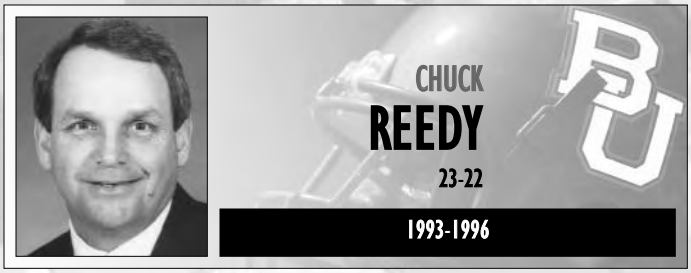
1992 GRANT TEAFF — 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L	9-10	33,434	—	—	
9/12	COLORADO	L	38-57	34,202	—	12	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W	45-10	28,737	—	—	
9/26	*at Texas Tech	L	17-36	42,094	—	—	
10/3	*SMU	W	49-7	24,936	—	—	
10/10	*at TCU	W	41-20	25,201	—	—	
10/17	*HOUSTON	W	29-23	27,890	—	—	Raycom-r
10/24	*at Texas A&M	L	13-19	66,542	—	5	ABC-r
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W	31-27	38,213	—	—	
11/14	*at Rice	L	31-34	21,700	—	—	Raycom-r
11/21	*TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	—	—	Raycom-r

HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	—	22	CBS-n



1993 CHUCK REEDY — 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	—	25	
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	—	—	
9/25	*TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	—	—	Raycom-r
10/2	*at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	—	—	Raycom-r
10/9	*at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	—	—	
10/16	*TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	—	13	Raycom-r
10/23	*TCU (HC)	L	13-38	33,417	—	—	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	—	—	
11/13	*RICE	W	38-14	25,397	—	—	
11/20	*at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	—	—	

1994 CHUCK REEDY — 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captains: Tony Tubbs, Bradford Lewis

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	—	—	
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	—	—	
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	—	—	
9/24	at Southern California	L	27-37	45,762	—	19	Prime-r
10/1	*at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	—	—	Raycom-r
10/8	*SMU	W	44-10	34,869	—	—	
10/15	*at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	—	7	
10/22	*at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	—	—	
10/29	*HOUSTON (HC)	W	52-13	35,174	—	—	
11/12	*at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	—	—	ABC-r
11/24	*TEXAS (T)	L	35-63	41,212	—	—	ABC-n

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	—	—	ESPN-n

1995 CHUCK REEDY — 7-4 • 5-2 SWC

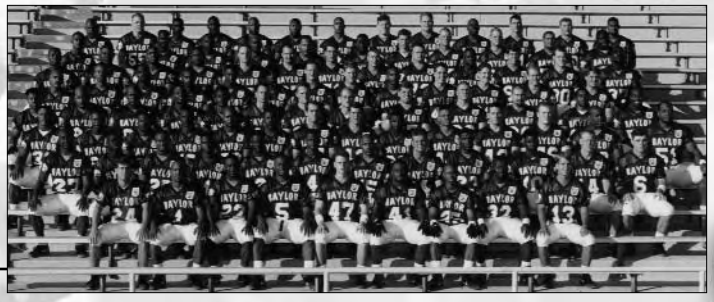
Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	—	—	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	—	—	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	—	—	Raycom-r
9/30	*TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	—	24	ABC-r
10/14	*at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	—	—	
10/21	*TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	—	22	
10/28	*TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	—	—	Raycom-r
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	—	—	ESPN2-n
11/11	*at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	—	—	
11/18	*RICE	W	34-6	30,165	—	—	
11/23	*at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	—	9	ESPN-n

1996 CHUCK REEDY — 4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Kalief Muhammad

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP	Rank	TV
9/7	La. Tech *(Shreveport, La.)*	W	24-16	29,469	—	—	
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	—	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	—	
10/5	*at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	—	
10/12	*at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	
10/19	*OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	—	
10/26	*IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	—	
11/2	*at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	—	ABC-r
11/9	*TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	—	ABC-r
11/16	*MISSOURI *(3OT)*	L	42-49	22,705	—	—	
11/23	*at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	—	

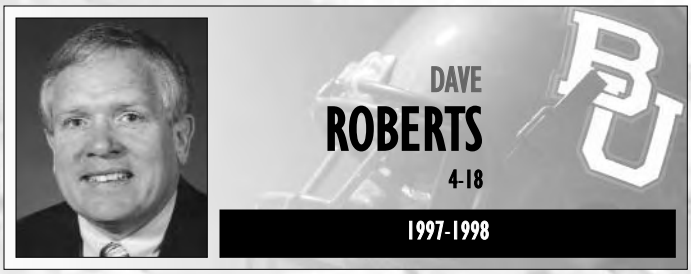


1994 SWC CHAMPIONS

1996 Along with Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech, Baylor leaves the Southwest Conference and joins the newly formed Big 12 Conference.

2000 In a stretch that displayed the strength of the Big 12 Conference, Baylor played the nation's top ranked team twice in a span of three weeks — first facing Nebraska and then Oklahoma.

ALL-TIME RESULTS



1997 DAVE ROBERTS — 2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

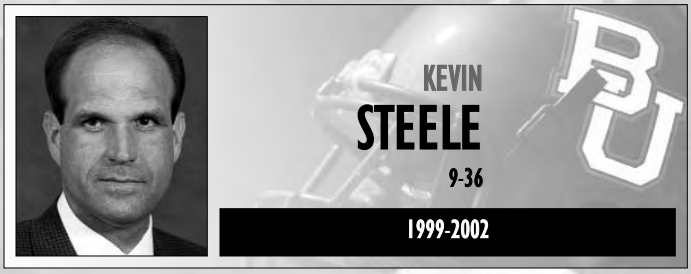
Team Captains: All senior players

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	—	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	ESPN-n
10/4	*TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	—	
10/11	*NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	
10/18	*at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	—	FSN-r
10/25	*at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	—	
11/1	*TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	—	
11/8	*at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—		
11/15	*at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	—	
11/22	*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	—	

1998 DAVE ROBERTS — 2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	—	—	
9/19	N.C. STATE	W	33-30	28,734	—	20	FSN-r
9/26	*at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	—	15	FSN-n
10/3	*at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	—	—	
10/10	*KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	—	—	
10/17	*TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	—	10	
10/24	*at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	—	—	FX-n
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	—	16	NBC-n
11/7	*KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	—	4	
11/14	*OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	—	—	
11/21	*at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	—	—	FSN-r



1999 KEVIN STEELE — 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/4	at Boston College *(OT)*	L	29-30	39,756	—	—	ESPN-n
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	—	—	
9/18	*at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	—	—	FSN-r
9/25	*TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	—	22	
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	—	—	
10/9	*at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	—	13	
10/23	*TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	—	—	
10/30	*at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	—	6	
11/6	*at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	—	—	
11/13	*COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	—	—	
11/20	*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	—	—	

2000 KEVIN STEELE — 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wilturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	—	—	CSSW-r
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	—	—	FSN-r
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	—	—	
9/30	*IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	—	—	
10/7	*at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	—	—	
10/14	*TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	—	—	FSN-r
10/21	*at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	—	1	
10/28	*at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	—	22	FSN-r
11/4	*OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	—	1	
11/11	*MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	—	—	
11/18	*at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	—	—	

2001 KEVIN STEELE — 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W	24-3	28,953	—	—	
9/22	NEW MEXICO *(OT)*	W	16-13	38,396	—	—	
9/29	*at Iowa State	L	0-41	44,189	—	—	
10/6	*at Texas A&M	L	10-16	82,589	—	24	
10/13	*NEBRASKA	L	7-48	38,102	—	4	
10/20	*at Oklahoma	L	17-33	75,499	—	2	
10/27	*TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	19-63	39,110	—	—	
11/3	*TEXAS	L	10-49	40,451	—	5	FSN-r
11/10	*at Missouri	L	24-42	46,611	—	—	
11/17	*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	22-38	21,873	—	—	
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	56-12	7,321	—	—	

2002 KEVIN STEELE — 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	—	—	
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	—	—	
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	—	—	
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	—	—	
10/5	*KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	—	—	
10/12	*TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	—	—	FSN-r
10/19	*at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	—	23	
10/26	*KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	—	20	
11/2	*at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	—	—	
11/9	*at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	—	4	
11/16	*OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	—	4	
11/23	*at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	—	—	

2003 The Guy Morriss era begins as he is named the program's 24th head coach. In his first season, Baylor upsets two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado.

2004 Baylor ends a 20-year drought against Texas A&M, shocking the 16th-ranked Aggies 35-34 in a thrilling overtime affair. The Bears' two-point conversion in the first overtime period was the difference.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY
MORRISS
11-23

2003-PRESENT

2003 GUY MORRISS — 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	—	—	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	—	—	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	—	—	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	—	—	
10/4	*COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	—	—	FSN-r
10/11	*at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	—	—	
10/18	*at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	—	—	
10/25	*TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	—	18	
11/1	*at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	—	—	
11/8	*TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	—	—	
11/15	*at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	—	1	
11/22	*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	—	24	FSN-r

2004 GUY MORRISS — 3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	—	—	
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	—	—	
9/18	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	—	—	
10/2	*at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	—	5	FSN-ppv
10/9	*MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	—	—	FSN-n
10/16	*at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	—	—	
10/23	*IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	—	—	
10/30	*TEXAS A&M *(OT)*	W	35-34	41,283	—	16	
11/6	*at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	—	—	
11/13	*at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	—	25	
11/20	*OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	—	2	FSN-r

2005 GUY MORRISS — 5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

Date	Opponent	Result		Att.	AP Rank		TV
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	—	—	
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	—	—	
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	—	—	ESPN Classic
10/1	*at Texas A&M *(OT)*	L	13-16	79,280	—	—	FSN-n
10/8	*at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	—	—	
10/15	*NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	—	—	FSN-ppv
10/22	*at Oklahoma *(2OT)*	L	30-37	83,456	—	—	FSN-n
10/29	*TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	—	17	FSN-n
11/5	*TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	—	2	FSN-n
11/12	*at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	—	—	
11/19	*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	—	—	

BAYLOR IN TELEVISED GAMES

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	SOUTHERN CAL	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

COLLEGE SPORTS SW

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35

ESPN Classic

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10

FOX SPORTS NET

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M *(OT)*	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma *(2 OT)*	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

PRIME

9/24/94	at Southern Cal	L	27-37

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24

ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936

10/24	Texas A&M	-/14	0-0	T

1937

10/23	Texas A&M	15/13	13-0	W
10/30	TCU	5/-	6-0	W
11/6	Texas	4/-	6-9	L
11/13	at SMU	13/-	7-13	L

1938

10/22	Texas A&M	17/-	6-6	T
10/29	at TCU	-/4	7-39	L

1939

10/21	at Nebraska	19/16	0-20	L
10/28	at Texas A&M	-/5	0-20	L

1940

10/25	Texas A&M	-/4	7-14	L
11/23	SMU	-/18	4-7	L

1941

10/25	at Texas A&M	-/9	0-48	L
11/8	Texas	-/1	7-7	T

1942

10/31	at TCU	-/9	10-7	W
11/7	at Texas	16/14	0-20	L

1945

11/10	at Texas	-/17	14-21	L
11/17	at Tulsa	-/19	7-26	L

1946

10/12	at Arkansas	-/18	0-13	L
11/9	Texas	-/6	7-22	L
11/30	at Rice	-/13	6-32	L

1947

10/25	at Texas A&M	17/-	0-24	L
11/8	at Texas	-/8	7-28	L
11/22	SMU	-/3	0-10	L

1948

10/9	at Arkansas	-/13	23-7	W
10/16	Texas Tech	19/-	13-0	W
10/30	at TCU	20/-	6-3	W
11/20	at SMU	-/10	6-13	L

1949

10/15	at Texas Tech	20/-	28-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	11/-	21-0	W
10/29	TCU	10/-	40-14	W
11/5	at Texas	6/-	0-20	L
11/19	at SMU	15/10	35-26	W
11/26	Rice	9/7	7-21	L

1950

10/28	Texas A&M	-/13	27-20	W
11/11	Texas	-/5	20-27	L
11/18	at SMU	-/15	3-0	W

1951

9/22	at Houston	13/-	19-0	W
10/6	at Tulane	19/-	27-14	W
10/13	Arkansas	12/-	9-7	W
10/20	Texas Tech	10/-	40-20	W
10/27	at Texas A&M	7/16	21-21	T
11/3	TCU	8/-	7-20	L
11/10	at Texas	16/10	18-6	W
11/17	Wake Forest	10/-	42-0	W
11/24	SMU	10/-	14-13	W
12/1	at Rice	9/-	34-13	W
1/1	Georgia Tech	9/5	14-17	L

1952

11/8	Texas	-/13	33-35	L

1953

9/19	at California	20/14	25-0	W
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	21-13	W
10/10	Arkansas	9/-	14-7	W
10/17	Vanderbilt	8/-	47-6	W
10/24	at Texas A&M	6/15	14-13	W
10/31	TCU	3/-	25-7	W
11/7	at Texas	3/19	20-21	L
11/14	Houston	9/-	7-37	L
11/28	at Rice	17/8	19-41	L

1954

9/25	at Vanderbilt	10/-	25-19	W
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	13-19	L
10/30	at TCU	-/17	12-7	W
11/6	Texas	20/-	13-7	W
11/13	at SMU	20/11	33-21	W
11/27	Rice	9/-	14-20	L
12/31	Auburn	18/13	13-33	L

1955

9/24	at Villanova	18/-	19-2	W
10/1	Maryland	20/1	6-20	L
10/15	at Washington	-/12	13-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	16/12	7-19	L
10/29	TCU	-/14	6-28	L

1956

10/6	at Maryland	16/-	14-0	W
10/13	at Arkansas	10/-	14-7	W
10/27	Texas A&M	8/7	13-19	L
11/3	at TCU	15/-	6-7	L
11/24	at SMU	16/-	26-0	W
12/1	Rice	15/-	46-13	W
1/1	Tennessee	11/2	13-7	W

1957

9/21	Villanova	7/-	7-0	W
9/28	Houston	11/-	14-6	W
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	11/-	7/13	W
10/12	Arkansas	-/11	17-20	W
10/26	at Texas A&M	-/2	0-14	L
11/30	at Rice	-/9	0-20	L

1958

11/1	at TCU	-/18	0-22	L

1959

10/3	LSU	-/1	0-22	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/19	7-23	L
10/31	TCU	-/15	0-14	L
11/7	at Texas	-/3	12-13	L
11/14	at Southern California	-/4	8-17	L

1960

10/8	at Arkansas	20/9	28-14	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	7/-	14-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	7/-	14-0	W
10/29	at TCU	7/-	6-14	L
11/5	Texas	11/-	7-12	L
11/26	Rice	19/12	12-7	W
12/31	Florida	12/18	12-13	L

1961

10/14	Arkansas	9/-	31-0	W
11/11	at Texas	-/1	7-33	L

1962

10/13	at Arkansas	-/8	21-28	L
11/10	Texas	-/5	12-27	L

1963

11/9	at Texas	-/1	0-7	L

1964

9/26	at Washington	-/7	14-35	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/9	6-17	L
11/7	Texas	-/6	14-20	L

1965

10/9	Arkansas	-/3	7-38	L

1966

9/10	Syracuse	-/7	35-12	W
9/24	Colorado	10/-	7-13	W
10/8	at Arkansas	-/5	7-0	W

1967

9/16	at Colorado	-/10	7-27	L

1968

9/21	at Indiana	-/15	36-40	L
10/5	at LSU	-/10	16-48	L
10/12	at Arkansas	-/14	19-35	L
11/9	Texas	-/10	26-47	L

1969

10/4	at LSU	-/16	8-63	L
10/11	Arkansas	-/3	7-21	L
11/8	at Texas	-/2	14-56	L

1970

9/11	at Missouri	-/11	0-38	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/10	7-41	L
11/7	Texas	-/1	14-21	L

1971

10/9	Arkansas	-/17	7-35	L
11/6	at Texas	-/15	0-24	L

1972

9/16	at Georgia	-/16	14-24	L
10/14	at Arkansas	-/20	20-31	L
11/11	Texas	-/9	3-17	L

1973

9/15	Oklahoma	-/11	14-42	L
11/10	at Texas	-/13	6-42	L
11/17	at Texas Tech	-/12	24-55	L

ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS HISTORY

1974

9/14	at Oklahoma	-/1	11-28	L
9/28	Oklahoma State	-/12	31-14	W
10/12	at Arkansas	-/14	21-17	W
10/26	Texas A&M	-/8	0-20	L
11/9	Texas	-/12	34-24	W
11/16	Texas Tech	-/20	17-10	W
11/23	at SMU	16/-	31-14	W
11/30	Rice	16/-	24-3	W
1/1	Penn State	12/7	20-41	L

1975

9/27	at Michigan	-/9	14-14	T
10/4	at South Carolina	18/-	13-24	L
10/25	at Texas A&M	-/5	10-19	L
11/8	at Texas	-/7	21-37	L

1976

9/25	at Illinois	-/14	34-19	W
11/6	Arkansas	-/12	7-7	T
12/4	at Texas Tech	18/9	21-24	L

1977

9/10	Texas Tech	-/8	7-17	L
9/24	at Nebraska	-/14	10-31	L
10/1	at Houston	-/19	24-28	L
10/15	Texas A&M	-/13	31-38	L
11/5	Arkansas	-/8	9-35	L
11/19	at Texas	-/1	7-29	L

1978

9/30	at Ohio State	-/13	28-34	L
10/21	at Texas A&M	-/12	24-6	W
11/11	Arkansas	-/16	14-27	L
11/25	Texas	-/9	38-14	W

1979

9/22	Alabama	-/2	0-45	L
10/6	at Houston	-/6	10-13	L
11/10	at Arkansas	17/9	20-29	L
11/17	Rice	20/-	45-14	W
11/24	at Texas	17/6	0-13	L
12/31	Clemson	19/18	24-18	W

1980

10/4	Houston	20/-	24-12	W
10/11	SMU	18/20	32-28	W
10/18	at Texas A&M	13/-	46-7	W
10/25	at TCU	11/-	21-6	W
11/1	San Jose State	10/-	22-30	L
11/8	Arkansas	16/-	42-15	W
11/15	at Rice	12/-	16-6	W
11/22	Texas	11/20	16-0	W
1/1	Alabama	6/9	2-30	L

1981

10/10	at SMU	-/14	20-37	L
11/7	Arkansas	-/19	39-41	L
11/21	at Texas	-/8	12-34	L

1982

9/11	at Ohio State	-/14	14-21	L
10/9	SMU	-/6	19-22	L
11/6	Arkansas	-/5	24-17	W
11/20	Texas	-/17	23-31	L

1983

10/8	at SMU	-/13	26-42	L
11/19	at Texas	-/2	21-24	L
12/31	Oklahoma State	20/-	14-24	L

1984

9/8	at BYU	-/13	13-47	L
9/22	at Oklahoma	-/11	15-34	L
10/13	SMU	-/7	20-24	L
11/24	Texas	-/6	24-10	W

1985

9/14	at Georgia	-/18	14-17	L
9/21	at Southern California	-/3	20-13	W
10/5	at Houston	19/-	24-21	W
10/12	at SMU	19/16	21-14	W
10/19	Texas A&M	14/-	20-15	W
10/26	TCU	13/-	45-0	W
11/9	at Arkansas	8/10	14-20	L
11/16	Rice	17/-	34-10	W
11/23	at Texas	15/-	10-17	L

1986

9/6	at Wyoming	12/-	31-28	W
9/13	Louisiana Tech	12/-	38-7	W
9/20	Southern California	9/-	14-17	L
9/27	at Texas Tech	17/-	45-14	W
10/4	Houston	13/-	27-13	W
10/11	SMU	t20/t20	21-27	L
10/18	at Texas A&M	-/11	30-31	L
11/8	Arkansas	-/10	29-14	W
11/15	at Rice	18/-	23-17	W
11/22	Texas	17/-	18-13	W

1988

11/5	Arkansas	-/11	3-33	L

1989

9/9	at Oklahoma	-/8	7-33	L
10/7	at Houston	-/12	10-66	L
10/21	Texas A&M	-/23	11-14	L
11/11	at Arkansas	-/10	10-19	L

1990

9/1	at Nebraska	-/7	0-13	L
10/6	Houston	-/13	15-31	L
10/20	at Texas A&M	-/25	20-20	T
10/27	at TCU	-/24	27-21	W
11/24	Texas	-/6	13-23	L

1991

9/14	at Colorado	23/12	16-14	W
9/21	Missouri	14/-	47-21	W
9/28	at SMU	12/-	45-7	W
10/5	at Houston	11/-	38-21	W
10/12	Rice	8/-	17-20	L
10/19	Texas A&M	16/19	12-34	L
10/26	TCU	22/-	26-9	W
11/2	at Arkansas	21/24	9-5	W
11/16	Texas Tech	20/-	24-31	L

1992

9/12	Colorado	-/12	38-57	L
10/24	at Texas A&M	-/5	13-19	L
12/31	Arizona	-/22	20-15	W

1993

9/4	Fresno State	-/25	42-39	W
9/11	at Colorado	24/10	21-45	L
10/16	Texas A&M	-/13	17-34	L

1994

9/24	at Southern California	-/19	27-37	L
10/15	at Texas A&M	-/7	21-41	L

1995

9/30	Texas Tech	-/24	9-7	W
10/21	Texas A&M	-/22	9-24	L
11/23	at Texas	-/9	13-21	L

1996

10/12	at Nebraska	-/5	0-49	L

1997

8/30	Miami, Fla.	-/13	14-45	L
9/20	at Michigan	-/8	3-38	L
10/11	Nebraska	-/3	21-49	L

1998

9/19	North Carolina State	-/20	33-30	W
9/26	at Colorado	-/15	16-18	L
10/17	Texas A&M	-/10	14-35	L
10/31	at Notre Dame	-/16	3-27	L
11/7	Kansas State	-/4	6-49	L

1999

9/25	Texas	-/22	0-62	L
10/9	at Texas A&M	-/13	13-45	L
10/30	at Kansas State	-/6	7-48	L

2000

10/21	at Nebraska	-/1	0-59	L
10//28	at Texas	-/22	14-48	L
11/4	Oklahoma	-/1	7-56	L

2001

10/6	at Texas A&M	-/24	10-16	L
10/13	Nebraska	-/4	7-48	L
10/20	at Oklahoma	-/2	17-33	L
11/3	Texas	-/5	10-49	L

2002

10/19	at Colorado	-/23	0-34	L
10/26	Kansas State	-/20	10-44	L
11/9	at Texas	-/4	0-41	L
11/16	Oklahoma	-/4	9-49	L

2003

10/25	Texas	-/18	0-56	L
11/15	at Oklahoma	-/1	3-41	L
11/22	Oklahoma State	-/24	21-38	L

2004

10/2	at Texas	-/5	14-44	L
10/30	Texas A&M	-/16	35-34	W
11/13	at Oklahoma State	-/25	21-49	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-/2	0-35	L

2005

10/29	Texas Tech	-/17	0-28	L
11/5	Texas	-/2	0-62	L

YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2005)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-present	68	19	49	0	.246
104-year totals	**1,050**	**509**	**497**	**44**	**.506**

SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	**3**	**2003-present**	**11-23**	**.324**

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Guy Morriss	**3**	**2003-present**	**11-23-0**	**.324**
13. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
17. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
20. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
23. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Guy Morriss	**3**	**2003-present**	**11-23-0**	**.324**
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
22. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
23. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
24. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

GRANT TEAFF

FULL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES (1946-2006)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)
AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)
BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)
BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)
BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)
BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)
BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-present)
BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)
BROYLES, Frank (Georiga Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)
BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)
BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)
CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)
CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Asst. Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)
CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southastern Oklahoma, 1963) - Offensive Backfield (1979-81), Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)
COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)
COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Seconday/Defensive Coordinator (1994), Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)
CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)
CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)
CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)
CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)
CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82), Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)
DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)
DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)
DRY, F.A. (Oklahome State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)
ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94), Running Backs (1995-96)
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)
FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)
FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)
FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)
FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-91), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)
GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91), Defensive Coordinator/ Linebackers (1992 & 2003)
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)
GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)
GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)
GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)
HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)
HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71
HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)
HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)
HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1986) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-present)
HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)
HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)
HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-present)
HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruting Coord. (1998)
HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-present)
JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002), Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)
JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)
JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)
JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)
JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)
JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-present)
KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91), Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coordinator (2006-present)
LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974), Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)
LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98), Executive Assistant Head Coach/ Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995), Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)
McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)
McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-present)
McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)
McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)
McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)
MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)
MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)
MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)
NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coord./Defensive Ends (2003) Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)
NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)
NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78), Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)
OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)
PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)
PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)
PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)
PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006-present)
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91), Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-present)
PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)
PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)
RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)
RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74), Defensive Line (1975)
SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)
SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)
SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992), Asst. Head Coach/ Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)
SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)
SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996)
THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)
TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)
TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs, Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)
TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog"- Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)
WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)
WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)
WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)
WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks (1998)
WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)
WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-present)
WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t-20th	1950 – t-15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t-11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t-19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
	1986 – 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	5-5	.500
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-2	.500
Kansas	1-5	.167
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-6	.143
Nebraska	1-6	.143
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	4-1	.800
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-19	.367
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	435-367-42	.540
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-1	.667
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	**5-8**	**.385**

ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

Overall: 136-142-5 (.489)
Home: 82-52-4 (.609)
Away: 52-89-1 (.370)

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 2-4 (.333)
Home: 2-1 (.667)
Away: 0-3 (.000)

LAST TIME HAD A RECORD OF ...

0-1:	2004	4-0:	1991
0-2:	2003	4-1:	2005
0-3:	1999	4-2:	2005
0-4:	1999	4-3:	2005
0-5:	1978	4-4:	2005
0-6:	1969	4-5:	2005
0-7:	1969	4-6:	2005
0-8:	1969	4-7:	1996
0-9:	1969		
0-10:	1969	5-0:	1991
0-11:	never	5-1:	1994
		5-2:	1995
1-0:	2001	5-3:	1995
1-1:	2004	5-4:	1992
1-2:	2003	5-5:	1993
1-3:	1998	5-6:	2005
1-4:	1999		
1-5:	1999	6-0:	1980
1-6:	1999	6-1:	1985
1-7:	1999	6-2:	1991
1-8:	1999	6-3:	1995
1-9:	1999	6-4:	1987
1-10:	1999	6-5:	1992
		7-0:	1980
2-0:	2001	7-1:	1985
2-1:	2004	7-2:	1991
2-2:	2004	7-3:	1995
2-3:	2004	7-4:	1995
2-4:	2004	7-5:	1994
2-5:	2004		
2-6:	2001	8-0:	never
2-7:	2001	8-1:	1980
2-8:	2001	8-2:	1985
2-9:	2000	8-3:	1991
		8-4:	1991
3-0:	2005		
3-1:	2005	9-0:	never
3-2:	2003	9-1:	1980
3-3:	2003	9-2:	never
3-4:	2003	9-3:	1986
3-5:	2004		
3-6:	2004	10-0:	never
3-7:	2004	10-1:	1980
3-8:	2004	10-2:	1980
3-9:	2003		
		11-0:	never

LAST TIME HAD A CONFERENCE RECORD OF ...

0-1:	2005	3-0:	1985
0-2:	2004	3-1:	1995
0-3:	2004	3-2:	1994
0-4:	2004	3-3:	1993
0-5:	2001	3-4:	1993
0-6:	2001		
0-7:	2001	4-0:	1985
0-8:	2001	4-1:	1995
		4-2:	1994
1-0:	2003	4-3:	1994
1-1:	2005	4-4:	1989
1-2:	2005		
1-3:	2005	5-0:	1985
1-4:	2005	5-1:	1995
1-5:	2005	5-2:	1995
1-6:	2005	5-3:	1991
1-7:	2004		
		6-0:	1980
2-0:	1995	6-1:	1985
2-1:	1995	6-2:	1986
2-2:	1994		
2-3:	1993	7-0:	1980
2-4:	1984	7-1:	never
2-5:	1988	8-0:	1980
2-6:	2005		

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

	W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3.	8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
	8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6.	7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9.	6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 1935)
	6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
	6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
	6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
	6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
	6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3.	8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
	8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7.	7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
	7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
	7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
	7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
	7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

	L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2.	10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
7.	8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
	8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
	8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
	8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3.	10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
7.	8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
	8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
	8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
	8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1.	89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2.	59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
3.	50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
4.	31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
5.	29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
	29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
7.	27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
8.	25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
9.	22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	14-6-1
10.	21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973	7-14
	21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991	14-6-1

BAYLOR ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Grissom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blailock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Gaurd:	Emmett Kriel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bill Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfback:	"Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Kenneth Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Phillip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beaird
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Darrell Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back	Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

End:	Ervin Randle
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	Michael Johnson
Guard:	Monte Jones
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back	David Mims
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener
Line:	Robin Jones
Line:	Santana Dotson
Line:	Albert Fontenot
Linebacker:	Le'Shai Maston
Linebacker:	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker:	Dean Jackson
Back:	Michael McFarland
Back:	Adrian Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry

LETTERWINNERS

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
ADAMS, Jordan - 2005
ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01
ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
ALLISON, Joel - 1969
ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05
AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02
AMYETT, James - 1953-54
ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
ANDERSON, David - 1994
ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02
ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05
ANDRIE, George - 1987
ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05
ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03
ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
ATES, Horace - 1982-84-85
ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
ATTAS, Michael - 1945
ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
BAILEY, James F. - 1953
BAIN, William R. - 1966
BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
Baker, Mikail - 2005
BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
BARBEE, Baylor - 2004
BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00
BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
BEAN, Ivy - 1931
BEAN, Jim - 1941
BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
BECK, David W. - 1940
BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90
BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
BELL, Josh - 2005
BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05
BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
BERG, Tim - 1992
BERRY, Donnell - 1956
BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02
BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
BIVINS, Durham - 1938
BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
BLACK, David Morris - 1969
BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
BLAILOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
BLAYLOCK, William - 2005
BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05
BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961
BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
BOYD, Chad - 1994
BOYD, Michael - 2003-04
BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22
BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
BRISENDINE, John - 1966
BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
BROCK, Randy - 1983
BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
BROWN, Randy - 1959
BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
BULL, Brad - 1989
BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931
BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03
BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
CALVERT, Gene - 1983
CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
CAMP, David - 1990
CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03
CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02
CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
CHANDLER, Lee - 2005
CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
CHAPDELAINE, Ryan - 2001
CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
CHILTON, Mike - 1992
CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
CICERO, Greg - 2001-02
CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
CLARK, Rusty - 1966
CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02
COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
COMER, Ray - 1945
CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
COPELAND, Vince - 2002
CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
CORNEJO, Randy - 2002
CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
CORRY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
COUSER, Larry - 1963
COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
COX, Mills - 1921
COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
CRADY, Chad - 1999
CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03
CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03
CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005
CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
CROOK, Bret - 1993
CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04
CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
CROW, James H. " Jim" - 1968
CROWNOVER, Earnest, - 1992
CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
DANIEL, Bill "Govenor" - 1935-36
DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02
DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
DAVIS, Braelon - 2004
DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
DAVIS, David - 1986
DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02
DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002
DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
DENNIS, Bill - 1957
DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
DENTON, Tommy - 1967
DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
DeSISTO, JOSH - 2005
DeWOODEY, Joeseph - 2003-04
DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
DIAL, Lance - 1987
DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DIXON, Kerry - 2000
DOBBS, Darren - 1994
DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05
DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
DOVE, MATT - 1973
DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
DRAPER, Derek - 1992
DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79

LETTERWINNERS

DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
EASLEY, Robert - 1979
EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
EDMISON, Bert - 1942
EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
EILAND, Craig - 1984
EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
EVANS, Chris - 2004
EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04
EVANS, Milton - 1937
EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
FALL, George C. -1924-25-26
FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
FARST, Travis - 2003-04
FAUCHER, Staron - 2003
FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
FELLOWS, Nick - 2004
FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
FEST, Claude E. - 1961
FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
FIELDS, J - 2003-04-05
FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
FINLEY, Harold - 1935
FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. - 1902
FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
FLORES, Ricardo - 2004
FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
FORD, Corey - 2004
FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
FORD, William Ray - 1993
FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05
FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004
FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
FREELS, Luther Murell - 1933
FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
FROST, David - 1988-89-90
FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, Andra 1998-99-00-01
FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03
GARRETT, Steve - 1968
GARY, Michael - 2004-05
GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
GAY, Dan - 2005
GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85
GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
GIBSON, Greg - 1980
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
GLASS, Bobby - 1981
GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04
GONSOULIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian - 1997
GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04
GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
HADDOCK, Jason - 2002
HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert - 1926
HALE, Howard - 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred - 1980
HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob - 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05
HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02
HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02
HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
HASOON, Ricky - 2004
HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou - 1919
HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05
HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
HAYS, Bruce - 1983
HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
HEARN, Bob - 1984
HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02
HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
HERRING, Hunter - 2005
HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
HICKS, Don A. - 1918
HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02
HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05
HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
HINTON, Jesse - 1979
HIXSON, Ben - 2005
HODGE, Ken Douglas 1962-64
HOEFER, Bennett - 2004-05
HOFFMAN, Dalton J. 1961-63
HOGAN, Darrell 1945-46
HOGG, Ross 1926
HOLLAND, L. B. 1915-17
HOLLEY, Weldon W. 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie 1966-67
HOLLON, Gordon L. 1942-46
HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
HOOKS, Brian - 1934
HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05
HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
HUCKABAY, Scott - 1986-87-88
HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
HULL, J. B. - 1925
HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
HUNTER, Hunter -1993
HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
INGRAM, Robert - 1978
IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
IRWIN, James - 2004
IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
JACKSON, Robert - 1997
JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
JAMES, Arlis - 1958
JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
JARMON, James - 1988
JAYNES, Clint - 1987
JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05
JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05
JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03
JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
JONES, Charles R. - 1953
JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
JONES, Jack - 1924-25
JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, R. D. - 1903
JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
JONES, Zach - 2005
JORDAN, Clark - 1968
JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02
KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
KELLY,Jay - 1984-85
KELLY,Joseph John - 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.
KING, Cornell - 2003
KING, Dane - 2004
KING, Eustice - 1904-05
KING, Frank S. - 1941
KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77

LETTERWINNERS

KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04
KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
LaMAR, Jake - 2005
LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05
LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02
LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
LEE, James - 1985-86
LEE, Paul - 1987
LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
LENGEFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
LEWIS, Bradford - 1990-93-94
LEWIS, Byron - 1983
LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
LICHTE, Jason - 2000
LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91Tr.
LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05
LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05
LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
LOEB, David - 1989-90
LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02
LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04
LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
LOTT, Matt - 2005
LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74
LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
MACKEY, Mike - 1982
MADDOX, Dan - 1985
MAHAFFEY, John - 2003
MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
MANASCO, Bob - 1960
MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
MANN, Ed - 1918-19
MANNING, Mike - 1986
MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
MAPPS, Jay - 1987
MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04
MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
MASSEY, Phil - 1984
MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
MATYSEK, John - 1962
MAVITY, Chad - 1995
MAVITY, Jim - 1959
MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
McDONALD, Lequalan - 2002-03-04-05
McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03
McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
McMILLEN, William A. - 1958
McMILLON, Mark - 1989
McNAIR, W. David - 1955
McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry - 1996
MEAD, Marcus - 2005
MEERS, William - 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996
MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald - 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan - 1955
MILLER, James Milton - 1964
MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
MILLER, Michael - 2004-05
MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey - 1991
MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
MOORE, Gerry - 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus - 1988
MOORE, Michael - 1988
MOORE, Nick - 2005
MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.
MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05
MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
MOTON, Brannon - 2004
MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02
MURPHY, Mark - 2005
MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05
MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05
NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
ODUM, Michael - 2000
OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05
OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04
OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
PACE, Nick - 2003-05
PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05
PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty - 1980
PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05
PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. - 1957
PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
PAYNE, Trey - 2005
PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02
PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33
PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005
PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob - 1919
PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
PRICE, Mario - 2004
PRICE, Marlon - 2005
PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02
QUINENE, David - 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002
RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
RAY, Karl - 1974
READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
REETER, Jeff - 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin - 1995
RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02
RICHARDSON, David - 1987
RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
RHODES, Ahmad - 2003
RHODES, Vincent - 2005
ROACH, Jack - 1917
ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04
ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003-04-05
ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05
RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
ROGERS, Chris - 2005
ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69

LETTERWINNERS

ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle - 1982
ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
SCALES, Matt - 1985
SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
SCHIECK, David - 2004
SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
SEABORN, David - 1976-77
SEALS, Kyle - 2004
SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05
SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
SHANNON, Frank - 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05
SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
SHOALS, Klayton - 2004-05
SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
SHUPP, Willie - 1993
SIGN, Bobby - 1988
SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03
SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
SIMS, Carl - 2005
SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
SISK, Jonathan - 2004
SIVILS, Jason - 1991
SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
SMITH, Chad - 2003-05
SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
SMITH, Jason - 2005
SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Ronald - 1998
SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
SNELL, Leslie - 1931
SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
SOUTH, Eric - 2000
SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
SPEER, James - 1952
SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
STANLEY, John - 1993-94
STARNES, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.
STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
STENIX, Marcus - 2001
STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
STEVENS, Royal - 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02
STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
STILES, Adam - 2000-01
STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
STOGNER, Brad - 1990
STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
STOGNER, Dan - 1987
STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
STONE, Evan - 2004-05
STONE, Joe - 1988
STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.
STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
STRONG, Tim - 1981
STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
STYLES, John Henry - 1957
SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
TEASLEY, Queito - 2005
THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03
THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
TIPTON, James "Rell" - 1973-74-75-76
TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
TODD, James - 2003-04-05
TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04
TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02
TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
TOWLE, James E. - 1921
TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
TRAN, Phil - 2005
TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003
TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
TRICE, Michael - 2004
TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.
TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
TURNIPSEEDE, Tommy - 1972-73-74
TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
VANN, Keegan - 2005
VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04
VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
VINSON, Davon - 2001

W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02
WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
WALKER, Ferris - 1988
WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
WALLACE, Jack - 2001
Waller, Matt - 2003
WARD, Cary - 1984-85
WARD, Jim - 1984
WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
WARE, Errol - 1986-87
WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03
WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04
WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05
WEIR, Trey - 1992
WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
WENKE, Josh - 1996
WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
WETZEL, David - 1990-91
WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05
WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
WHITELAND, James - 2002
WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
WIDEMON, Alton - 2005
WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.
WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. - 1907
WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003
WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03
WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05
WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39
WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.
WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
WOODS, Kyle - 1979
WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

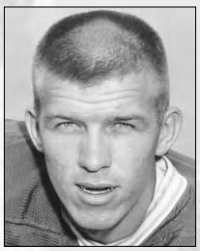
YATES, A. Grady - 1912
YATES, Frank P. - 1918
YEARY, Wes - 1986
YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
YOUNG, Mike - 1974
YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02
ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05
ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

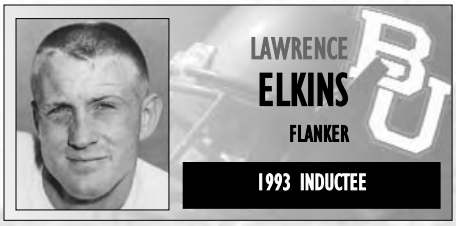
HAYDEN FRY
1947-1950

MICKEY SULLIVAN
1951-1953

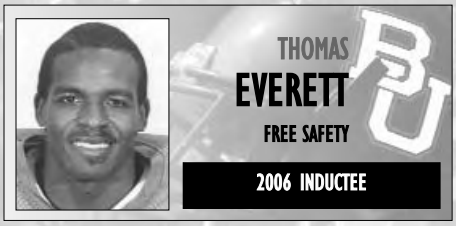


DON TRULL
1961-1963

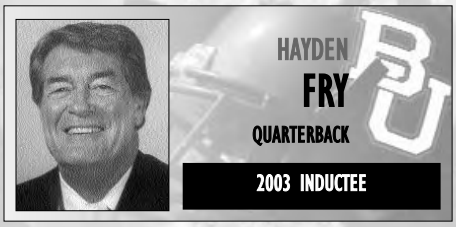
COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME



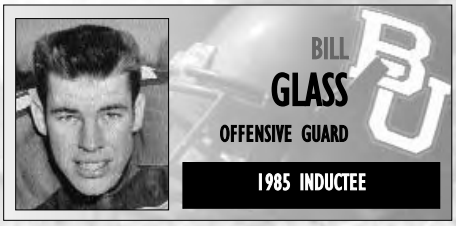
In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.



A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's Athlete of the Year for the 1986-87 school year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He enjoyed nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

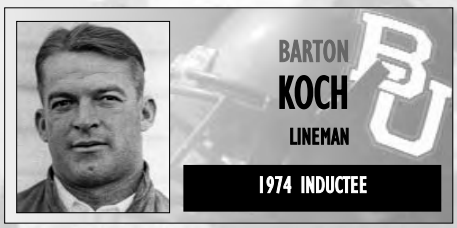


Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner for Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 Associated Press rankings in 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a coach, spending 20 seasons as the head coach at Iowa. Fry was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997.

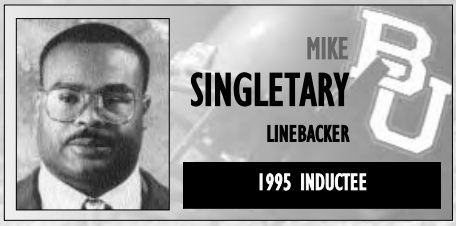


Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. He was voted the *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass become one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987.

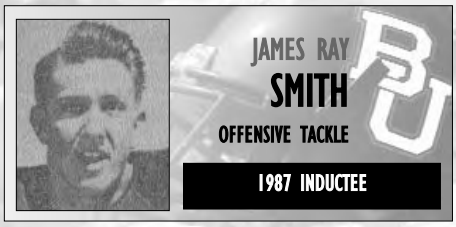
Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.



Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.



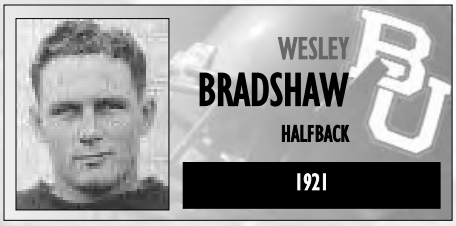
Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, he received an NCAA Silver Anniversary Award in 2006.



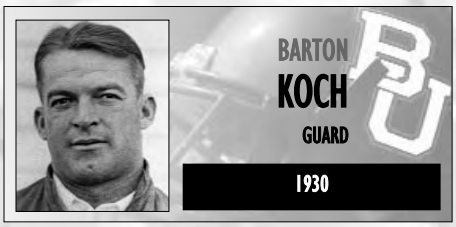
James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a Cleveland Browns Legend in 2004.

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995.

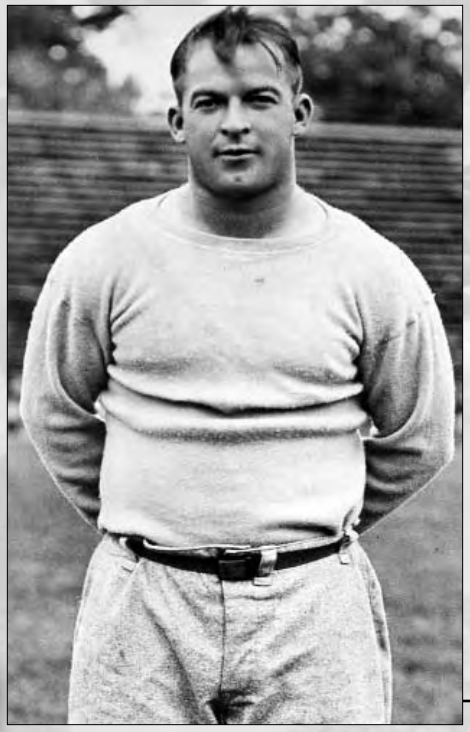
ALL-AMERICANS



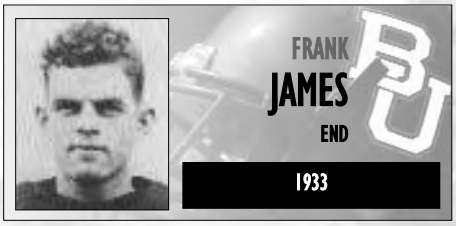
A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the SWC title in 1922 ... Scored 182 points in his career ... Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1966.



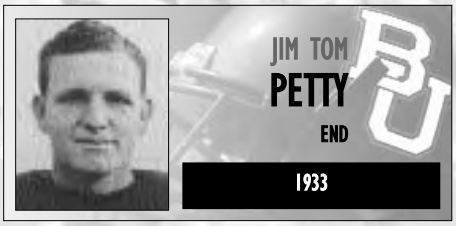
A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."



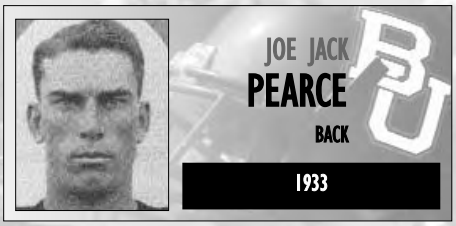
BARTON KOCH



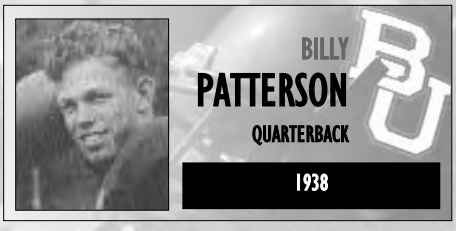
A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings.



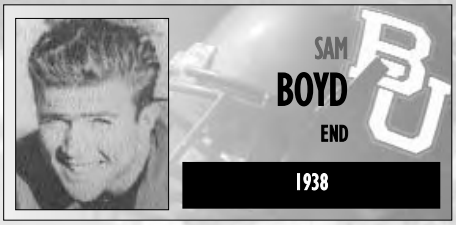
A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.



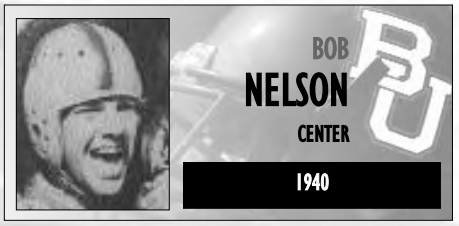
A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.



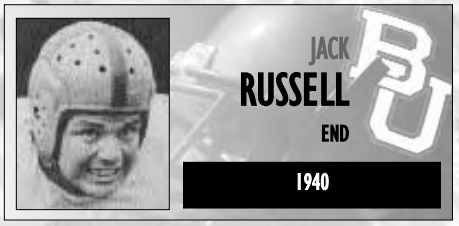
A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In his career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns.



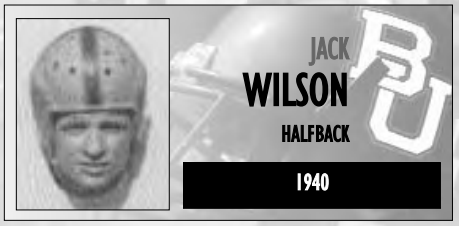
A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1.



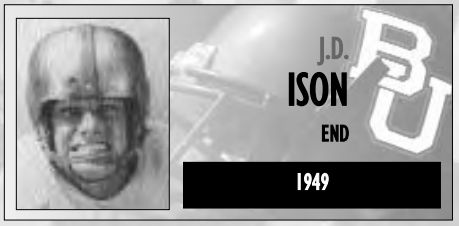
A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939.



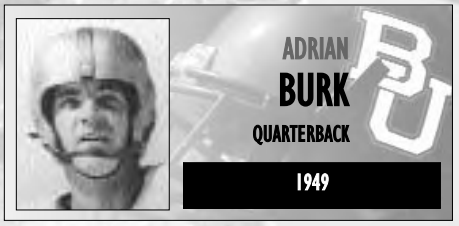
A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.



A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.

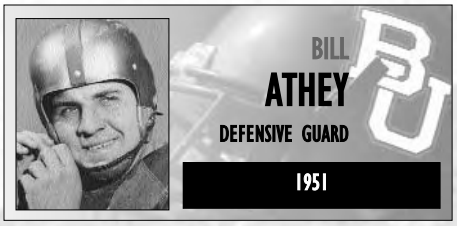


A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949.

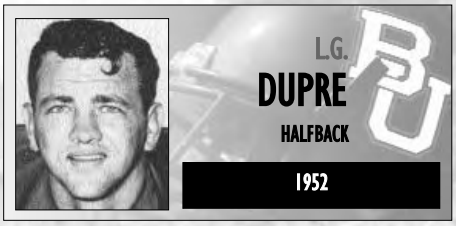


A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... His 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In his career, he threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns the second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44.

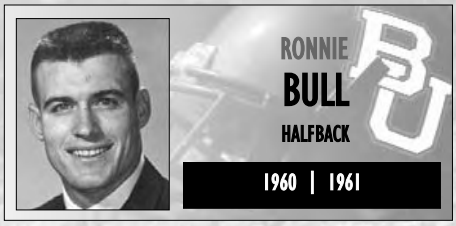
ALL-AMERICANS



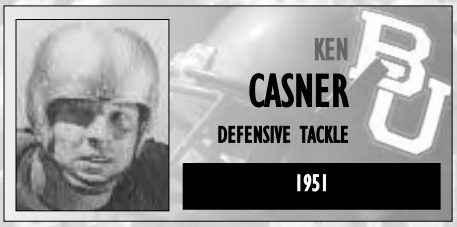
A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls.



A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nickname was Long Gone.

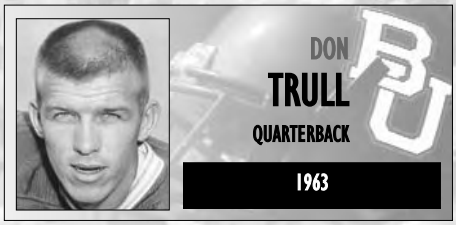


A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post*'s 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,324 yards.

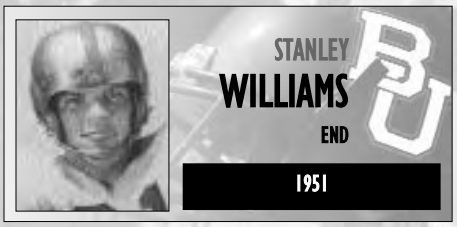


A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl.

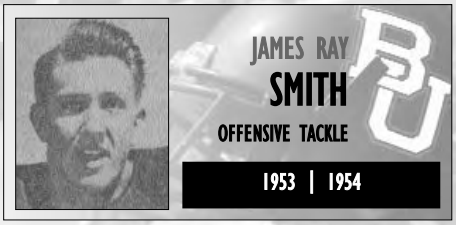
A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.



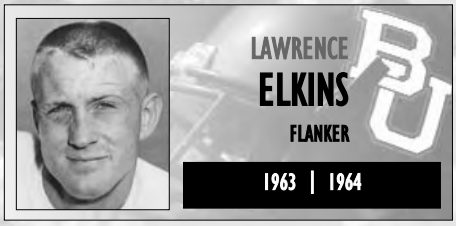
A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post*'s Most Valuable Player for the Southwest Conference in 1963 ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For his career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns.



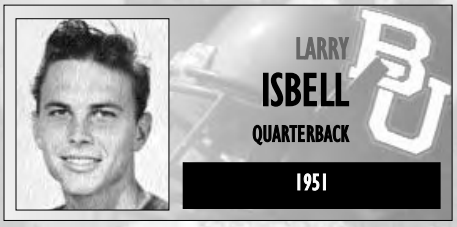
A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.



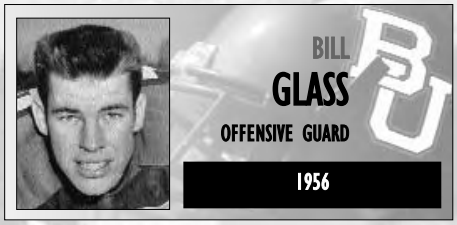
A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his three varsity years, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1987.



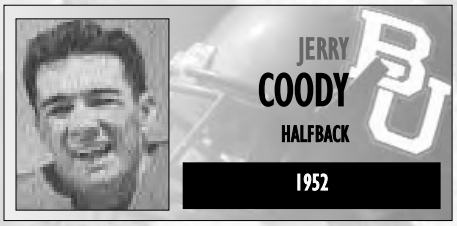
A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-America to become school's first-ever two-time consensus selection ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For his career, he caught 144 passes (including 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... He caught a school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas.



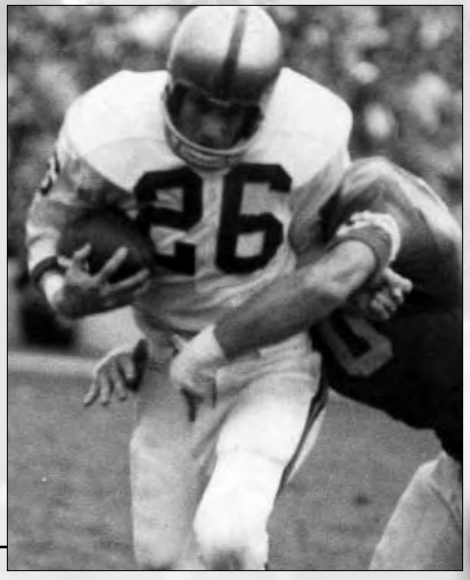
A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In his career, he threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.



A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC player ... *Houston Post*'s 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987.



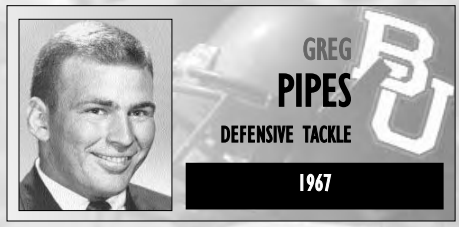
A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1952, Baylor was 7-3 under George Sauer ... In his career, he rushed for 1,536 yards.



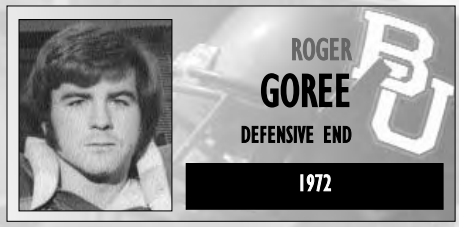
LAWRENCE ELKINS

ALL-AMERICANS

ROGER GOREE

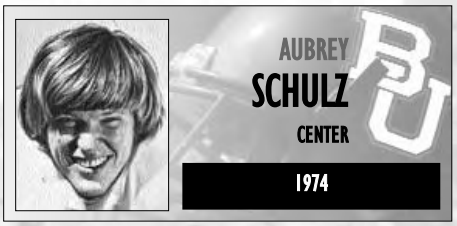


A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



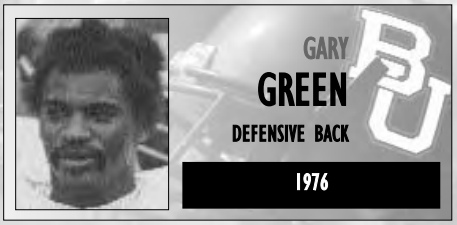
A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC.

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

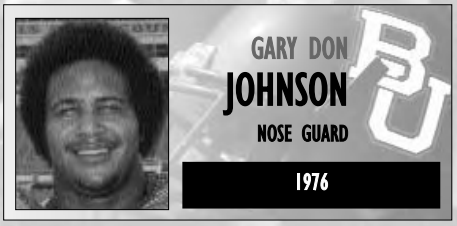


A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl.

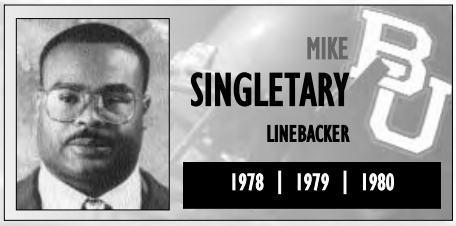
A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman.



A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's first consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In his career, he had seven interceptions and returned nine punts for 562 yards.

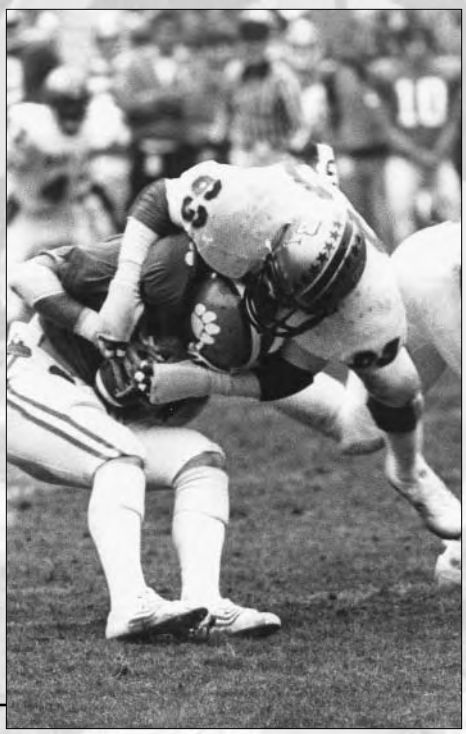


A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



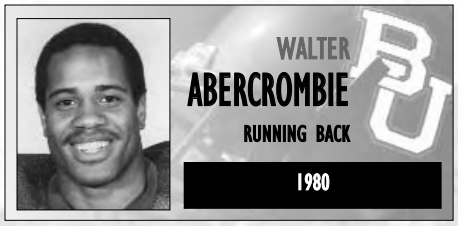
A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection ... Only three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post*'s Most Valuable Player for the SWC in 1979 and 1980 ... 662 career tackles, 188 in 1979 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995.

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

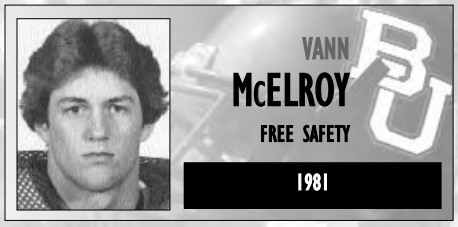


MIKE SINGLETARY

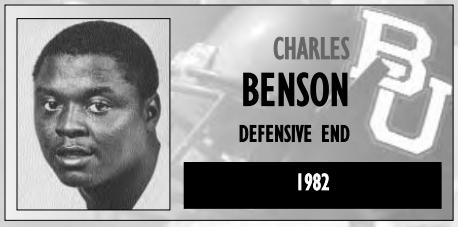
ALL-AMERICANS



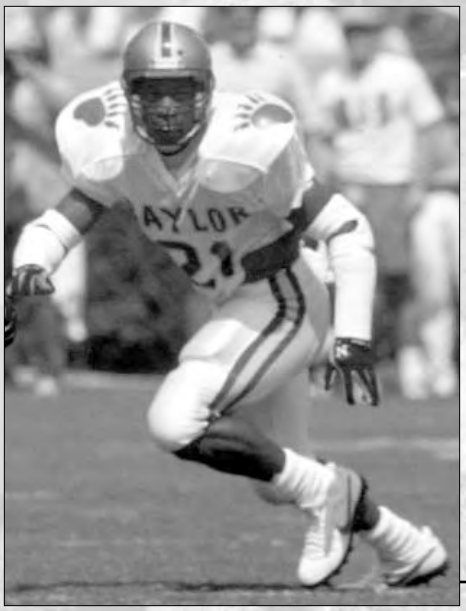
A 1978, 1979,1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Also played in 1981 Japan Bowl ... Member of Baylor's 1980-89 All-Decade Team.



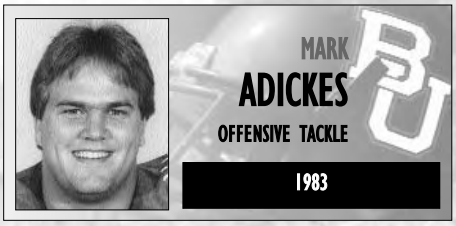
A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles.



A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss.

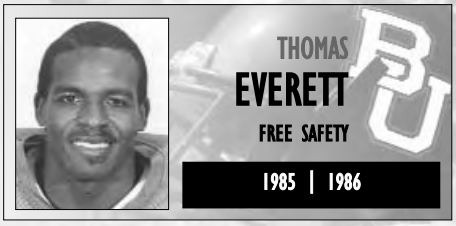


ROBERT BLACKMON

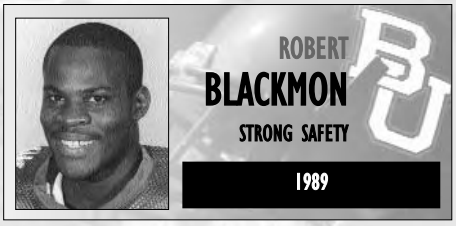


A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and lost to Oklahoma State in the Bluebonnet Bowl, 24-14.

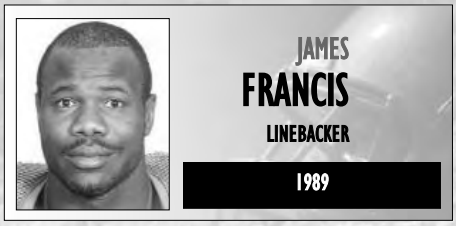
A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... He had 163 receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards.



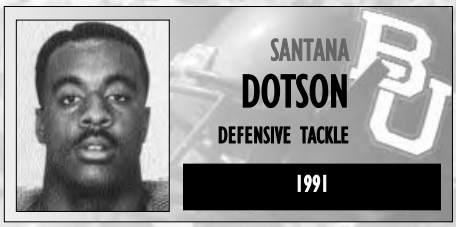
1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC MVP in 1985 and 1986 ... Southwest Conference Athlete of the Year for the 1986-87 school year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee.



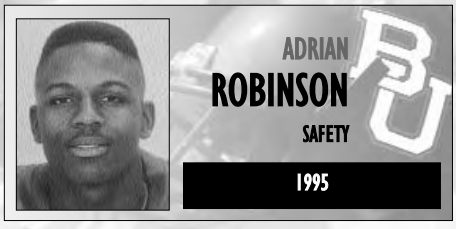
A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four for touchdowns) and 227 tackles.



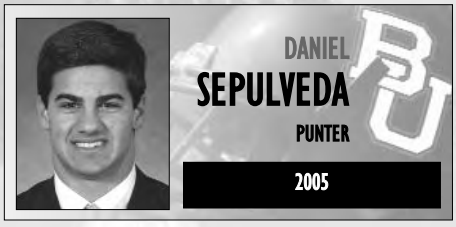
A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 Most Valuable Player for the Southwest Conference ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked school career record 12 kicks.



1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991.



A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... A four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... In his career, he had 11 interceptions.



A 2003, 2004 and 2005 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 ... 2004 Ray Guy Award winner ... Earned 2005 first-team Academic All-America and second-team All-America honors when he finished third nationally in punting average.

HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR
1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR
1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR
1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD
1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING
1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

JIM THORPE AWARD
1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD
1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM
2005 Shawn Bell, QB

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA
1961 Ronnie Bull, HB
1962 Don Trull, QB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1976 Chris Quinn, DE
1986 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)
1987 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)
1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)
1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)
1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD
1965 Michael Kennedy
1966 Edward Whiddon
1987 Matt Clark

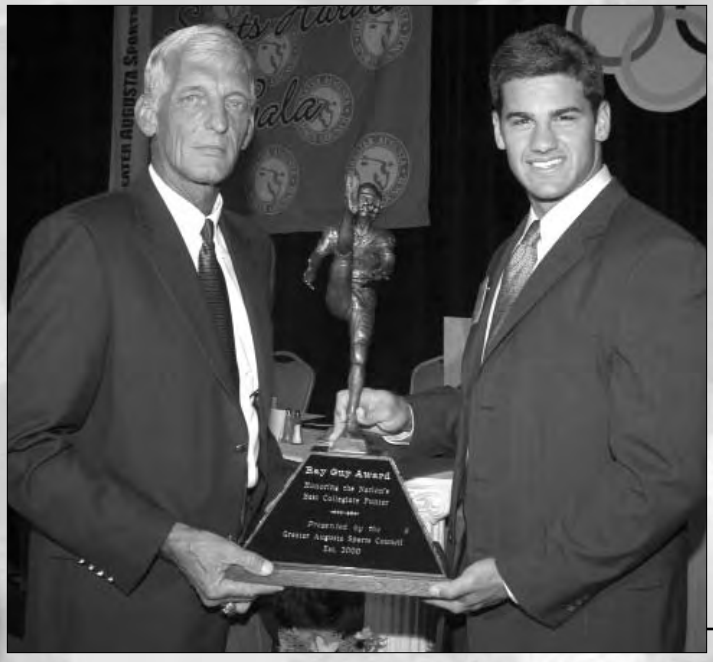
BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD
2004 John Martin, WR
2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR
1987 Thomas Everett, FS

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP
1930 Jake Wilson, HB
1937 Billy Patterson, QB
1949 Adrian Burk, QB
1950 Larry Isbell, QB
1956 Bill Glass, G
1960 Ronnie Bull, HB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1972 Roger Goree, DE

ALL-SWC
* - consensus pick

1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 *Russell Blailock, T
*Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1922 *Russell Blailock, T
*"Cop" Weathers, G
*Wesley Bradshaw, QB
*John Tanner, FB
1923 *Roy Williamson, T
1924 *Jack Sisco, G
*Homer "Bear" Walker, G
*Sam Coates, T
*Ralph Pittman, HB
*Bill Coffey, QB
1925 *Sam Coates, E
1926 *Sam Coates, E
1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 *Jake Wilson, HB
1930 *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
*Jake Wilson, QB
1932 *Frank James, E
1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E
*Harold Clem, G
*Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936 *Owen "Ox" Perry, T
*Lloyd Russell, HB
1937 *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
1938 *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
1939 *Robert Nelson, C
*Leonard Akin, G
1940 *Jack Russell, E
1942 *Buddy Gatewood, C
*Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 *Richard Johnson, G
1948 *R.P. Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB
*Bentley Jones, G
1949 *Adrian Burk, QB
*J.D. Ison, E
*Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
1950 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
1951 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
*Bill Athey, DL
1952 Jerry Coody, HB
*Jack Sisco, C
*Robert Knowles, T
*Bill Athey, DL
1953 *Jerry Coody, HB
*James Ray Smith, T
1954 *Henry Gremminger, E
*James Ray Smith, T
*Billy Hooper, QB
1955 *Henry Gremminger, E
1956 *Bill Glass, G
*Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB
1957 *Clyde Letbetter, G
1958 *Charles Horton, G
*Larry Hickman, FB
1959 *Albert Witcher, E
1960 Bobby Lane, E
*Arnold Davis, E
*Ronnie Stanley, QB
*Ronnie Bull, HB
1961 *Herby Adkins, G
Bill Hicks, C
1962 *Robert Burk, G
*Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963 *Don Trull, QB
*Lawrence Elkins, E
*Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964 *Lawrence Elkins, E
1965 *Donnie Laurence, DE
*Mike Bourland, G
1966 *Greg Pipes, DT
1967 *Greg Pipes, DT
1968 *Richard Stevens, OT
Calvin Hunt, C
1969 Ed Marsh, P
1970 *Derek Davis, WR
David Jones, LB
Ed Marsh, P
1971 *Roger Goree, DE
1972 *Roger Goree, DE
Tommy Stewart, DB
1973 *Charles Dancer, WR
1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB
*Neal Jeffrey, QB
*Steve Beaird, RB
*Aubrey Schulz, C
*Ron Burns, DB
*Derrel Luce, LB
Tommy Turnipseed, DB
Phillip Kent, E
1975 *Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
1976 Tim Black, LB
Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
*Gary Don Johnson, NG
1977 *Ron Burns, DB
1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT
*Mike Singletary, LB
*David Sledge, G
1979 *Billy Glass, G
*Andrew Melontree, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB



DANIEL SEPULVEDA WITH RAY GUY

HONORS

ALFRED ANDERSON

1980	*Walter Abercrombie, RB
	*Charles Benson, DE
	*Joe Campbell, DT
	*Frank Ditta, G
	*Doak Field, LB
	Mike Fisher, WR
	*Dennis Gentry, RB
	*Jay Jeffrey, QB
	*Vann McElroy, DB
	Max McGeary, DE
	*Mike Singletary, LB
	Tommy Tabor, DT
1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	*Gerald McNeil, WR
	Mark Kirchner, G
	Bobby Glass, G
	*Vann McElroy, DB
	*Charles Benson, DE
	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	*Charles Benson, DE
	Randy Grimes, C
	*Gerald McNeil, WR
1983	*Gerald McNeil, WR
	*Mark Adickes, OT
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Aaron Grant, DB
	*Alfred Anderson, RB
	Bruce Davis, WR
	Cody Carlson, QB
	Tom Muecke, QB
1984	*Ervin Randle, DE
	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Derek Turner, DE
	Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985	*Thomas Everett, FS
	*Ron Francis, CB
	*Steve Grumbine, DT
	*Mark Cochran, OT
	Tom Muecke, QB
	Ray Berry, LB
	Matt Clark, WR
	*Derek Turner, DE
	John Adickes, C
	Mark Bates, G
1986	*Thomas Everett, FS
	*Ray Berry, LB
	Cody Carlson, QB
	*Ron Francis, CB
	*Steve Grumbine, DT
	*John Adickes, C
	*Joel Porter, OT
	Kevin Marsh, DE
	Mark Bates, G
1987	*Robert Blackmon, DB
	*Brad Goebel, QB
	Joel Porter, OT
	Ray Crockett, DB
1988	Robert Blackmon, DB
	Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989	*James Francis, LB
	*Robert Blackmon, DB
	*Pete Rutter, P
	*Santana Dotson, DT
1990	*Monte Jones, G
	*Santana Dotson, DT
	*Mike Welch, DB
	Robin Jones, DL
	*Reggie Howard, DL
	Charles Bell, DB
	John Turnpaugh, G
	Curtis Hafford, LB
1991	*Melvin Bonner, WR
	*Santana Dotson, DT
	*Monte Jones, G
	Robin Jones, DE
	Marcus Lowe, DT
	Michael McFarland, SS
	*Le'Shai Maston, OLB
	*David Mims, TB
	Alonzo Pierce, TE
	*John Turnpaugh, G
	Scott Baehren, C
	Robert Strait, FB
1992	*Melvin Bonner, WR
	*David Leaks, G
	*Albert Fontenot, DE
	Le'Shai Maston, LB
	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	*David Leaks, G
	Fred Miller, OT
	Steve Strahan, DT
	Chris Lewis, S
1994	*Fred Miller, OT
	*LaCurtis Jones, LB
	*Adrian Robinson, SS
	Ben Bronson, WR
	Ty Atteberry, P
	Scotty Lewis, DE
1995	Fred Miller, OT
	Jerod Douglas, RB
	Adrian Robinson, S
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
	Kalief Muhammad, WR

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
	Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
	George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
	Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
	Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
	Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
	Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001	Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
	Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
	Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
	A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
	Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003	John Garrett, LB (2nd)
	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
	Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
	Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
2005	Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
	Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
	Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
	George McCullough, DB (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
2001	Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
	Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
	Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
	C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTMANSHIP AWARD

1960	Herby Adkins, G
1964	Bobby Maples, QB
1967	Greg Pipes, DT
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1974	Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985	Tom Muecke, QB
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987	Matt Clark, SE
	Joel Porter, OT
	Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB
	Larry Vasbinder, OG
	Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB
	Larry Vasbinder, OG
	Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB
	John Turner, C
	Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K
	Donnie Laurence, TE
	Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K
	Donnie Laurence, TE
	John Turner, C

FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K
	Ty Atteberry, P
	Mark Cogdill, WR
1997	Don Arroyo, LB
	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Chris Chmelar, TE
	Mark Cogdill, WR
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Jason Lary, LB
	Jason Lichte, TE
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Darwin Scott, DB
	Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Mark Cogdill, WR
	Travis Hicks, DL
	Jason Lary, LB
	Jason Lichte, TE
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Lance O'Steen, WR
	Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB
	Luke Groth, TE
	John Martin, WR
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
	Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB
	T.J. Helmcamp, OL
	John Martin, WR
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR
	Mike Miller, TE
	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005	Colin Allred, LB
	Shawn Bell, QB
	Lee Chandler, WR
	Ben Hixson, LB
	Jake La Mar, OS
	Jon Piorkowski, OS
	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	Phil Tran, RB

ALL-STAR GAMES

KHARI LONG

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942	Buddy Gatewood, C
1944	Jack Russell, B
1945	Jack Russell, B
1961	Tommy Minter, B
1962	Burt Tate, B
1965	Harlan Lane, E
	Bill Ferguson, G
	Donnie Laurence, E
1966	Terry Southall, QB
	Tommy Smith, E
	Paul Becton, FL
	Dwight Hood, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DL
	Billy Hayes, S
1969	Calvin Hunt, C
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1973	Gary Lacy, B
	Richard Mason, OT
	Charles Dancer, SE
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975	Ricky Thompson, E
	John Oliver, DL
	Ken Quesenberry, S
	Bubba Hicks, K
	Mike Hughes, OT
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976	Tim Black, LB
	Gary Gregory, OT
1979	Billy Glass, G
1981	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	Mark Kirchner, G
	Charles Benson, DE
	Travis Selph, DE
	Randy Grimes, C
1983	Bruce Davis, WR
	Allen Rice, RB
1984	Paul Mergenhagen, DT
	Ervin Randle, DE
1989	Pete Rutter, P
1991	Reggie Howard, DT
1994	David Leaks, G
1995	Gary Bandy, LB
	Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Matt Bryant, K
	Nikia Codie, S
1999	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Jon Erickson, OL
	Adam Stiles, P
2003	Cedric Fields, C
	Guy Morriss, Head Coach
	Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

HULA BOWL

1954	Jerry Coody, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
1960	Al Witcher, E
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964	James Ingram, E
	Don Trull, QB
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, E
1969	Richard Stevens, T
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1978	Ronnie Lee, TE
1980	Mike Singletary, LB
	Doak Field, LB
1981	**Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, DB
1982	Charles Benson, DE
1983	Mark Adickes, OT
1985	Mark Cochran, OT
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
	Thomas Everett, FS
1988	Ray Crockett, Def. B
	Bobby Sign, C
	Charles Perry, RB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	James Francis, LB
	Robert Blackmon, DB
1991	Charles Bell, DB
1992	Alonzo Pierce, TE
	Santana Dotson, DT
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR
	Albert Fontenot, DL
1996	Fred Miller OT
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997	Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000	Kyle Atteberry, K
2001	Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2003	Rashad Armstrong, RB
2004	Jonathan Evans, RB
	Khari Long, DE
2005	Colin Allred, LB
	Montez Murphy, DE

* - Outstanding Lineman
** - Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Rupert Wright, T
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
	George Cook, E
1952	Stan Williams, E
	Ken Casner, T
1953	Bill Athey, G
1955	L. G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1957	Bill Glass, G
	Del Shofner, B
1958	Clyde Letbetter, T
1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961	Arnold Davis, E
1962	Ken Hays, G
	*Ronnie Bull, B
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967	Dwight Hood, DT
	**Terry Southall, QB
1968	Greg Pipes, DL
1976	Gary Green, B
1978	Ronnie Lee, TE
1981	Dennis Gentry, RB
1983	Mark Adickes, OT
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
1988	Ray Crockett, DB
1992	Jeff Ireland, K
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR
1994	Scotty Lewis, DE
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Derrick Fletcher, OT
2000	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Gary Baxter, DB

* - Outstanding Player
** - Outstanding South Back

JEFF IRELAND

ALL-STAR GAMES

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930	Barton Koch, G
	Jake Wilson, E
1939	Sam Boyd, E
	William Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1942	Jack Wilson, B
1943	Bobo Barnett, G
1946	Richard Johnson, G
	Jack Price, B
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B
	Francis Davidson, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
	Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1958	Larry Cowart, C
	Larry Hickman, B
	Charles Horton, G
	Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B
	Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G
	Ronnie Goodwin, B
	James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T
	Dalton Hoffman, B
	Don Trull, QB
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1976	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
	*Gary Green, B
	Gary Gregory, T
	Mark Jackson, QB
1979	Gary D. Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1980	Joe Campbell, DT
1983	Alfred Anderson, RB
1984	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1986	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1987	Joel Porter, OT
1988	Bobby Sign, C
1990	James Francis, LB
	Robert Blackmon, DB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Robin Jones, DE
	Santana Dotson, DT
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Fred Miller, OT
	Gary Bandy, LB
2005	Willie Andrews, OS

* *Outstanding Defensive Player*

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

2003	Derrick Cash, OS
2004	Quintin Outland, OL

VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

2004	Jonathan Evans, RB
	Quintin Outland, OL

JAPAN BOWL

NO LONGER PLAYED

1979	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1980	Mike Singletary, LB
	Doak Field, LB
1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, DB
1982	Randy Grimes, C
	Vic Vines, DB
1983	Alfred Anderson, RB
	Gerald McNeil, WR
1985	Derek Turner, DE
1986	John Adickes, C
	Steve Grumbine, DT
1987	Joel Porter, OT
1988	Charles Perry, RB
1991	Mark Bass, OL
1992	John Turnpaugh, G
	Lee Miles, SE

ROTARY GRIDIRON CLASSIC

NO LONGER PLAYED

1999	Derrius Thompson, WR
2002	Samir Al-Amin, DB
2003	Ethan Kelley, DL
	Reggie Newhouse, WR

DIXIE CLASSIC

NO LONGER PLAYED

1931	Jake Wilson, QB
	Barton Koch, G
	Louis Paradeaux, C
	S.L. Witcher, T
	Morley Jennings, Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

NO LONGER PLAYED

1978	Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1939	Billy Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1946	Jack Russell, B
1949	George Sims, B
1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1953	Bill Athey, G
1954	Francis Davidson, QB
1955	L.G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1956	Jim Taylor, C
1957	Del Shofner, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962	Bobby Ply, B
	Ronnie Bull, B

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1949	Buddy Attaway, C
	Don Mouser, G
	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
	Rupert Wright, T
	Chuck Stone, G
	Gene Huebner, C
	Bobby Griffin, E
	Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952	Bill Athey, G
1958	*Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959	Al Witcher, E
1976	David Stevens, E
	Mike Nelms, B

* *Most Valuable Player*

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1962	Bobby Lane, E
	Bobby Ply, B
1963	James Maples, LB
1964	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1968	Greg Pipes, DT
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1975	Phillip Kent, E
	Neal Jeffrey, QB
	Derrell Luce, LB
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977	Tim Black, LB

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

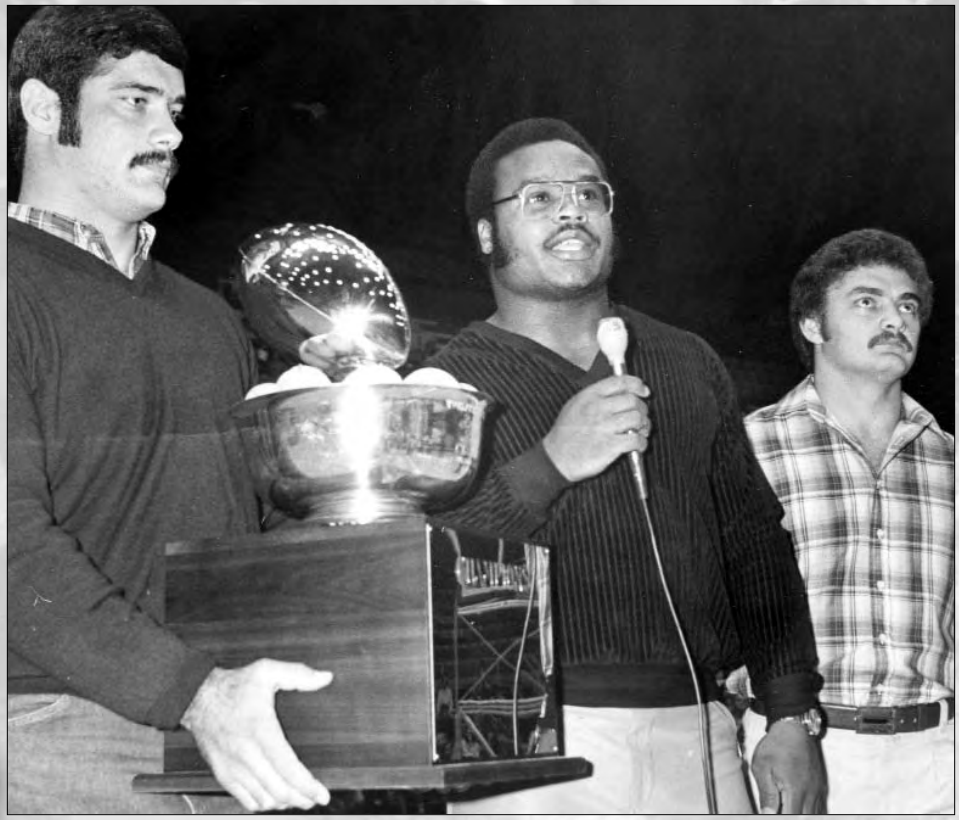
1971	Ron Evans, OT
1976	Rell Tipton, G

MIKE WELCH

BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994



BOWL SERIES RECORD

BOWL	APP.	W-L	PCT.	YEARS
Bluebonnet	3	2-1	.667	1963-83-86
Cotton	2	0-2	.000	1975-81
Gator	2	0-2	.000	1954-60
Alamo	1	0-1	.000	1994
Copper	1	0-1	.000	1991
Dixie	1	1-0	1.000	1949
Gotham	1	1-0	1.000	1961
Liberty	1	1-0	1.000	1985
Orange	1	0-1	.000	1952
Peach	1	1-0	1.000	1979
Sun	1	1-0	1.000	1992
Sugar	1	1-0	1.000	1957

BOWL AWARD WINNERS

ALAMO BOWL
1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

BLUEBONNET BOWL
1963 Don Trull
James Ingram

COTTON BOWL
1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

GATOR BOWL
1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply

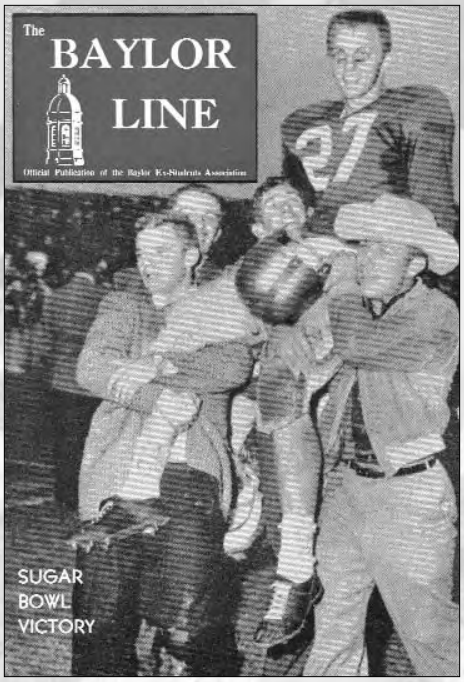
GOTHAM BOWL
1961 Don Trull

LIBERTY BOWL
1985 Cody Carlson

PEACH BOWL
1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)

SUGAR BOWL
1957 Del Shofner

SUN BOWL
1992 Melvin Bonner



BOWL RECORDS

MELVIN BONNER

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	24	twice
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	27	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	64	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	275	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	37	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	26	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	six times
Net Passing Yards	274	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	489	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Okla. State, 12/31/83
Net Rushing Yards	107	Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Rushing TDs	2	Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85
Pass Attempts	37	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Pass Completions	26	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	255	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
Receptions	11	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Okla. State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	41	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	25	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	31	twice
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	38	by Arizona (12/31/92)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	286	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	491	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	four times
Penalties	15	Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	2	twice
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	28	Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91
Net Rushing Yards	143	Terry Anderson (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Rushing TDs	2	Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54
	2	Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91
Pass Attempts	38	George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	286	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Passing TDs	2	Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	108	Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79
	108	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
TD Receptions	1	Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52
	1	Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75
	1	Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
	1	James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83

CODY CARLSON

BAYLOR IN THE NFL

The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2005 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89; Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve)
ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)
ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
ANDERSON, Alfred, RB - Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)
ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
BAXTER, Gary, DB - Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)
BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)
BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96)
BONNER, Melvin, WR - Denver Broncos (1993-94)
BOYD, Sam, E - Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
BRAZELL, Carl, QB - Cleveland Rams (1938)
BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)
BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
BRYANT, Matt, K - New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005)
BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
BURK, Adrian, B - Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)
CASNER, Ken, T - Los Angeles Rams (1952)
COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)
COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB - Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
COLLINS, Kirk, CB - Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB - Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)
DAVIS, Bruce, WR - Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
DAVIS, Preston, CB - Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
DAVIS, Sonny, LB - Dallas Cowboys (1961)
DICKSON, Paul, T - Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)
DOUGLAS, Leland, WR - Miami Dolphins (1987)
DOWDEN, Steve, T - Green Bay Packers (1952)
DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)
DUPRE, L.G., RB - Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G - New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)
EVERETT, Thomas, S - Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)
FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE - Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)
FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
FRANCIS, Ron, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
FRANK, Malcolm, CB - Seattle Seahawks (1992)
FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB - Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphis (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG - Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)
GATEWOOD, Lester, C - Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
GENTRY, Dennis, WR - Chicago Bears (1982-92)
GLASS, Bill, DE - Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68), Cincinnati Bengals (1970)
GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
GONSOULIN, Austin, DB - Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
GOODWIN, Ron, E - Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
GREEN, Gary, CB - Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
GREMMINGER, Hank, DB - Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
GRIMES, Randy, OL - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB - Washington Redskins (1998-99)
HANCOCK, Kevin, LB - Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HARTZOG, Howard, T - New York Giants (1928)
HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HICKMAN, Larry, B – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)
HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)
HOWELL, Steve, FB - Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB - Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
HUNT, Calvin, C - Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)
JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)
JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)
JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)
JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT - Baltimore Colts (1980)
JONES, Dave, LB - Houston Oilers (1971)
JONES, Harvey, B - Los Angeles Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
JONES, LaCurtis, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OL - Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
KELLEY, ETHAN, DT - New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)
KOCH, George, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1945)
KRIEL, Emmet, G - Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

BAYLOR IN THE NFL

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
LEE, Ronnie, T – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
LEWIS, Scotty, DT - Chicago Bears (1995)
LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)
LONG, Khari, DE - Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005)
LUCE, Derrel, LB - Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
LUCKY, Bill, DT - Green Bay Packers (1955)
LUMMUS, Jack, E - New York Giants (1941)
LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
MAPLES, Bob, C – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
MAPLES, Butch, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)
MASTERS, Bob, FB - Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)
McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Tennessee Oilers/Titans (1997-2000)
McELROY, Vann, S - Los Angeles Raiders (1982-87), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE - Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR - Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB - Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005)
MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

BAYLOR IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, T	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, T	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley DT	New England Patriots

NELMS, Mike, KR - Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C - Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR - Arizona Cardinals (2004), New York Jets (2006)
NICKLAS, Pete, T - Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB - Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB - Green Bay Packers (1991)

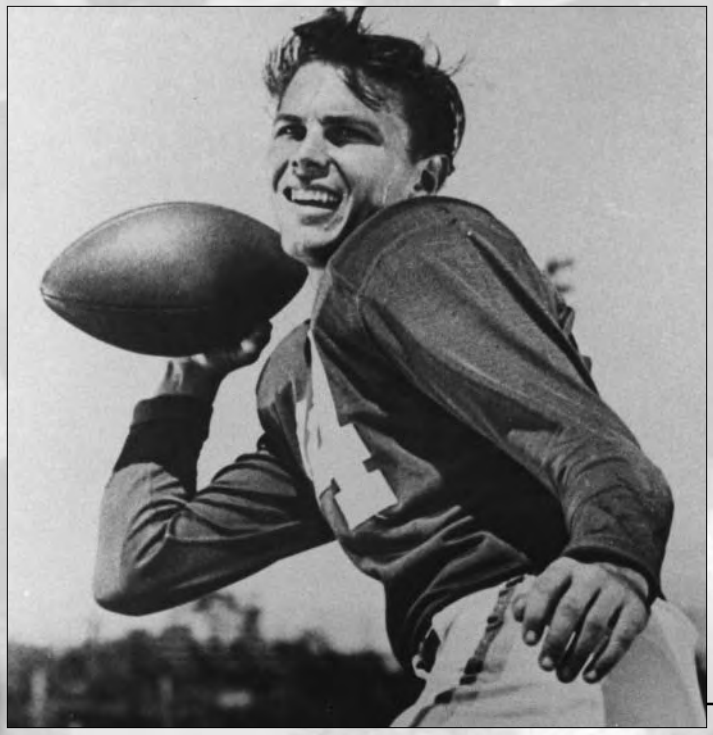
SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P - Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SHOFNER, Del, E - Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB - Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB - Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, Jim Ray, G/T - Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SNOW, Justin, TE - Indianapolis Colts (2000-05)
STEVENS, Richard, T - Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT - Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB - Washington Redskins (1988-90, '92-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G - Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB - Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG - Denver Broncos (2003)
WILLIAMS, Robert, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILSON, Jack, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR - Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

NFL DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears
	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers
	13	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears
	21	202	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1949	2		George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams
	21		Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals
	13	168	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns
	15	185	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers
	19	236	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs
	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts
	30	390	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB	*Washington Redskins
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins
	4	39	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams
	6	63	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals
	8	85	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns
	10	116	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions
	10	120	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams
	14	163	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns
	27	319	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears
1953	7		Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts
	27		C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals
	27		Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts
	5	59	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns
	17	199	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins
	17	200	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	26	308	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts
	19	226	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears
	26	301	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals
	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
	1	11	Bull Glass, G	Detroit Lions
	7	78	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	18	205	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
	12	133	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	8		Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
	8		John Frangillo, T	Cleveland Browns
	18		Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	20		Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	19		Tommy Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	16		Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	3		Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	13		Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
	15		Harlan Lane, B	St. Louis Cardinals
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	20		Willie Walker, E	S.F. 49ers
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos



LARRY ISBELL

NFL DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB	St. Louis Cardinals
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs
2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, OS	New England Patriots

SUPPLEMENTAL/EXPANSION DRAFTS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1960			Jackie Burkett, C	New York Titans [AFL]
			L.G. Dupre, RB	Dallas Cowboys
			Austin Gonsoulin, HB	Dallas Texans
1984	1	5	Mark Adickes, T	** Kansas City Chiefs
	2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	*** Cleveland Browns
1995			David Mims, WR	**** Carolina Panthers

* from disbanded Baltimore franchise
** from Los Angeles Express
*** from Houston Gunslingers
**** from Atlanta Falcons

BAYLOR IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

* Selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY

BAYLOR, 1980

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame, organized in 1960, recognizes and honors persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. Athletes are required to wait 10 years after completing eligibility before being eligible for the honor.

1960
Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-23)

1961
Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-30)

1962
Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco Sr. (FB, '24-25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-38)

1963
Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-38)
Robert Jackson Robinson (BKB, '46-48)

1964
C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-19)
Thomas P. Robinson (FB, '07-10, BB '08-11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-24)

1965
W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-40)

1966
Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-40)
R. E. Henderson (Coach, '36-69)

1967
Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-22)

1968
Sam Coates (FB, '24-26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-41)

1960
J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-24)

1970
Adrian Burk (FB, '47-49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-56)

1971
James Jeffrey (FB, '47-51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-30)

1972
Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-50)

1973
Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-59)

1974
E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-30)

1975
Don Heathington (BKB, '48-50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-63)

1976
Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-61)
Homer "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-24)

1977
Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-63, BB, '61-63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-31)

1978
Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-51)

1979
Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-25)

1980
Gale Galloway (FB, '49-51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-62; AD, '71-80)

1981
Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-51)
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-54)

1982
Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-53, BB, '52-54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-67)

1983
Bobby Jones (FB, '54-56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-56)

1984
Jack Lummus (FB, '39-40, BB, '39-41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-34, BB, '32-34, TR, '33, FB, '33)

1985
Jack Russell (FB, '40-41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-74)

1986
Buddy Parker (FB, '48-50, BB, '49-51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-67)

1987
Bill Athey (FB, '50-52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (WBKB, '74-77, TR, '74-77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-74)

1988
Frank James (FB, '31-33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-48)

1989
Mark Collins (TR, '75-78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-76)

1990
Darrell Luce (FB, '72-74)

1991
Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-73)

1992
Todd Harbour (TR, '78-81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-76, FB, '74-75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-40)

1993
Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-65, BB, '64-66)
Hubert Kirkpatrick (BKB,'37-38)

1994
John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-55)
J.D. Ison (FB, '47-49)
Vann McElroy (FB, '78-81)

1995
Gerald McNeil (FB, '80-83)
Aubrey Schulz (FB, '73-74)
George "Gabby" Sims (FB, '45-48)
Frank Fallon (Broadcaster, '53-95)

1996
Mark Adickes (FB, '79, '81-83)
Fritz Connally (BB, '77-80)
Jack Sisco Jr. (FB, '50-52)
Jim Turner (BKB, '66-68)

1997
Alfred Anderson (FB '80-83)
Karen Aulenbacher-Heinz (WBKB, SB, '75-78)
Bill Menefee (AD, '80-91, BKB Coach, '62-73)
F. B. Strickland Sr. (FB, '19-22, BB, '20-21)

1998
Thomas Everett (FB, '83-86)
Burl Coker (BB, '75-78)
Carrol Dawson (BKB, '58-60, BKB Coach, '64-73)
Dr. H. H. Trippet (Team Doctor, '35-71)

1999
Tommy Bowman (BKB, '68-70)
Tommy Minter (TR, '60-62, FB, '59-61)
Olga Fallen (women's sports coach, '56-79)
Walter D. "Bunk" Bradley (BKB & tennis, '33-35)

2000
Cody Carlson (FB, '83-86)
George Berry Graves Sr. (TR '29, BKB mgr., '30)
Dutch Schroeder (BB, '48-49, BB coach, '62-73)
Michael Johnson (TR, '87-90)

2001
James Francis (FB, '86-89)
Maggie Davis-Stinnett (WBKB, '86-89, '90-91)
Raymond Strickland (BKB, TR, '30-32, BB '32)
Michael Williams (BKB, '85-88)

2002
Ronald Burns (FB, '74-77)
Dennis Gentry (FB, '79-81)
Natalie Nalepa (TR, '88-91)
Raymond Pierre (TR, '86-89)
Raymond L. Vickrey (TR, '54-56)
Michael Welch (FB, '86-90)

2003
Johnny Arreaga (MG, '58-60)
Robert Blackmon (FB, '86-89)
Willie Caldwell (TR, '82-85)
Lisa Stone Monsees (TR, '88-91)

2004
Dave Campbell (Sportswriter, '42-present)
Santana Dotson (FB, '88-91)
Lynnell Pyron Pilgrim (WBKB, '75-77)
Richard Tinsley (BKB, '59-61)

2005
Ray Berry (FB, '83-86)
Bruce Davis (FB, '81-83, TR '81-84)
Babette Metcalf Eikenberg (WBKB, '75-78)
Glynn Fields (TRK, '61-63)
Luke Prestridge (FB, '76-78, BB, '76-79)

RECORDS

All-Purpose 178
Defense 179
Kick Returns 183
Passing 186
Punting 191
Receiving 193
Rushing 196
Scoring 200
Total Offense 203
NCAA/Conference Leaders 205
Year-By-Year Statistics 206
Comebacks & Fourth-Quarter Victories . . . 208

ALL-PURPOSE

ALL RECORDS ARE SINCE 1947 UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 40; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
Season: 289; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]
Career: 764; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

Game: 252; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [15 att.]
Season: 1,594; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]
Career: 4,017; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]

CAREER LEADERS

NET YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814
8. Willie Andrews	2002-05	7	0	1,647	949	^2,654
9. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2	2,552	0	92	2,646
10. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1,354	636	399	221	2,610

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

NET YARDS

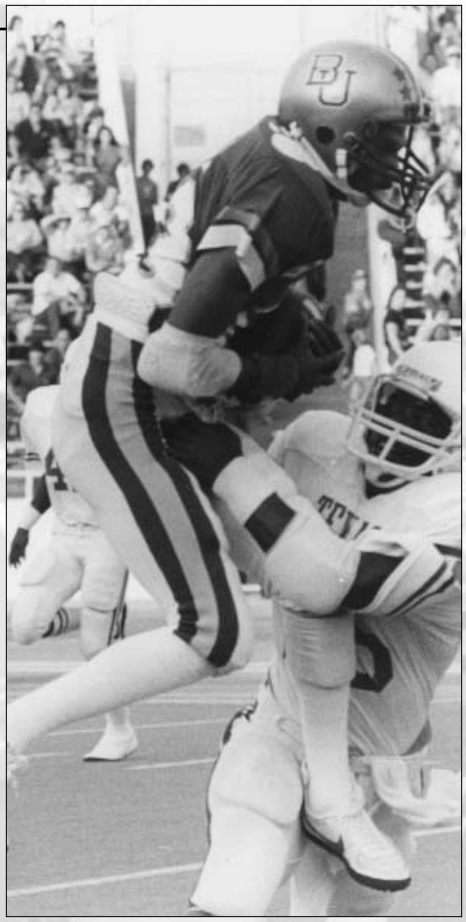
PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
4. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
6. L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250
7. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1,225
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
10. Reggie Newhouse	2002	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
Willie Andrews	2004	0	0	741	443	1,184

GERALD McNEIL

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphel	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162

* - interception return yards included in season total



KALIEF MUHAMMAD

DEFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL TACKLES
Game: 33; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
Season: 232; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career: 662; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES
Game: 19; Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968
Season: 127; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career: 351; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES
Game: 22; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
Season: 105; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career: 311; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS
Game: 6; Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979
6; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979
6; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980
Season: 20; Andrew Mellontree, 1979
20; Charles Benson, 1982
Career: 49; Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS
Game: 4; Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983
Season: 10.5; Matthew Pearson, 1992
Career: 15; Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS
Game: 3; Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949
3; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975
3; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977
3; Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984
3; Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986
3; Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987
3; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
Season: 11; Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]
Career: 16; Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]
16; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS
Longest: 99; Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]
Long, No TD: 60; Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002
Game: 130; Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]
Season: 208; George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]
Career: 320; George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN
Game: 2; Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987
2; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
2; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
Season: 2; George Sims, 1947
2; Del Shofner, 1954
2; Robert Blackmon, 1987
2; Robert Blackmon, 1989
2; Adrian Robinson, 1994
2; Samir Al-Amin, 2001
Career: 4; Robert Blackmon, 1986-89
3; George Sims, 1945-48
3; Del Shofner, 1954-56

PASSES BROKEN UP
Game: 7; Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998
Season: 19; Daniel Wilturner, 2000
Career: 44; Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS
Game: 2; James Francis, twice in 1989
Season: 8; James Francis, 1989 [NCAA record]
Career: 16; Max McGeary, 1977-80

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS
Fewest, Game: 39; at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most, Game: 96; at LSU, 1970 [541 yards]
Fewest, Season: 547; 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most, Season: 878; 1970 [3,959 yards]

TOTAL YARDS
Fewest, Game: -15; vs. W. Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
50; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
56; vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986 [61 att.]
60; at Arkansas, 1958 [39 att.]
86; vs. TCU, 1949 [59 att.]
99; at Texas A&M, 1965 [63 att.]
Most, Game: 719; at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]
Fewest, Season: 2,056; 1945 [NA att.]
Most, Season: 5,400; 2003 [832 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME
Fewest, Season: 205.6; 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most, Season: 467.9; 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED
Fewest, Game: 0; 163 times [most recently at N.C. State, 1995]
Most, Game: 89; at LSU, 1908 [Baylor, 0]
Modern, Game: 73; at Texas A&M, 2003 [Baylor, 10]
Fewest, Season: 66; 1956
Most, Season: 496; 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME
Fewest, Season: 6.6; 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most, Season: 41.3; 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES
Season: 5; 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS
Season: 7, 1917 [9 games]

NON-OFFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS
Season: 7; 1994 [2 fumble returns, 2 interception returns, 2 blocked kick returns, 1 kickoff return]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
Fewest, Game: 12; at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most, Game: 82; vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]
82; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]
Fewest, Season: 398; 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most, Season: 619; 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS
Fewest, Game: -43; vs. W. Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
-36; at Texas Tech, 1980* [47 att.]
Most, Game: 641; at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]
Fewest, Season: 423; 1931 [NA att.]
979; 1986* [401 att.]
Most, Season: 3,400; 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT
Fewest, Game: -0.8; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]
Fewest, Season: 2.4; 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME
Fewest, Season: 37.0; 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
89.0; 1986* [979 yards/11 games]
Most, Season: 309.1; 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

*** - modern record**

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS
Most, Game: 8; at LSU, 1969
Fewest, Season: 7; 1956, 1960, 1980
Most, Season: 34; 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS
Fewest, Game: 1; at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most, Game: 68; vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]
Fewest, Season: 105; 1957 [64 comp.]
Most, Season: 390; 2005 [200 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS
Fewest, Game: 0; four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most, Game: 48; at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]
Fewest, Season: 47; 1946 [113 att.]
Most, Season: 235; 2002 [382 att.]

PASSING YARDS
Fewest, Game: 0; at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]
0; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]
0; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]
0; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most, Game: 589; at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]
Fewest, Season: 672; 1946 [47-of-113]
Most, Season: 3,078; 2003 [211-of-377]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME
Fewest, Season: 70.9; 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most, Season: 266.5; 1980 [2,931 yards/11 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES
Most, Game: 8; vs. Texas Tech, 2003
Fewest, Season: 2; 1964
Most, Season: 31; 2003

SACKS
Game: 9; at UTEP, 1983
Season: 40; 1992

INTERCEPTIONS
Most, Game: 9; vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]
Most, Season: 29; 1945 [157 att.]
29; 1980 [357 att.]
Fewest, Season: 4; 1997 [238 att.]
4; 2004 [288 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS
Game: 160; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
Season: 587; 1945 [29 int.]

MIKE SINGLETARY

DEFENSE

TEAM RECORDS *CONT.*

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

Game: 2; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
2; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]
2; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]
2; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]
Season: 5; 1989 [22 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

Game: 11; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]
Season: 45; 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

Game: 7; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]
Season: 27; 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

Season: 2; 1994, 1997

TURNOVERS FORCED

Game: 11; vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]
Season: 48; 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]
48; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

Most, Game: 13; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]
Most, Season: 84; 1980 [40.1 avg.]
Fewest, Game: 1; several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]
Fewest, Season: 38; 1954 [36.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

Highest, Season: 43.2; 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]
Lowest, Season: 31.9; 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

Season: 13; 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

Fewest, Game: 2; vs. West Texas State, 1945
2; vs. UNLV, 1988 *
Most, Game: 38; by Texas, 1968
Fewest, Season: 90; 1946
Most, Season: 267; 1999

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

Most, Game: 17; vs. Texas Tech, 2000 [130 yards]
Most, Season: 121; 2000 [994 yards]
Fewest, Game: 1; several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Fewest, Season: 35; 1954 [347 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

Most, Game: 155; vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]
Most, Season: 994; 2000 [121 penalties]
Fewest, Game: 1; several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Fewest, Season: 336; 1963 [37 penalties]

* - modern record

CAREER LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2.	Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3.	Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
4.	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
5.	James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
6.	Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
7.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
8.	Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
9.	Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
10.	Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316

SOLO TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2.	Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3.	Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4.	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6.	Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7.	James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
8.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
9.	Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
10.	Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	304	109	183

ASSISTED TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2.	Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
3.	Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
4.	Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
5.	Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
6.	Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
7.	Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
9.	James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136
10.	Kevin Hancock	1981-84	263	131	132

TACKLES FOR LOSS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1.	Charles Benson	1979-82	49	259
2.	John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3.	Robin Jones	1988-91	38	164
4.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	34	103
5.	Justin Crooks	2001-04	33.5	108
6.	Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33	114
7.	Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
8.	Santana Dotson	1988-91	30	117
9.	Gary Johnson	1975-79	28	79
	Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28	142
	James Francis	1986-89	28	160
	Steve Strahan	1991-94	28	101

SACKS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1.	Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15
2.	Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14
3.	James Francis	1986-89	13.5
	Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5.	John Garrett	2000-03	13
6.	Santana Dotson	1988-91	12
	Glenn Coy	1994-97	12
8.	Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10
9.	Ray Berry	1983-86	9
	Steve Strahan	1991-94	9
	Khari Long	2001-04	9

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1.	Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
	Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3.	George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4.	Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6.	Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
	Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9.	Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10.	Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
	Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
	Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3.	Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6.	Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7.	Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8.	Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9.	Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151
10.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	29.00	145

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1.	Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4.	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5.	George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7.	Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8.	Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9.	Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10.	Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

PASSES BROKEN UP

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1.	Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2.	Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4.	George McCullough	1993-96	31
5.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6.	Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8.	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9.	Vic Vines	1979-82	24
	Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

TACKLES

	TT	PLAYER	POS	OPPONENT	LOCATION	DATE	UT	AT
1.	33	Mike Singletary	LB	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/11/1978	11	22
2.	30	Brian Blessing	LB	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	11/2/1968	19	11
3.	29	Mike Singletary	LB	Ohio State	Columbus, Ohio	9/30/1978	13	16
4.	24	Mike Singletary	LB	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/16/1978	6	18
5.	23	Mike Singletary	LB	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/7/1978	6	17
	23	Mike Singletary	LB	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/29/1979	11	12
	23	Maurice Lane	FS	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	11/9/2003	15	8
8.	22	Mike Singletary	LB	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	9/15/1979	12	10
9.	22	Tim Black	LB	South Carolina	Waco, Texas	10/2/1976	7	15
10.	21	Mike Singletary	LB	Lamar	Waco, Texas	9/8/1979	14	7

DEFENSE

SEASON LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

	PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2.	Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3.	Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4.	Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5.	Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6.	Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7.	James Francis	1989	72	57	129
	Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9.	LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126
10.	Gary Joe Kinne	1989	67	58	125

SOLO TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2.	Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3.	Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4.	LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
5.	Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
6.	Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
7.	Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
8.	Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77
9.	Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76
10.	Doak Field	1978	119	45	74

ASSISTED TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2.	Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3.	Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4.	Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
5.	Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
6.	Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
7.	Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
8.	Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
	LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
10.	Gary Joe Kinne	1989	125	67	58

CHARLES BENSON

TACKLES FOR LOSS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1.	Andrew Mellontree	1979	20	98
	Charles Benson	1982	20	88
3.	John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4.	Charles Benson	1980	16	72
	Matthew Pearson	1992	16	88
	Justin Crooks	2004	16	61
7.	Derek Turner	1985	15	73
8.	Mike Singletary	1978	14	39
	Gary Don Johnson	1979	14	41
	Kent Townsend	1983	14	60
	Ervin Randle	1983	14	69
	Albert Fontenot	1992	14	81

SACKS

	PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1.	Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2.	John Garrett	2003	10
3.	Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4.	Kent Townsend	1983	7
	Robin Jones	1991	7
	Albert Fontenot	1992	7
	Scotty Lewis	1993	7
8.	Robert Watters	1986	6
	James Francis	1989	6
	Darrin Franklin	1989	6
	A.C. Collier	2001	6

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1.	Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2.	George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
	Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
	Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
	Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6.	George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
	Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8.	Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
	John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
	Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
	Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3.	Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4.	Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5.	Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
	Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8.	Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10.	George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

GARY BAXTER

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3.	Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4.	Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6.	George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7.	Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8.	Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0
9.	Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5
10.	Gary Baxter	1998	4	87	21.8

PASSES BROKEN UP

	PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1.	Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2.	Gary Baxter	1998	18
3.	Howard Fields	1977	17
4.	Kirk Collins	1979	16
5.	Robert Blackmon	1987	15
	Tyrone Smith	1994	15
	Gary Baxter	1999	15
	Bobby Hart	2001	15
9.	Scooter Reed	1977	14
	Thomas Everett	1986	14
	George McCullough	1995	14

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

INTERCEPTIONS

1.	29 (1945)
	29 (1980)
3.	23 (1949)
	23 (1979)
5.	22 (1989)
	22 (1991)
7.	21 (1947)
8.	20 (1978)
	20 (1986)
10.	19 (1967)

SACKS

1.	40 (1992)
2.	37 (1986)
3.	33 (1989)
	33 (1991)
5.	30 (1994)
6.	29 (2003)
7.	27 (2001)
8.	26 (1990)
	26 (1995)
10.	25 (1985)
	25 (1988)

DEFENSE

YEARLY LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84

TACKLES FOR LOSS

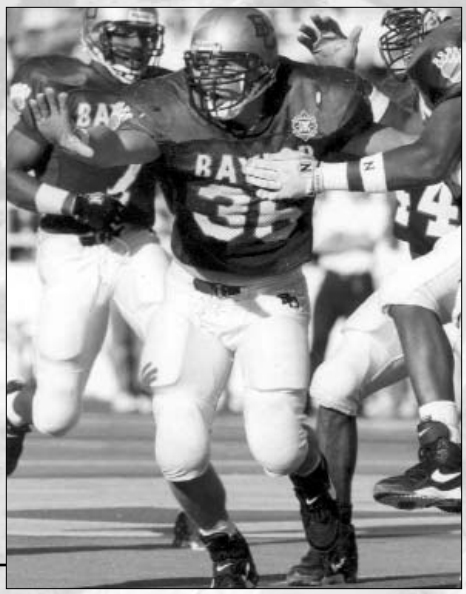
YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8
	Allen Stone	34	8
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20
1980	Charles Benson	72	16
1981	Charles Benson	99	13
	Travis Selph	64	13
1982	Charles Benson	88	20
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14
	Kent Townsend	69	14
1984	Derek Turner	73	15
1985	Derek Turner	35	9
1986	Ray Berry	49	10
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8
1988	James Francis	54	8
	Reggie Howard	30	8
	Gary Joe Kline	21	8
1989	James Francis	58	12
1990	Robin Jones	42	11
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10
	Charles Holton	22	10
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7
1997	Charles Foster	33	8
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5

SACKS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4
1997	Charles Foster	30	3
	Glenn Coy	20	3
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3
	Justin Snow	16	3
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5

INTERCEPTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wilturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	**Anthony Arline**	**1**	**6**	**6.0**	**0**	**6**
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	**1**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**
	Braelon Davis	**1**	**12**	**12.0**	**0**	**12**
2005	**C.J. Wilson**	**5**	**54**	**10.8**	**0**	**38**



DEAN JACKSON

KICK RETURNS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Game: 8; Billy Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]
Season: 41; Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]
41; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]
Career: 101; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

Game: 116; Billy Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]
Season: 443; Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]
Career: 949; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

*** Season:** 26.60; Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]
**** Career:** 15.55; George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

Season: 1; by several players, most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]
Career: 1; by several players, most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

Game: 95; Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
Modern: 92; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Game: 8; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]
Season: 37; Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]
Career: 67; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [1,647 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

Game: 196; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]
Season: 741; Willie Andrews, 2004 [30 returns]
Career: 1,647; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [67 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

*** Season:** 33.25; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]
**** Career:** 26.00; Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 1; by several players, most recently Shaun Rochon at Oklahoma, 2005 [98 yards]
Season: 2; Robert Quiroga, 2003
Career: 2; Randy Davis, 1999-2002
2; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

Game: 100; Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996
100; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

Season: 71; Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]
Career: 164; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

Season: 1,184; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff]
Career: 2,596; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff]

* - minimum 10 returns
** - minimum 25 returns

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Game: 9; vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]
Season: 49; 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

Game: 153; vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]
Season: 564; 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

Season: 20.46; 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Game: 12; at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]
Season: 64; 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

Game: 230; at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]
Season: 1,212; 2003 [53 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

Season: 24.16; 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

CAREER LEADERS

PUNT RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
8. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	35	304	8.69

KICKOFF RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
2. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
5. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
6. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
7. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
8. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43
9. Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40
10. Matthew Williams	1969-71	22.61	859	38

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
3. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
4. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
5. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
7. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
8. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	45	20.20	909
10. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	22.61	859

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58
4. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
5. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
7. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62
8. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61
9. Richard Defee	1964-66	27	586	21.70
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	25	511	20.44

WILLIE ANDREWS

KICK RETURNS

SEASON LEADERS

PUNT RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
	Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4.	Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
	Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6.	George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7.	Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8.	Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
	Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
	Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2.	Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4.	George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5.	George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6.	Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7.	Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8.	Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9.	Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10.	Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286

KICKOFF RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2.	Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3.	Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
4.	Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
	Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
6.	Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
	Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
8.	Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
	Martin Dossett	2000	20.27	446	22
10.	Shaun Rochon	2005	27.40	548	20

ROBERT QUIROGA

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2.	George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3.	Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4.	Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5.	Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6.	Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7.	Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8.	Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9.	Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10.	Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

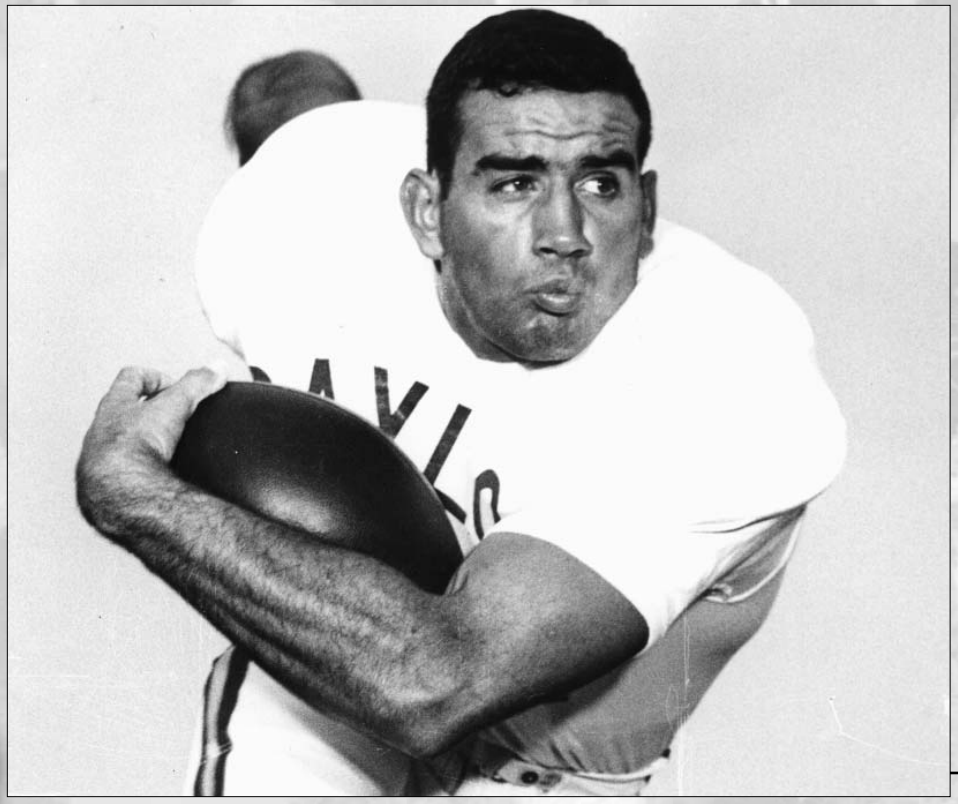
KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
2.	Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
3.	Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
4.	Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
5.	Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
6.	Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
7.	Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
	Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471
9.	Ben Bronson	1994	18	26.11	470
10.	Godfrey White	1971	19	24.47	465

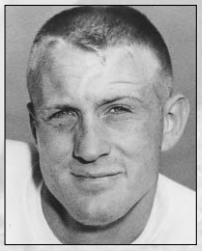
YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

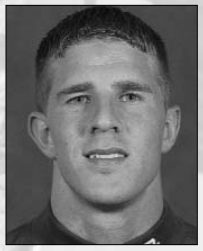
	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2.	Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3.	Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40
4.	Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70
5.	Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
6.	Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
7.	Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
8.	L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
9.	Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67
10.	Willie Andrews	2003	26	641	24.65



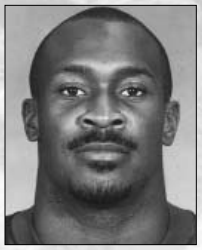
GORDON UTGARD



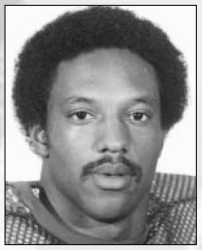
LAWRENCE ELKINS



MARTIN DOSSETT



JEROD DOUGLAS



HOWARD FIELDS

KICK RETURNS

YEARLY LEADERS

PUNT RETURN YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.2	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.0	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.0	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	Statistics Unavailable					
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98

LONGEST RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

1. 95; Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
2. 92; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]
3. 91; Bill Coleman at Texas Tech, 1942 [TD]
   91; Del Shofner at Nebraska, 1956 [TD]
5. 86; John Curtis vs. Rice, 1950 [TD]
6. 85; Jack Allen at LSU, 1968 [TD]
   85; Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [TD]
8. 75; Thomas Everett vs. Wyoming, 1985 [TD]
9. 73; Don Huggins at TCU, 1970 [TD]
10. 69; Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970 *

KICKOFF RETURNS

1. 100; Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996 [TD]
   100; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [TD]
3. 99; Bruce Davis at SMU, 1983 [TD]
4. 98; Ben Bronson at Southern California, 1994 [TD]
   98; Robert Quiroga at Kansas State, 2003 [TD]
   98; Shaun Rochon at Oklahoma, 2005 [TD]
7. 94; Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City, 1936 [TD]
   94; Godfrey White vs. Indiana, 1971 [TD]
9. 93; Randy Davis at Oklahoma, 2001 [TD]
10. 91; Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech, 1999 [TD]

* - did not score

BOBBY JACK GOFORTH

PASSING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 55; Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 [28 comp.]
Season: 337; Terry Southall, 1966 [173 comp.]
Career: 802; Jeff Watson, 1994-97 [425 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE PASS ATTEMPTS, NO INTERCEPTIONS

Career: 161; Shawn Bell [Nov. 15, 2003-Sept. 3, 2005]

COMPLETIONS

Game: 32; Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [50 att.]
Season: 190; Shawn Bell, 2005 [320 att.]
Career: 425; Jeff Watson, 1994-97 [802 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

*** Game:** 82.4; J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
**** Game:** 74.1; Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965 [20-of-27]
***** Game:** 78.4; Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]
† Season: 59.8; Aaron Karas, 2002 [150-of-251]
^ Career: 59.9; Shawn Bell, 2003-05 [318-of-531]

YARDS

Game: 387; Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958 [22-of-37]
Season: 2,284; Cody Carlson, 1986 [157-of-287]
Freshman: 2,178; Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]
Sophomore: 1,853; J.J. Joe, 1991 [109-of-206]
Junior: 1,964 Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]
Senior: 2,284; Cody Carlson, 1986 [157-of-287]
Career: 5,995; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [347-of-665]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 4; Billy Patterson at Loyola (Calif.), 1938 [n/a att.]
4; Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M, 1950 [23 att.]
4; Terry Southall vs. Syracuse, 1966 [28 att.]
4; Jeff Watson vs. Missouri, 1996 [32 att.]
4; Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [50 att.]
Season: 16; Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]
Career: 32; Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [705 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 6; Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]
Season: 23; Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]
Career: 45; Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

300-YARD GAMES

Season: 2; Neal Jeffrey, 1973
2; Cody Carlson, 1986
Career: 3; Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74

LONGEST COMPLETION

Game: 89; Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931

TEAM GAME RECORDS

300-YARD PASSING GAMES

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	388	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
2.	387	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
3.	379	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
4.	377	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
5.	351	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
6.	350	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
7.	347	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
8.	344	Southern Illinois	Waco, Texas	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
9.	342	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
10.	338	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
11.	336	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
12.	327	Washington	Seattle, Wash.	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
13.	326	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
14.	323	California	Berkeley, Calif.	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
15.	320	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
16.	315	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
	315	Oklahoma State	Waco, Texas	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
18.	314	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
	314	Missouri	Waco, Texas	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
20.	312	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
21.	311	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
	311	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
23.	310	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
24.	308	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
25.	306	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
26.	304	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
27.	303	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, La.	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
28.	300	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

TEAM RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 56; at TCU, 1984 [29 comp.]
Season: 437; 2001 [234 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

Game: 32; vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [50 att.]
Season: 235; 2004 [395 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

*** Game:** 82.4; vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
†† Season: 59.49; 2004 [235-of-395]

YARDS

Most, Game: 388; at TCU, 1984 [56 att., 29 comp.]
Fewest Game: 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]
Season: 2,778; 2002 [400 att., 224 comp.]

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 234.3; 1986 [2,577 in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 5; vs. Syracuse, 1966 [30 att.]
4; vs. Loyola (Calif.), 1938 [NA att.]
4; at Texas A&M, 1963 [39 att.]
4; at Texas Tech, 1967 [27 att.]
4; at Texas A&M, 1980 [19 att.]
4; at TCU, 1992 [26 att.]
4; vs. Missouri, 1996 [43 att.]
4; vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [50 att.]
Season: 20; 1983 [291 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 7; at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]
Season: 30; 1968 [312 att.]
30; 1969 [262 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

Season: .0257; 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

* - minimum 15 attempts
** - minimum 20 attempts
*** - minimum 30 attempts
† - minimum 125 attempts
†† - minimum 200 attempts
^ - minimum 250 attempts

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

YARDS

1. 2,778 (2002)
2. 2,577 (1986)
3. 2,468 (1983)
4. 2,362 (2001)
5. 2,342 (2004)
6. 2,292 (1985)
7. 2,288 (2005)
8. 2,215 (1987)
9. 2,159 (1963)
10. 2,133 (1984)

YARDS PER GAME

1. 234.3 (1986)
2. 231.5 (2002)
3. 224.4 (1983)
4. 215.9 (1963)
5. 214.7 (2001)
6. 212.9 (2004)
7. 212.6 (1966)
8. 208.4 (1985)
9. 208.0 (2005)
10. 202.3 (1964)

ATTEMPTS

1. 437 (2001)
2. 400 (2002)
3. 395 (2004)
4. 392 (2005)
5. 363 (1966)
6. 359 (2000)
7. 344 (2003)
8. 331 (1986)
9. 329 (1984)
10. 325 (1965)

COMPLETIONS

1. 235 (2004)
2. 234 (2001)
3. 224 (2002)
4. 222 (2005)
5. 195 (2003)
6. 183 (1966)
7. 177 (1963)
177 (1986)
9. 163 (1987)
10. 157 (1965)
157 (1996)

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1. 59.49 (2004)
2. 56.68 (2003)
3. 56.63 (2005)
4. 56.00 (2002)
5. 55.50 (1974)
6. 55.34 (1958)
7. 55.31 (1963)
8. 55.25 (1959)
9. 54.76 (1949)
10. 54.35 (1997)

TOUCHDOWNS

1. 20 (1983)
2. 18 (1996)
3. 17 (1966)
17 (2004)
5. 16 (1984)
16 (1985)
7. 15 (1949)
15 (1992)
9. 14 (1961)
14 (1973)

PASSING

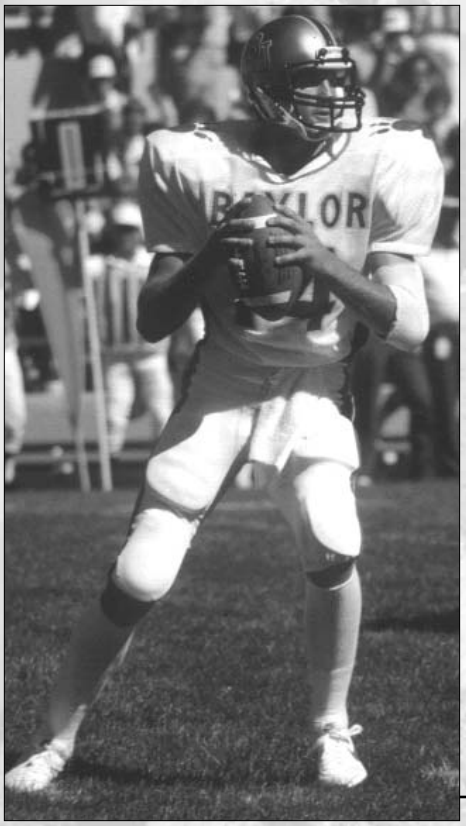
CAREER LEADERS

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
2.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
4.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
5.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
6.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
7.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
8.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
10.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
11.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**531**	**318**	**.599**	**3,084**
12.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
13.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
14.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
15.	Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
16.	Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287
17.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2,024

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
2.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
5.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
6.	Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	603
8.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	3,799	543
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	299	3,784	537
10.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**318**	**3,084**	**531**



CODY CARLSON

PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
2.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
4.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
5.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
6.	Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
7.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**318**	**531**	**.599**	**3,084**	**19**	**7**	**117.86**
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44
9.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5,531	30	27	116.53
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4,341	25	40	114.12

FORMULA

Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Touchdowns Per Att. x 3.3
MINUS
Interceptions Per Att. x 2

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
3.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
4.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
5.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
6.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
7.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
8.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	7.000
9.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	6.897
10.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	6.885

COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
2.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
5.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
6.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,241	321
	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	321
9.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**531**	**3,084**	**318**
10.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	3784	299

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**531**	**318**	**.599**
2.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
3.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
4.	Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
5.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
6.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
7.	Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
8.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530
9.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522
10.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521

YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
4.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
5.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
6.	Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
8.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520
9.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	13.403
10.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	13.014

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
2.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
4.	Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
6.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	2,650	27	25
	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4,241	40	25
	Brad Goebel	1987-90	5,026	40	25
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	3,784	24	23
10.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	3,799	25	21

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	TD	INT
1.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4.	Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6.	Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7.	Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8.	Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**19**	**7**	**2.714**
2.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
5.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
6.	Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958
7.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
8.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926
9.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	21	25	0.840
10.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	16	22	0.727

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1.	**Shawn Bell**	**2003-05**	**7**	**531**	**.0132**
2.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
3.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
4.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
5.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
6.	Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
7.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	14	304	.0460
8.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
9.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482
10.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	40	730	.0548

PASSING

SEASON LEADERS

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
2.	Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
3.	Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
4.	Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986
5.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**320**	**190**	**.594**	**1,964**
6.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1,897
7.	J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1,853
8.	Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598	1,792
9.	J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	.466	1,765
10.	J.J. Joe	1993	197	107	.543	1,663

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1.	Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
2.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**1,964**	**.594**	**190**	**320**
3.	Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
4.	Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
5.	Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287
6.	Jeff Watson	1997	1,550	.550	143	260
7.	Greg Cicero	2001	1,239	.506	129	255
8.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	1,897	.526	132	251
	Aaron Karas	2002	1,792	.598	150	251
10.	Aaron Karas	2003	1,481	.565	135	239

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1.	J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
2.	Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
3.	J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
5.	J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
6.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
7.	Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
8.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1,414	7.812
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1,897	7.558

PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1.	Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
2.	Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
3.	Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
4.	J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
5.	Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
6.	J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92
7.	Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1,643	9	12	128.64
9.	J.J. Joe	1993	107	197	.543	1,663	5	5	128.52
10.	Ron Stanley	1960	75	134	.560	1,151	5	8	128.50

FORMULA

Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Touchdowns Per Att. x 3.3
MINUS
Interceptions Per Att. x 2

COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**320**	**1,964**	**190**
2.	Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
3.	Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
4.	Brad Goebel	1987	305	2,178	158
5.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	157
6.	Aaron Karas	2002	251	1,792	150
7.	Jeff Watson	1997	260	1,550	143
8.	Aaron Karas	2003	239	1,481	135
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1,897	132
10.	Dane King	2004	222	1,370	131

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1.	Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
2.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**320**	**190**	**.594**
3.	Dane King	2004	222	131	.590
4.	Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
5.	Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
6.	Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
7.	Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565
	Aaron Karas	2003	239	135	.565
9.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561
10.	Ron Stanley	1960	134	75	.560

YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1.	J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2.	J.J. Joe	1991	109	1.853	17.000
3.	Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5.	Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6.	J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7.	Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
9.	Mike Brannan	1982	100	1,459	14.590
10.	Cody Carlson	1986	157	2,284	14.548

TOUCHDOWNS

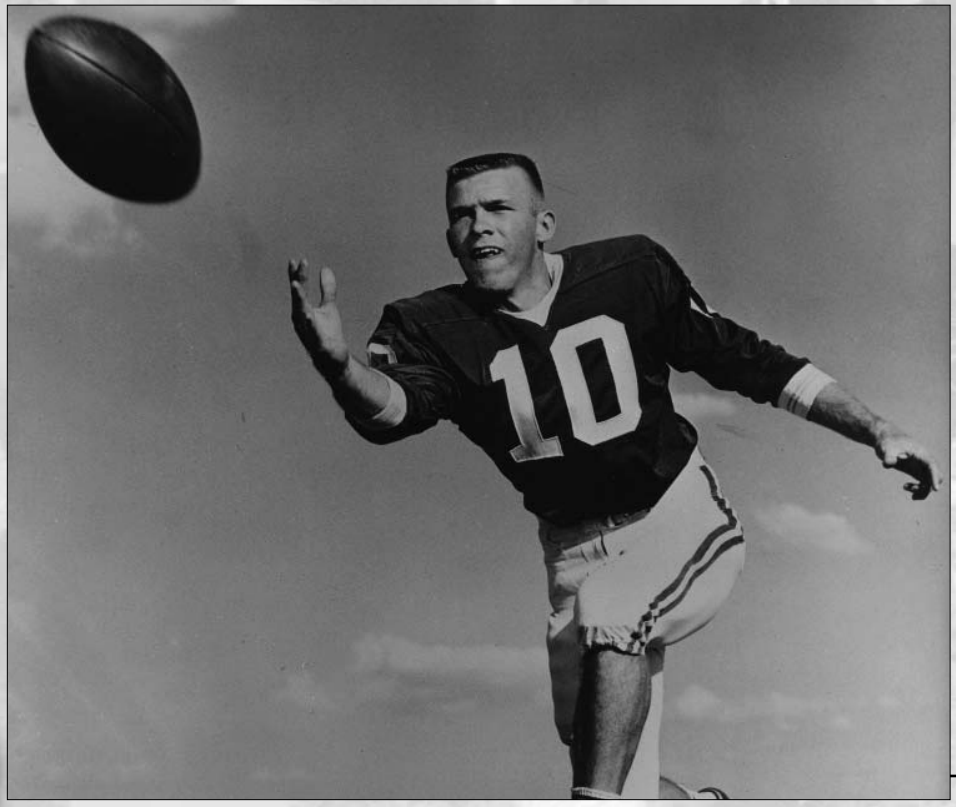
	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1.	Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
2.	Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
3.	Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
	J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14
5.	Don Trull	1963	308	174	2,157	12
	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1,897	12
	Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1,617	12
	Shawn Bell	**2005**	**320**	**190**	**1,964**	**12**
9.	Don Trull	1962	229	125	1,627	11
	Steve Smith	1978	213	101	1,387	11
	Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	1,448	11

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1.	Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2.	Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3.	Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
4.	Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
	Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
7.	Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
	Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
	Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
	Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
	Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

	PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1.	**Shawn Bell**	**2004**	**6**	**0**	**6.000**
2.	Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
3.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**12**	**6**	**2.000**
4.	Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
5.	Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
6.	Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
7.	Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100
8.	J.J. Joe	1992	14	13	1.077
9.	Don Trull	1963	12	12	1.000
	Jeff Watson	1994	10	10	1.000



DON TRULL

PASSING

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	TD	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	Statistics Unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	6	13	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	**Shawn Bell**	**320**	**190**	**.594**	**6**	**12**	**1,964**

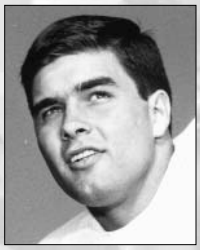
INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

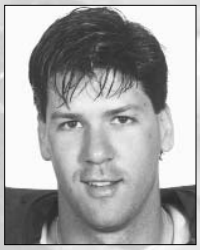
	ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	55	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
2.	50	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
	50	**Shawn Bell**	**Texas A&M**	**Waco, Texas**	**10/30/2004**	**32 comp, 262 yds**
4.	45	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
	45	**Shawn Bell**	**Texas A&M**	**College Station, Texas**	**10/1/2005**	**25 comp, 222 yds**
6.	**44**	**Shawn Bell**	**Oklahoma**	**Norman, Okla.**	**10/22/2005**	**20 comp, 228 yds**
7.	42	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	11/12/1966	24 comp, 219 yds
8.	41	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	25 comp, 301 yds
9.	40	Don Trull	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/2/1963	20 comp, 273 yds
	40	Brad Goebel	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/1/1988	21 comp, 262 yds
	40	**Shawn Bell**	**SMU**	**Dallas, Texas**	**9/3/2005**	**23 comp, 198 yds**

COMPLETIONS

	COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	**32**	**Shawn Bell**	**Texas A&M**	**Waco, Texas**	**10/30/2004**	**50 att, 262 yds**
2.	29	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
	29	Dane King	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/23/05	37 att, 289 yds
4.	28	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	55 att, 362 yds
5.	26	Don Trull	LSU *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	39 att, 255 yds
6.	25	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	41 att, 301 yds
	25	Jeff Watson	Miami	Waco, Texas	8/30/1997	37 att, 222 yds
	25	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	45 att, 223 yds
	25	Greg Cicero	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	11/10/2001	35 att, 231 yds
	25	**Shawn Bell**	**Texas A&M**	**College Station, Texas**	**10/1/2005**	**45 att, 222 yds**

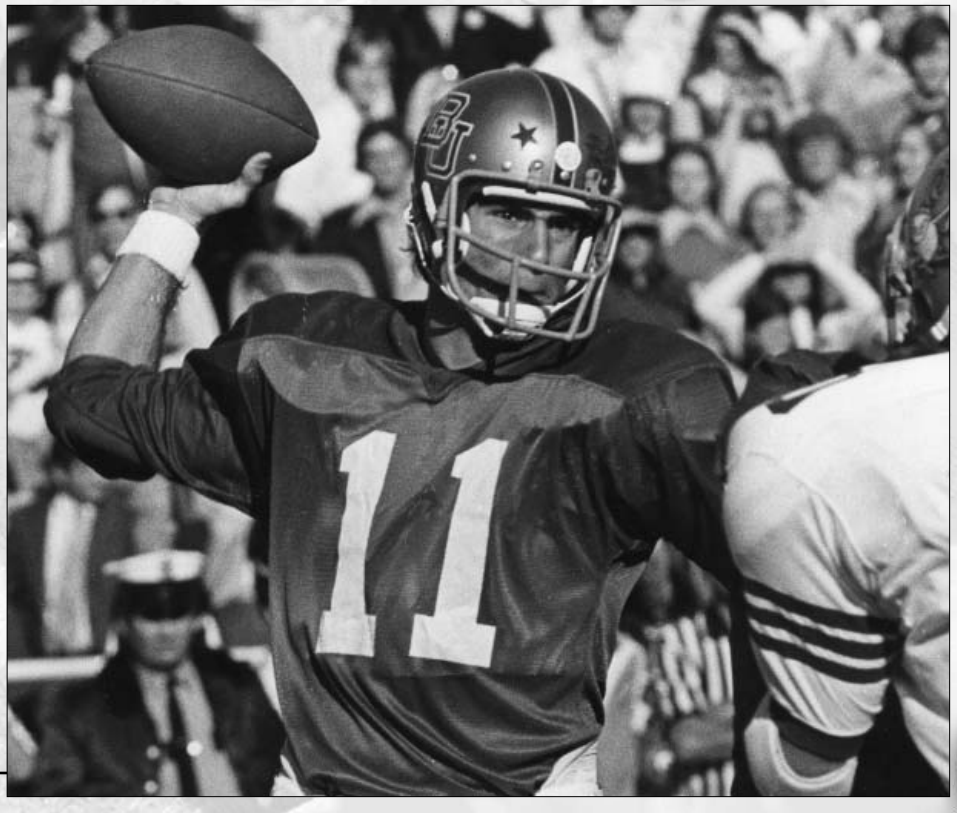


TERRY SOUTHALL



BRAD GOEBEL

SHAWN BELL



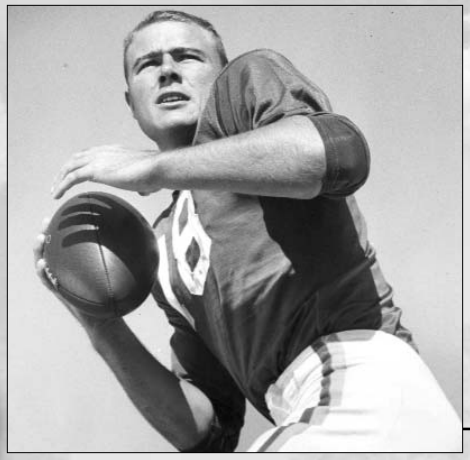
NEAL JEFFREY

PASSING

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

YARDS

387; Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958, 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
362; Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984, 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359; Aaron Karas vs. Kansas, 2002, 22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
351; Neal Jeffrey vs. Texas, 1974, 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
350; Terry Southall at SMU, 1966, 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347; Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1989, 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
342; Neal Jeffrey vs. Arkansas, 1973, 23-of-36
336; Neal Jeffrey vs. TCU, 1973, 20-of-34, 3 TD
331; Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois, 2001, 22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
312; Cody Carlson at TCU, 1986, 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
309; Cody Carlson at Texas Tech, 1986, 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306; Tom Muecke vs. Rice, 1985, 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
303; Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981, 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
301; Brad Goebel at Houston, 1987, 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300; J.J. Joe vs. Missouri, 1991, 13-of-24, 1 TD
290; Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech, 1973, 22-of-39, 2 TD
289; Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004, 29-of-37, 1 TD
288; Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas, 1998, 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
287; Brad Goebel at Texas, 1987, 14-of-36, 1 int
286; Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965, 20-of-27, 2 TD
286; Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas, 1981, 17-of-26, 2 TD
283; J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State, 1993, 12-of-16, 1 TD
281; Dane King at Nebraska, 2004, 23-of-38, 2 TD, 1 int
273; Don Trull vs. TCU, 1963, 20-of-40, 1 TD
273; Cody Carlson at Texas A&M, 1986, 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
272; Jeff Watson vs. Missouri, 1996, 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
272; Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2005, 22-of-35, 1 TD
271; Terry Southall vs. Washington, 1965, 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
268; Brad Goebel vs. Texas State, 1987, 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
268; J.J. Joe at TCU, 1992, 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
266; Terry Southall vs. Texas, 1964, 20-of-33, 2 TD, 4 int
262; Don Trull at Texas Tech, 1963, 19-of-32, 3 TD, 2 int
262; Brad Goebel vs. Houston, 1988, 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
262; J.J. Joe vs. Houston, 1991, 16-of-23, 2 TD
262; J.J. Joe vs. Colorado, 1992, 6-of-20, 3 TD
262; Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004, 32-of-50, 4 TD, 1 int
261; Terry Southall vs. Oregon State, 1964, 16-of-34, 1 TD, 2 int
261; Mike Brannan vs. Texas, 1982, 18-of-33, 2 TD
258; Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas, 1986, 21-of-35, 2 int
255; Don Trull vs. LSU, 1963, 26-of-37, 2 TD, 1 int *[Bluebonnet]*
254; J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993, 14-of-17, 2 TD
254; Aaron Karas at Texas Tech, 2002, 23-of-35, 1 TD
253; Tom Muecke at Rice, 1984, 11-of-27, 3 TD, 2 int
253; J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech, 1992, 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
250; Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1987, 13-of-23, 1 TD
249; Steve Smith at Ohio State, 1978, 17-of-34, 3 TD, 1 int
249; Steve Smith at Kentucky, 1978, 17-of-35, 1 TD, 3 int
249; Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1996, 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
248; Don Trull vs. Kentucky, 1963, 17-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
248; Josh Zachry vs. Kansas State, 2002, 17-of-24, 1 int
246; Don Trull vs. Oregon State, 1963, 16-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
246; Mark Jackson at Rice, 1976, 17-of-26, 1 TD
245; Cody Carlson vs. SMU, 1986, 18-of-33, 1 TD, 2 int
244; Billy Hooper vs. Washington, 1954, 9-of-18, 3 TD, 1 int
244; Terry Southall vs. Rice, 1966, 18-of-36, 2 TD, 1 int
244; Cody Carlson at Wyoming, 1986, 19-of-33, 1 int
244; Jermaine Alfred at Boston College, 1999, 15-of-18, 2 TD
243; Jeff Watson vs. Texas Tech, 1997, 19-of-35, 2 TD, 1 int
242; Don Trull at Texas A&M, 1963, 16-of-31, 3 TD, 2 int
241; Don Trull vs. Arkansas, 1963, 21-of-34, 2 TD, 2 int
241; Jeff Watson at Southern California, 1994, 14-of-33, 2 int
240; Adrian Burk at SMU, 1949, 9-of-16, 3 TD, 1 int
240; Mike Marshall at Washington, 1964, 13-of-28, 2 TD, 1 int
239; Don Trull vs. Rice, 1962, 16-of-25, 2 TD, 2 int
239; Mike Brannan vs. Arkansas, 1982, 10-of-20, 1 TD, 1 int
237; Tom Muecke vs. New Mexico, 1984, 14-of-21, 1 TD, 1 int
236; Cotton Davidson at California, 1953, 8-of-15, 0 TD, 0 int
236; Alvin Flynn at Indiana, 1968, 17-of-37, 1 TD, 3 int
235; Aaron Karas vs. Tulsa, 2002, 18-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
233; Brad Goebel at Missouri, 1987, 20-of-38, 1 TD, 1 int
233; J.J. Joe at Colorado, 1991, 12-of-19, 1 TD, 1 int
231; Cody Carlson at Texas, 1983, 16-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
231; Greg Cicero at Missouri, 2001, 25-of-35, 3 TD, 1 int
230; Jeff Watson at Tulsa, 1995, 16-of-19, 1 TD
229; Terry Southall vs. Syracuse, 1966, 14-of-28, 4 TD
228; Jeff Watson at Texas, 1995, 16-of-27, 1 TD
228; Shawn Bell at Oklahoma 2005, 20-of-44, 3 TD
227; Ron Stanley vs. Texas, 1960, 13-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
227; Jermaine Alfred vs. Iowa State, 1996, 16-of-27, 3 TD, 1 int
227; Aaron Karas vs. UAB, 2003, 20-of-33, 2 TD
226; Cody Carlson vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986, 17-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
225; Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1998, 14-of-23, 1 TD
224; Don Trull at Arkansas, 1962, 16-of-27, 2 TD, 1 int
224; Dane King vs. Texas State, 2004, 16-of-30, 2 TD, 2 int
223; Jeff Watson vs. Oklahoma State, 1994, 7-of-15, 2 TD, 1 int
223; Guy Tomcheck vs. South Florida, 2000, 20-of-28, 3 TD
223; Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico, 2001, 25-of-45, 1 TD, 2 int
222; Jeff Watson vs. Miami, Fla., 1997, 25-of-37, 1 TD
222; Shawn Bell at Texas A&M, 2005, 25-of-45, 1 TD
221; Jeff Watson at Texas A&M, 1994, 15-of-24, 1 TD
219; Terry Southall at Texas Tech, 1966, 24-of-42, 2 TD, 3 int
219; Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2003, 21-of-33, 1 TD
218; Cody Carlson vs. Texas Tech, 1983, 11-of-18
217; Don Trull vs. Texas, 1962, 19-of-36, 1 int
215; Brad Goebel at Texas A&M, 1988, 13-of-24, 2 TD, 3 int
214; Cody Carlson at UTEP, 1983, 12-of-19, 1 TD
214; Jeff Watson at Houston, 1995, 10-of-16, 1 TD
213; Si Southall at TCU, 1970, 7-of-27, 1 TD, 2 int
213; Greg Cicero at North Texas, 2000, 17-of-28
213; Dane King vs. North Texas, 2004, 20-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
211; Si Southall vs. Texas A&M, 1970, 14-of-28, 1 TD, 2 int
211; Jay Jeffrey vs. Texas Tech, 1981, 12-of-17, 1 TD
211; Aaron Karas at California, 2002, 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
208; Don Trull at TCU, 1962, 13-of-26, 2 TD
208; Ed Lovell at Rice, 1986, 12-of-22, 1 TD, 4 int
207; Aaron Karas vs. Samford, 2002, 11-of-16, 1 int
207; Aaron Karas vs. Colorado, 2003, 18-of-28, 3 TD
206; Neal Jeffrey at TCU, 1972, 15-of-24, 1 TD, 2 int
206; Mike Brannan at Rice, 1982, 16-of-22, 1 TD
206; Cody Carlson at SMU, 1983, 10-of-19, 3 TD, 2 int
206; Shawn Bell at Missouri, 2005, 18-of-29, 2 TD
205; Terry Southall at Auburn, 1965, 17-of-30, 1 TD 1 int
205; Mike Marshall at Texas, 1965, 13-of-26, 1 TD, 2 int
205; Steve Stuart vs. Texas Tech, 1968, 16-of-32, 1 TD, 3 int
205; Shawn Bell at Army, 2005, 20-of-32, 1 TD, 2 int
204; Don Trull at Texas, 1963, 19-of-39, 1 int
202; J.J. Joe at Rice, 1991, 12-of-22, 1 int
200; Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M, 1950, 13-of-23, 4 TD
200; Steve Stuart at Arkansas, 1968, 16-of-23, 1 TD, 1 int
200; Jermaine Alfred at Oklahoma State, 1998, 14-of-31, 1 int



BUDDY HUMPHREY

CAREER 200-YARD GAMES *[120]*

12 - Don Trull (1962-63)
11 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
9 - J.J. Joe (1990-93)
9 - Jeff Watson (1994-97)
8 - Brad Goebel (1987-90)
8 - Aaron Karas (2001-03)
8 - Terry Southall (1964-66)
7 - Shawn Bell (2003-05)
6 - Jermaine Alfred (1995-99)
5 - Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)
4 - Tom Muecke (1982-85)
4 - Dane King (2004)
3 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
3 - Greg Cicero (2000-02)
3 - Jay Jeffrey (1980-81)
2 - Mike Marshall (1964-65)
2 - Steve Smith (1978-79)
2 - Si Southall (1969-71)
2 - Steve Stuart (1968-70)
1 - Adrian Burk (1948-49)
1 - Cotton Davidson (1951-53)
1 - Alvin Flynn (1967-69)
1 - Billy Hooper (1953-54)
1 - Buddy Humphrey (1956-58)
1 - Larry Isbell (1950-51)
1 - Mark Jackson (1974-76)
1 - Ed Lovell (1986-89)
1 - Ron Stanley (1959-61)
1 - Kenny Stockdale (1965-67)
1 - Guy Tomcheck (2000-02)
1 - Josh Zachry (2000-02)

LONGEST PASSES

1. 89; Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU, 1931 *
2. 88; Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas, 1985
3. 87; Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996
4. 86; Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo at TCU, 1986
5. 85; Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995
   85; Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at California, 2002
7. 84; Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice, 1955
   84; Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird vs. Oklahoma State, 1974
9. 83; Mickey Elam to Mike Lively at Army, 1979
10. 81; Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State, 1994
11. 80; Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU, 1949
    80; Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M, 1975
    80; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992
    80; J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado, 1992
15. 78; Steve Smith to Robert Holt at Texas A&M, 1978
    78; Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston, 1979
    78; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1990
18. 77; Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore at Colorado, 1973
    77; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991
20. 75; Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989
    75; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991
22. 74; Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas, 1977
    74; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991 *
    74; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado, 1991
25. 73; Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970 *
    73; Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999
27. 72; Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU, 1986
    72; Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. Texas State, 1988
29. 71; Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958
    71; David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980
31. 70; Don Trull to Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State, 1963
    70; Jeff Watson to Damon Rhynes vs. Oklahoma State, 1994
    70; Aaron Karas to Marques Roberts vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

* - did not score

PUNTING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNTS

Game: 13; Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]
13; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
Season: 88; Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
Career: 252; Ron Stowe, 1979-82 [10,339 yards]

YARDS

Longest: 90; Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
Game: 498; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
Season: **3,750; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]**
Career: 10,339; Ron Stowe, 1979-82 [252 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

*** Game:** 57.2; Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
**** Game:** **47.8; Daniel Sepulveda at Texas A&M, 2003 [9 for 430 yards]**
† **Season:** 46.4; Ty Atteberry, 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
^ **Career:** **44.85; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-05 [211 for 9,463 yards]**

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

Game: 6; Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
Season: **26; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]**
Career: **69; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-05 [211 punts]**

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

Game: 4; Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
Season: 7; Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]
Career: **14; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-05 [211 punts]**

TEAM RECORDS

PUNTS

Game: 13; vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]
13; at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
Season: 120; 1940 [NA yards]
Modern: 93; 2003 [3,860 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

* **Game:** 57.2; at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
** **Game:** 47.8; at Texas A&M, 2003 [9 for 430]
Season: 46.4; 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]

* - minimum 5 attempts
** - minimum 8 attempts
† - minimum 40 attempts
^ - minimum 100 attempts

CAREER LEADERS

PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
3. Daniel Sepulveda	**2003-05**	**9,463**	**44.85**	**211**
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151
10. Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
2. Daniel Sepulveda	**2003-05**	**211**	**44.85**	**9,463**
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336
10. Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150

YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	**2003-05**	**211**	**9,463**	**44.85**
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
4. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
5. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
7. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
9. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	**2003-05**	**211**	**69**
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
7. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
9. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23
10. Buddy Fred Moore	1974-75	106	8
Willie Shupp	1993	44	8

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

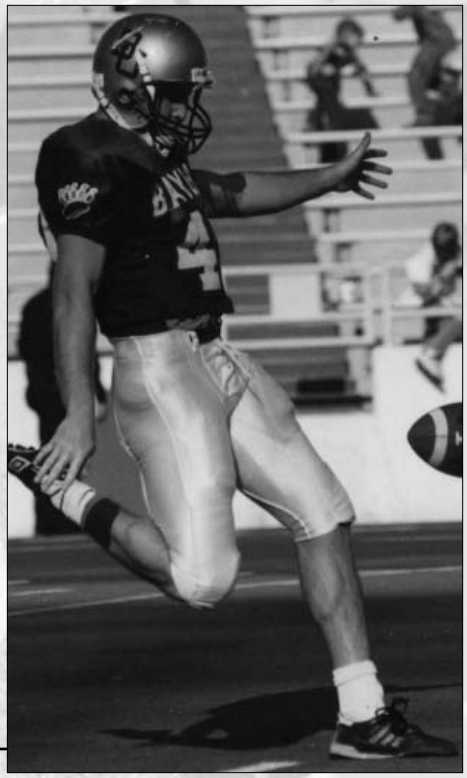
PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	**2003-05**	**211**	**14**
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
9. Three Players With	—	—	2

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

PUNTS	YARDS PER PUNT
1. 120 (1940)	1. 46.35 (1996)
2. 93 (2003)	2. 45.14 (2005)
3. 88 (1970)	3. 44.45 (1984)
4. 87 (2000)	4. 44.11 (2001)
5. 86 (2002)	5. 44.00 (1985)
6. 83 (1971)	6. 43.79 (1989)
83 (1999)	7. 43.28 (1982)
8. 78 (1969)	8. 42.82 (1969)
78 (1979)	9. 42.68 (1998)
10. 74 (1984)	10. 42.59 (1997)
74 (1998)	

LONGEST PUNTS

1. 90; Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
2. 89; Jack Wilson at Rice, 1940
3. 88; Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
4. 86; Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984
5. 81; Pete Rutter at Oklahoma, 1989
6. 79; Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
79; Luke Prestridge at Texas, 1977
8. 78; Daniel Sepulveda at Missouri, 2005
9. 77; Ed Marsh vs. Texas, 1970
77; Luke Prestridge vs. Texas A&M, 1978
11. 75; Larry Hickman at Texas A&M, 1957
12. 73; Billy Patterson at Rice, 1938
73; Larry Hickman at Miami, 1957
73; Kyle Atteberry at Oklahoma State, 1998
15. 72; Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech, 1995
16. 71; Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
17. 70, Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M, 1985
70; Pete Rutter vs. Texas, 1988



TY ATTEBERRY

PUNTING

SEASON LEADERS

PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1.	Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003**	**3,750**	**43.10**	**87**
3.	Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5.	Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
	Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
	Jeremy Parker	**2002**	**2,599**	**35.60**	**73**
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10.	Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
	Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003**	**87**	**43.10**	**3,750**
2.	Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4.	Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6.	Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9.	Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044
10.	Ed Marsh	1969	68	43.60	2,965

YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1.	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
2.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2005**	**62**	**2,863**	**46.18**
3.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2004**	**62**	**2,850**	**46.00**
4.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
5.	Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
6.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
7.	Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79
9.	Luke Prestridge	1977	63	2,755	43.73
10.	Ron Stowe	1982	62	2,705	43.63

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003**	**87**	**26**
2.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2004**	**62**	**24**
3.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
4.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
5.	Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
	Daniel Sepulveda	**2005**	**62**	**19**
8.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
9.	Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
	Pete Rutter	1989	57	16

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
2.	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
	Daniel Sepulveda	**2005**	**62**	**6**
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
5.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2004**	**62**	**5**
6.	Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
	Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
	Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
	Daniel Sepulveda	**2003**	**87**	**3**
10.	Eight times	—	—	2

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	**Jeremy Parker**	**73**	**2,599**	**35.60**
2003	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**87**	**3,750**	**43.10**
2004	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**62**	**2,850**	**46.00**
2005	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**62**	**2,863**	**46.18**

PETE RUTTER

RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEPTIONS

Game: 12; Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]
12; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]
12; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]
12; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]
Season: 75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
Freshman: 25; Trent Shelton, 2003 [298 yards]
Sophomore: 55; Dominique Zeigler, 2004 [536 yards]
Junior: 70; Lawrence Elkins, 1963 [873 yards]
Senior: 75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
Career: 183; Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RECEPTION

34; Reggie Newhouse, 2000-2002

YARDS

Game: 197; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]
Season: 1,140; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]
Career: 2,651; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

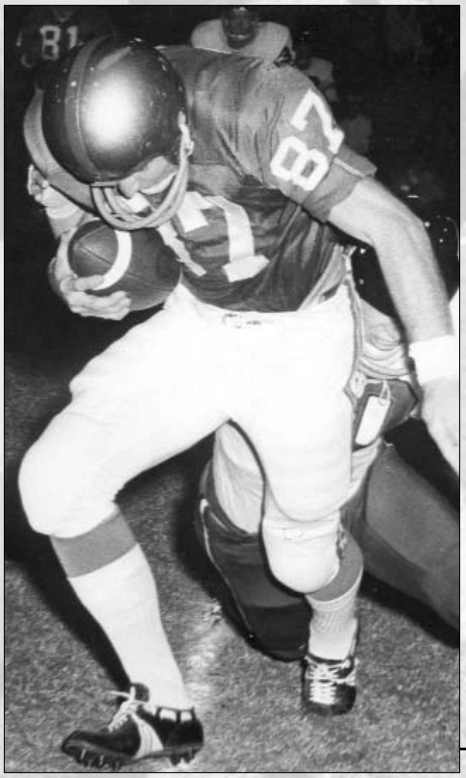
YARDS PER RECEPTION

* **Season:** 24.6; Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]
† **Career:** 21.6; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 3; Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]
3; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]
3; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]
3; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]
Season: 11; Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]
Career: 19; Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]
19; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

* - minimum 20 receptions
† - minimum 50 receptions



HARLAN LANE

CAREER LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
2.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
3.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
4.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
5.	**Dominique Zeigler**	**2003-05**	**1,182**	**10.55**	**112**
6.	**Trent Shelton**	**2003-05**	**1,176**	**11.53**	**102**
7.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
8.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
9.	Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
10.	Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
	Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
12.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
13.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
	Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83
15.	George Cheshire	1965-67	1,034	12.77	81
	Matt Clark	1984-87	1,480	18.27	81
17.	Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1,088	13.95	78

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
2.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
3.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
4.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
5.	Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
6.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
7.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
8.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
9.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
10.	Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
11.	**Dominique Zeigler**	**2003-05**	**112**	**10.55**	**1,182**
12.	**Trent Shelton**	**2003-05**	**102**	**11.53**	**1,176**
13.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
14.	Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
15.	Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
16.	Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
17.	Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
18.	Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
19.	Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
20.	George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
21.	Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
22.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
23.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
3.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
4.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
5.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
6.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	11
	George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1,034	11
	Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	1,222	11
9.	Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	1,102	10
	Dominique Zeigler	**2003-05**	**112**	**1,182**	**10**

YARDS PER RECEPTION

MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3.	Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4.	Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
6.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
7.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
8.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
9.	Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1,106	14.95
10.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
2.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
3.	Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
4.	Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
5.	Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
6.	**Dominique Zeigler**	**2004**	**536**	**9.75**	**55**
7.	Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
8.	Gerald McNeil	1982	822	15.81	52
9.	Lawrence Elkins	1964	851	17.02	50
10.	Robert Quiroga	2002	556	11.35	49

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
2.	Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
3.	Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
4.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
5.	Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
6.	Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
7.	Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
8.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
9.	Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780
10.	Bruce Davis	1983	42	17.98	755

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
	Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
	Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
	Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
6.	Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
	Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
8.	J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
	Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
	Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
	Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	585	6
	Marques Roberts	2004	40	570	6

YARDS PER RECEPTION

MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1.	Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3.	Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4.	Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5.	Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6.	Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7.	Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	17.98
8.	Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
9.	Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
10.	Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30

RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

YARDS

197; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 10 rec, 2 TD
174; Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 5 rec, 2 TD
173; Charles Dancer vs. TCU, 1973 - 7 rec, 1 TD
173; Reggie Newhouse vs. Kansas State, 2002 - 9 rec
170; Gerald McNeil at Tulane, 1982 - 9 rec, 1 TD
169; Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991 - 9 rec, 1 TD
166; Melvin Bonner vs. Indiana, 1994 - 5 rec [Alamo]
164; Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 - 8 rec, 1 TD
163; James Ingram vs. LSU, 1963 - 11 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
163; Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M, 1970 - 10 rec
163; Gerald McNeil vs. OSU, 1983 - 10 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
163; Melvin Bonner vs. TCU, 1992 - 10 rec, 3 TD
161; Alcy Jackson vs. Texas, 1974 - 7 rec, 1 TD
156; Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 - 10 rec, 3 TD
154; Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech, 1996 - 7 rec, 1 TD
153; Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico, 1984 - 8 rec, 1 TD
153; Matt Clark at Arkansas [LR], 1985 - 6 rec, 1 TD
151; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 - 12 rec
151; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1983 - 9 rec, 1 TD
150; Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas, 1973 - 8 rec
149; Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991 - 2 rec, 1 TD
147; Morris Anderson vs. Kansas, 1998 - 5 rec, 1 TD
145; Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 7 rec, 2 TD
144; Ricky Thompson vs. SMU, 1975 - 5 rec
144; Gerald McNeil at SMU, 1983 - 7 rec, 2 TD
142; Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958 - 5 rec, 2 TD
141; Tommy Smith at SMU, 1966 - 12 rec
141; Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995 - 3 rec, 1 TD
141; Dominique Zeigler at Oklahoma, 2005 - 9 rec, 1 TD
139; Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1983 - 10 rec, 1 TD
138; Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech, 1964 - 7 rec
138; Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa, 1995 - 7 rec, 1 TD
136; Reggie Newhouse vs. South Florida, 2000 - 7 rec, 1 TD
131; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 - 12 rec, 3 TD
131; James Ingram vs. Kentucky, 1963 - 9 rec, 1 TD
131; John Stanley vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 3 rec
130; Morris Anderson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec, 1 TD
129; Ronnie Goodwin vs. Florida, 1960 - 7 rec, 1 TD [Gator]
129; Charles Dancer at Texas Tech, 1973 - 8 rec
129; Glenn Pruitt at BYU, 1984 - 6 rec, 1 TD
128; Bruce Davis at UTEP, 1983 - 7 rec
126; Harlan Lane vs. Washington, 1965 - 10 rec
124; Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1991 - 5 rec
124; Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State, 1992 - 4 rec, 3 TD
123; Gerry Moore vs. Rice, 1958 - 8 rec
123; Pearce Pegross vs. TCU, 1995 - 8 rec, 1 TD
123; Reggie Newhouse at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
121; Ken Hodge vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec
121; Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999 - 6 rec, 1 TD
121; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 - 12 rec, 2 TD
120; Derek Davis at TCU, 1970 - 3 rec, 1 TD
120; Reggie Newhouse vs. Tulsa, 2002 - 9 rec
119; Bob Trout vs. Texas Tech, 1951 - 10 rec, 1 TD
119; George Cheshire vs. Washington, 1965 - 5 rec
119; Derrius Thompson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec
119; Reggie Newhouse vs. Samford, 2002 - 7 rec
117; Del Shofner vs. Houston, 1954 - 2 rec, 1 TD
117; John Simpson vs. LSU, 1985 - 3 rec, 1 TD [Liberty]
116; Lawrence Elkins vs. TCU, 1963 - 10 rec
116; James Ingram at Texas Tech, 1963 - 5 rec, 2 TD
114; Gerald McNeil vs. TCU, 1981 - 6 rec
113; Gerald McNeil vs. BYU, 1983 - 6 rec, 1 TD
113; Bruce Davis at Arkansas, 1983 - 6 rec
113; Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado, 2003 - 8, 1 TD
112; Brian Kilgore vs. Texas Tech, 1972 - 3 rec, 1 TD
112; Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980 - 2 rec, 2 TD
112; Bruce Davis vs. Texas, 1982 - 6 rec
111; Harold Riley vs. SMU, 1951 - 5 rec
110; Lawrence Elkins vs. Arkansas, 1963 - 8 rec, 2 TD
110; Bobby Jack Goforth at Texas A&M, 1988 - 6 rec, 2 TD
109; Ben Bronson at Texas A&M, 1994 - 7 rec
108; Ted Plumb at Rice, 1961 - 7 rec, 2 TD
108; Derek Davis at LSU, 1970 - 6 rec, 1 TD
108; Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1981 - 7 rec, 1 TD
108; Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 5 rec, 1 TD
107; Wayne Hopkins at California, 1953 - 2 rec
107; Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970 - 4 rec, 1 TD
107; John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State, 1994 - 3 rec, 1 TD
107; Marques Roberts vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 8 rec
106; Tommy Davidson at Rice, 1976 - 7 rec, 1 TD
106; Reggie Newhouse at Texas Tech, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
105; Stanley Williams at Texas A&M, 1951 - 6 rec, 1 TD
105; Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas, 1964 - 7 rec, 1 TD
105; Lawrence Elkins at Arkansas, 1964 - 4 rec, 1 TD
105; Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec, 1 TD
105; Melvin Bonner at SMU, 1991 - 4 rec, 1 TD
104; Charles Dancer at Texas A&M, 1973 - 5 rec, 2 TD
104; Gerald McNeil vs. SMU, 1982 - 7 rec
104; Ben Bronson vs. Texas Tech, 1993 - 3 rec, 2 TD
103; Stanley Williams vs. SMU, 1949 - 4 rec, 1 TD
103; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1964 - 5 rec, 1 TD
103; Greg Hawthorne at Rice, 1976 - 6 rec
103; Bruce Davis vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981 - 2 rec, 1 TD
103; Reggie Newhouse at North Texas, 2000 - 5 rec
102; Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996 - 4 rec, 2 TD
102; Reggie Newhouse vs. Arkansas State, 2001 - 5 rec, 1 TD
101; Robert Holt vs. SMU, 1980 - 6 rec
101; Bruce Davis at Texas, 1983 - 7 rec, 1 TD
101; Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1992 - 3 rec, 1 TD
100; Derrius Thompson vs. Texas, 1997 - 6 rec

CAREER 100-YARD GAMES *[100]*

10 - Gerald McNeil (1980-83)
10 - Reggie Newhouse (1999-02)
9 - Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
9 - Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)
5 - Bruce Davis (1980-83)
4 - Charles Dancer (1972-73)
4 - Derek Davis (1968-70)
3 - James Ingram (1961-63)
3 - Pearce Pegross (1993-96)
2 - Morris Anderson (1995-98)
2 - Ben Bronson (1993-94)
2 - Kalief Muhammad (1993-96)
2 - Glenn Pruitt (1983-85)
2 - Harold Riley (1948, 50-51)
2 - John Stanley (1993-94)
2 - Derrius Thompson (1996-98)
2 - Stanley Williams (1949-51)
2 - Dominique Zeigler (2003-05)
1 - Greg Anderson (1987-90)
1 - George Cheshire (1965-67)
1 - Matt Clark (1984-87)
1 - Tommy Davidson (1974-77)
1 - Mike Fisher (1978-80)
1 - Andra Fuller (1998-01)
1 - Bobby Jack Goforth (1987-88)
1 - Austin Gonsoulin (1957-59)
1 - Ronnie Goodwin (1960-62)
1 - Greg Hawthorne (1975-78)
1 - Ken Hodge (1962-64)
1 - Robert Holt (1978-80)
1 - Wayne Hopkins (1952-53)
1 - Alcy Jackson (1974-76)
1 - Brian Kilgore (1972-74)
1 - Harlan Lane (1964-65)
1 - Gerry Moore (1958-60)
1 - Ted Plumb (1961)
1 - Robert Quiroga (2000-03)
1 - Marques Roberts (2001-04)
1 - Del Shofner (1954-56)
1 - John Simpson (1985-88)
1 - Tommy Smith (1964-66)
1 - Ricky Thompson (1973-74)
1 - Bob Trout (1950-51)

MELVIN BONNER

RECEIVING

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	Statistics Unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	**Dominique Zeigler**	**55**	**536**	**9.75**	**5**
2005	**Dominique Zeigler**	**48**	**563**	**11.73**	**5**

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

RECEPTIONS

	NO	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	YDS
1.	12	Tommy Smith	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	141
	12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/9/1963	151
	12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	11/10/2001	131
	12	**Dominique Zeigler**	**Texas A&M**	**Waco, Texas**	**10/30/2004**	**121**
5.	11	James Ingram	LSU *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	163
6.	10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	10/20/1951	119
	10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/26/1963	156
	10	Harlan Lane	Washington	Waco, Texas	9/25/1965	126
	10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/24/1970	163
	10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.	11/7/1981	197
	10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/19/1983	139
	10	Gerald McNeil	Okla. State *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/31/1983	163
	10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/10/1992	163
	10	**Trent Shelton**	**Iowa State**	**Waco, Texas**	**10/23/2005**	**76**
15.	9	James Ingram	Kentucky	Waco, Texas	11/16/1963	131
	9	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/5/1983	151
	9	Charles Perry	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	91
	9	Melvin Bonner	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/5/1991	169
	9	Reggie Newhouse	Tulsa	Waco, Texas	9/21/2002	120
	9	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	173
	9	**Dominique Zeigler**	**Oklahoma**	**Norman, Okla.**	**10/22/05**	**141**
22.	8	Gerry Moore	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	123
	8	Charles Dancer	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	11/17/1973	129
	8	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	150
	8	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	11/3/1984	153
	8	Jeff Murray	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/16/1989	49
	8	Pearce Pegross	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/28/1995	123
	8	Derek Lagway	Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	10/31/1998	44
	8	Reggie Newhouse	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	73
	8	Reggie Newhouse	Oklahoma State	Waco, Texas	11/17/2001	78
	8	Reggie Newhouse	Cal	Berkeley, Calif.	8/31/2002	164
	8	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	79
	8	Robert Quiroga	Colorado	Boulder, Colo.	10/19/2002	81
	8	Robert Quiroga	Colorado	Waco, Texas	10/4/2003	113
	8	Marques Roberts	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/23/2004	107

ROBERT QUIROGA

RUSHING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 39; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
Season: 267; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]
Career: 732; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

Game: 210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 att.]
Season: 1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
Freshman: 693; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 att.]
Sophomore: 1,114; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]
Junior: 1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
Senior: 1,104; Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]
Career: 3,665; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]
% Career: 1,721; Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

*** Game:** 20.50; Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 [6 for 123 yards]
**** Game:** 11.40; Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 [10 for 114 yards]
***** Game:** 10.89; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 [19 for 207 yards]
****** Game:** 10.50; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]
******* Game:** 7.04; Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]
† Season: 6.73; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]
†† Season: 6.01; Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]
^ Career: 6.12; Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]
^^ Career: 5.66; David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]
^^^ Career: 5.39; Dennis Gentry, 1977, '79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 107.9; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]
Career: 94.0; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 5; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922
4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976
4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993
Season: 13; Steve Beaird, 1974
Career: 35; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

100-YARD GAMES

Season: 8; Walter Abercrombie, 1980
Career: 19; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

Career: 3; Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]
3; Darrell Bush, 1997
3; Rashad Armstrong [final two games 2002, first game in 2003]

% - two-year career
* - minimum 5 attempts
** - minimum 10 attempts
*** - minimum 15 attempts
**** - minimum 20 attempts
***** - minimum 25 attempts
† - minimum 75 attempts
†† - minimum 125 attempts
^ - minimum 200 attempts
^^ - minimum 300 attempts
^^^ - minimum 400 attempts

TEAM RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 91; at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
Season: 687; 1980 [3,266 yards]

YARDS

Most, Game: 482; at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]
Fewest, Game: (-37); vs. Kansas State, 2002 [32 att.]
Season: 3,266; 1980 [687 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 7; at SMU, 1992
Season: 30; 1980
30; 1993

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 296.9; 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]

CAREER LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
6.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
7.	Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
8.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
9.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	4.41	388

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
4.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
5.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
6.	David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
7.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
8.	Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
9.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
11.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
12.	Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
13.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
14.	Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
15.	Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
16.	Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
17.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
18.	John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
19.	Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
20.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2.	Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
3.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
4.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
6.	Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
7.	John Henry	1990-93	285	1,375	17
8.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1,335	15
	Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,449	15
	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	2,231	15

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

1. 687 (1980)
2. 626 (1976)
3. 622 (1990)
4. 613 (1979)
5. 602 (1993)
6. 595 (1975)
595 (1991)
8. 584 (1977)
9. 575 (1972)
575 (1981)

YARDS PER GAME

1. 296.9 (1980)
2. 247.5 (1975)
3. 240.1 (1992)
4. 236.7 (1991)
5. 235.1 (1979)
6. 230.6 (1990)
7. 223.4 (1993)
8. 223.1 (1954)
9. 222.9 (1977)
10. 219.0 (1994)

YARDS

1. 3,266 (1980)
2. 2,722 (1975)
3. 2,641 (1992)
4. 2,604 (1991)
5. 2,586 (1979)
6. 2,537 (1990)
7. 2,457 (1993)
8. 2,452 (1977)
9. 2,409 (1994)
10. 2,349 (1981)

TOUCHDOWNS

1. 30 (1980)
30 (1993)
3. 29 (1991)
29 (1994)
5. 25 (1954)
25 (1995)
7. 24 (1983)
24 (1992)
9. 21 (1979)
21 (1986)
21 (1990)

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1. 4.75 (1980)
2. 4.63 (1992)
3. 4.57 (1975)
4. 4.54 (1954)
5. 4.44 (1994)
6. 4.41 (1997)
7. 4.38 (1991)
8. 4.30 (1995)
9. 4.22 (1979)
10. 4.20 (1977)

YARDS PER GAME

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3.	Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
6.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
7.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
8.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	44	55.09
9.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	30	51.80
10.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	30	51.20

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1.	David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	414	5.39
3.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
4.	Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
6.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
7.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
8.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45
9.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	1,921	435	4.42
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	388	4.41

RUSHING

SEASON LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	ATT
1.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3.	Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
4.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
5.	Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
6.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
8.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
9.	Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
10.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	5.56	200

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
2.	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
3.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
4.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
5.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
6.	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
8.	Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
10.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	6.01	883
11.	Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
12.	David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
13.	Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
14.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
15.	Dennis Gentry	1981	155	4.92	763
16.	Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
17.	Eldwin Raphel	1989	172	4.12	708
18.	Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693
19.	Darrell Bush	1999	162	4.21	682
20.	Larry Hickman	1958	151	4.44	670

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
2.	Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
4.	L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
	Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	9
	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9
7.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	8
	Gary Blair	1976	225	857	8
	Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	8
	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	8
	Jonathan Golden	2002	112	392	8

YARDS PER GAME

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
2.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
3.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
4.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
5.	Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
6.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
8.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
9.	Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
10.	Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1.	Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2.	David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3.	Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
6.	David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
7.	Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
8.	L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
9.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5.560
10.	Kalief Muhammad	1994	97	529	5.454

100-YARD GAMES

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
	Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
6.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
	Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
	Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
	Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4

TEAM GAME RECORDS

300-YARD GAMES SINCE 1947

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	482	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
2.	432	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
3.	397	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
	397	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
	397	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
6.	391	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
7.	381	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
8.	375	West Texas State	Waco, Texas	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
9.	374	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
10.	372	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/8/1977	65 carries
11.	371	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
12.	367	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
13.	359	SMU	Waco, Texas	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
14.	356	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
15.	354	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
16.	347	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
17.	341	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
	341	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
19.	340	Ole Miss	Waco, Texas	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
	340	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
21.	339	Texas State	Waco, Texas	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
22.	338	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
23.	336	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
24.	335	Air Force	Waco, Texas	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
25.	331	Wake Forest	Waco, Texas	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
	331	Army	West Point, N.Y.	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
27.	330	Washington State	Waco, Texas	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
	330	South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.	10/4/1975	57 carries
29.	329	Rice	Waco, Texas	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
30.	323	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
	323	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
32.	321	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
33.	320	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
34.	319	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
	319	Fresno State	Fresno, Calif.	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
36.	316	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
37.	315	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
38.	313	Kansas	Waco, Texas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
39.	312	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
40.	311	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
41.	310	Air Force	Waco, Texas	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
42.	308	Vanderbilt	Waco, Texas	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
	308	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
	308	San Jose State	Waco, Texas	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
45.	307	Florida State	Waco, Texas	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
46.	306	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
47.	303	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
48.	302	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
	302	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
50.	300	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	11/4/1950	NA
	300	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

RUSHING

YEARLY LEADERS

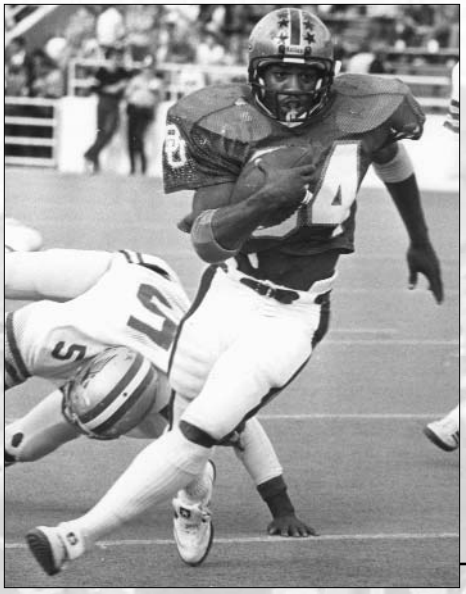
YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	95	328	3.45	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	411	4.52	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davie	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphel	118	543	4.60	1
1989	Eldwin Raphel	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphel	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	252	3.60	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	**Paul Mosley**	**127**	**582**	**4.58**	**4**
2005	**Paul Mosley**	**180**	**657**	**3.65**	**7**

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

100-YARD GAMES

210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 - 20 carries
207; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 - 19 carries
199; Gary Blair at Texas Tech, 1976 - 30 carries
197; Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 - 28 carries
191; Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU, 1975 - 24 carries
176; Steve Beaird vs. SMU, 1973 - 28 carries
169; John Henry at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries
168; Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980 - 25 carries
168; David Mims vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 20 carries
167; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 - 39 carries
167; Walter Abercrombie at TCU, 1978 - 27 carries
167; Alfred Anderson vs. Rice, 1983 - 30 carries
166; Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 - 37 carries
164; Darrell Bush vs. North Texas, 1999 - 27 carries
162; Anthony Ray vs. Texas State, 1988 - 16 carries
162; Darrell Bush at Missouri, 1997 - 20 carries
157; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech, 1995 - 25 carries
154; Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 19 carries
153; Dexter Ford at Texas, 1996 - 20 carries
152; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 28 carries
152; Rashad Armstrong vs. UAB, 2003 - 25 carries
150; Allen Rice at Texas A&M, 1982 - 22 carries
149; Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU, 1983 - 25 carries
149; Jerod Douglas vs. TCU, 1995 - 21 carries
148; Frank Pollard vs. Houston, 1978 - 31 carries
147; Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas, 1988 - 30 carries
145; Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
145; Alfred Anderson at Arkansas, 1983 - 28 carries
144; Alfred Anderson vs. BYU, 1983 - 25 carries
144; Ron Francis at Texas Tech, 1984 - 23 carries
143; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1980 - 24 carries
142; Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
142; Alfred Anderson at Houston, 1983 - 17 carries
142; Eldwin Raphel vs. UNLV, 1988 - 16 carries
142; Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 21 carries
141; Jerod Douglas at Fresno State, 1997 - 23 carries
140; Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
139, Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech, 1968 - 24 carries
138; Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas, 1967 - 21 carries
138; Eldwin Raphel at Kansas, 1989 - 22 carries
138; Brandell Jackson vs. Rice, 1993 - 18 carries
137; Cleveland Franklin at Texas Tech, 1975 - 18 carries
137; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1979 - 27 carries
135; Steve Howell at Rice, 1975 - 29 carries
135; Cleveland Franklin at Michigan, 1975 - 37 carries
135; Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma, 1996 - 20 carries
134; Steve Beaird at Missouri, 1974 - 31 carries
134; Steve Beaird vs. Rice, 1974 - 28 carries
134; Cleveland Franklin at South Carolina, 1975 - 21 carries
134; Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice, 1979 - 16 carries
134; Charles Perry at UNLV, 1987 - 23 carries
133; Steve Beaird, at SMU, 1974 - 26 carries
133; Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998 - 24 carries
133; Paul Mosley at Texas A&M, 2005 - 22 carries
132; Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1981 - 23 carries
131; Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas, 1979 - 24 carries
130; Dennis Gentry vs. Texas, 1980 - 22 carries
129; Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997 - 17 carries
128; Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M, 1968 - 30 carries
128; Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 20 carries
128; Darrell Bush vs. UNLV, 1999 - 24 carries
127; Larry Hickman vs. TCU, 1957 - 21 carries
126; Alfred Anderson at Texas A&M, 1982 - 25 carries
126; Robert Strait vs. Missouri, 1991 - 17 carries
125; Gary Blair vs. SMU, 1976 - 29 carries
125; Rashad Armstrong vs. Sam Houston State, 2003 - 22 carries
124; Matthew Williams at Army, 1970 - 31 carries
124; John Henry vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 16 carries
124; Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 - 15 carries
123; Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 - 6 carries
122; Jim Jeffrey at TCU, 1950 - 12 carries
122; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1981 - 28 carries
120; Charles Wilson at Texas Tech, 1967 - 24 carries
120; Pinkie Palmer at Arkansas, 1968 - 31 carries
120; Mike Brannan at SMU, 1979 - 19 carries
119; Steve Beaird at TCU, 1974 - 22 carries
119; Dennis Gentry at Texas Tech, 1980 - 14 carries
119; Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 9 carries
118; Allen Jones vs. Washington State, 1952 - 10 carries
116; Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953 - 9 carries
116; Jerry Coody vs. Texas, 1952 - 19 carries
116; Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU, 1980 - 27 carries
116; Brandell Jackson at Utah State, 1993 - 16 carries
115; Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice, 1968
115; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1991 - 24 carries
114; Mark Jackson at South Carolina, 1975 - 19 carries
114; Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 - 10 carries
114; Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 20 carries
113; James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988 - 7 carries
113; Brandell Jackson vs. SMU, 1994 - 6 carries
113; Anthony Overstreet at Oklahoma State, 1998 - 22 carries
112; Jerry Coody vs. SMU, 1951 - 22 carries
112; Ron Francis vs. SMU, 1984 - 26 carries
112; Robert Strait vs. UTEP, 1991 - 7 carries
112; John Henry vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 24 carries
112; Rashad Armstrong at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 33 carries
110; Walter Abercrombie vs. West Texas State, 1980 - 19 carries
110; Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston, 1980 - 22 carries
110; Jerod Douglas at SMU, 1995 - 20 carries
110; Brandon Whitaker at SMU, 2005 - 16 carries
109; Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 19 carries
109; Matthew Williams vs. Rice, 1970 - 16 carries
109; Pat McNeil vs. SMU, 1975 - 15 carries
109; Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech, 1979 - 15 carries
109; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas, 1980 - 30 carries
109; Alfred Anderson at Texas Tech, 1982 - 19 carries
109; Darrell Bush at Texas A&M, 1997 - 18 carries
108; Tom Davies vs. Kentucky, 1964 - 20 carries
108; Richard Defee at Washington State, 1966 - 18 carries
108; Eldwin Raphel at Rice, 1988 - 23 carries
108; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 - 19 carries
107; Steve Beaird at Florida State, 1974 - 26 carries
106; Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959 - 7 carries
106; Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1979 - 17 carries
106; Brandell Jackson at Texas, 1993 - 21 carries
105; Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech, 1970 - 36 carries
105; Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas, 1982 - 17 carries
105; Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 30 carries
105; Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State, 1996 - 11 carries
105; Paul Mosley at SMU, 2005 - 24 carries
104; Eldwin Raphel at SMU, 1989 - 14 carries
104; David Mims at Colorado, 1991 - 23 carries
103; Lyle Blackwood vs. Stephen F. Austin, 1947 - 7 carries
103; Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State, 1980 - 12 carries
103; Dennis Gentry vs. TCU, 1981 - 21 carries
103; David Mims at Texas, 1991 - 19 carries
103; Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 - 19 carries
102; Charles Wilson at Rice, 1967 - 17 carries
102; Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green, 1981 - 18 carries
102; Ron Francis vs. Houston, 1984 - 23 carries
102; Jerod Douglas vs. Mississippi State, 1995 - 20 carries
101; Mike Brannan vs. Rice, 1979 - 14 carries
101; Bradford Lewis at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries
100; L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952 - 6 carries
100; Larry Hickman vs. Arkansas, 1957 - 26 carries
100; Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 19 carries
100, Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 20 carries
100; Cody Carlson vs. Southern California, 1986 - 17 carries
100; Brandell Jackson at SMU, 1993 - 20 carries
100; Paul Mosley vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 20 carries

RUSHING



INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

	ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	YDS
1.	39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9/22/1973	167
2.	37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	9/27/1975	135
	37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	Waco, Texas	10/4/2003	166
4.	36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	11/14/1970	105
5.	33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	11/23/2002	112
6.	31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	10/12/1968	120
	31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/30/1968	115
	31	Matthew Williams	Army	West Point, N.Y.	9/19/1970	124
	31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	9/21/1974	134
	31	Frank Pollard	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/7/1978	148
11.	30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/26/1968	127
	30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	12/4/1976	199
	30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/22/1980	109
	30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1983	167
	30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/20/1988	147
	30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	105

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

LONGEST RUSHES

1. 83; Jay Jeffrey at Lamar, 1980
2. 80; Virgil Gilliland at TCU, 1928
   80; Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech, 1977
   80; Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997
5. 79; Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980
6. 78; Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford, 2002 *
7. 77; Lloyd Russell vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1935
   77; Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming, 1985
   77; Michael Moore at Arizona State, 1990
10. 76; Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953
11. 74; Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959
    74; Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
13. 72; James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988
14. 71; Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
    71; Trent Shelton at Texas Tech, 2004
16. 70; Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998
17. 67; Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M, 1977
    67; Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996
19. 66; Gary Blair vs. TCU, 1977
    66; Brandell Jackson at Texas Tech, 1994
21. 65; Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997
22. 64; John Henry vs. Rice, 1991
23. 61; Frank McKinney at Texas, 1947
    61; Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State, 1993
25. 60; L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952

* - did not score

CAREER 100-YARD GAMES *[140]*

- 19 - Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81
- 10 - Jerod Douglas, 1994-97
- 7 - Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
- 6 - Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03
- 6 - Steve Beaird, 1973-74
- 6 - Darrell Bush, 1997-2000
- 6 - Dennis Gentry, 1977, '79-81
- 6 - Eldwin Raphel, 1987-90
- 5 - Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76
- 5 - Brandell Jackson, 1992-94
- 3 - Jerry Coody, 1951-53
- 3 - John Henry, 1990-93
- 3 - Ron Francis, 1982, '84-86
- 3 - David Mims, 1989-92
- **3 - Paul Mosley, 2003-05**
- 3 - Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68
- 3 - Robert Strait, 1990-93
- 3 - Matthew Williams, 1970-71
- 3 - Charles Wilson, 1965-67
- 2 - Gary Blair, 1976-77
- 2 - Mike Brannan, 1979-82
- 2 - Larry Hickman, 1956-58
- 2 - Bradford Lewis, 1990, '93-94
- 2 - Pat McNeil, 1973-75
- 2 - Gene Rogers, 1968-69
- 1 - Lyle Blackwood, 1947-49
- 1 - Ronnie Bull, 1959-61
- 1 - Elijah Burkins, 1996-2000
- 1 - Cody Carlson, 1983-86
- 1 - Tom Davies, 1962-64
- 1 - Richard Defee, 1964-66
- 1 - L.G. Dupre, 1952-54
- 1 - Mickey Elam, 1978-79
- 1 - Dexter Ford, 1995-96
- 1 - Jonathan Golden, 2000-04
- 1 - Steve Howell, 1975-78
- 1 - Mark Jackson, 1974-76
- 1 - James Jarmon, 1988
- 1 - Jim Jeffrey, 1949-50
- 1 - Allen Jones, 1952-54
- 1 - Gary Lacy, 1972-73
- 1 - Anthony Overstreet, 1994-98
- 1 - Dick Parma, 1950-52
- 1 - Charles Perry, 1985-88
- 1 - Frank Pollard, 1977-79
- 1 - Anthony Ray, 1988-90
- 1 - Allen Rice, 1982-83
- 1 - Del Shofner, 1954-56
- 1 - Ralph Stockmer, 1983-85
- **1 - Brandon Whitaker, 2003-05**

RASHAD ARMSTRONG

SCORING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

POINTS SCORED

Game: 36; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
[5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]
Season: 119; Wesley Bradshaw, 1921
[14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
Career: 220; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
[36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

Season: 75; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]
Career: 215; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 6; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922
4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976
4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993
Season: 16; Steve Beaird, 1974
Career: 36; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

Longest: 60; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
Game: 4; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
4; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
4; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984
4; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988
4; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995
Season: 18; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]
Career: 45; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game: 5; by several individuals, most recently Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
Season: 25; Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]
Career: 80; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

* **Season:** 85.7; Marty Jimmerson,1984 [12-of-14]
† **Career:** 73.1; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

Game: 8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
Season: 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]
Career: 111; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

Game: 8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
Season: 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]
Career: 113; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

Season: 1.000; 15 times
[Last: Kenny Webb, 2003, 24-of-24]
^ **Career:** 1.000; Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]
^^ **Career:** 99.1; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 [110-of-111]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

Season: 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994
Career: 97; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

* - minimum 7 made
† - minimum 8 made
^ - minimum 15 made
^^ - minimum 35 made

TEAM RECORDS

MOST POINTS SCORED

** **Quarter:** 35; vs. San Jose State, 1994 [1st quarter]
** ***1st Qtr.:*** *35; vs. San Jose State, 1994*
** ***2nd Qtr.:*** *28; four times; last vs. SMU, 1992*
** ***3rd Qtr.:*** *28; at SMU, 1989*
** ***4th Qtr.:*** *21; five times; last vs. Houston, 1994*
Game: 103; vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917
Modern: 56; vs. TCU, 1983
56; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
Season: 359; 1994 [11 games]

** - since 1964

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

Game: 0, 146 times [Last: vs. Texas, 2005]
Season: 50; 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

Season: 32.6; 1994 [359 points in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Season: 47; 1994

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

Season: 89; 1980-87
[1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

Game: 4; five times
Season: 18; 1989 [24 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game: 5; several times, most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
Season: 26, 1986 [17 made]

PAT KICKS MADE

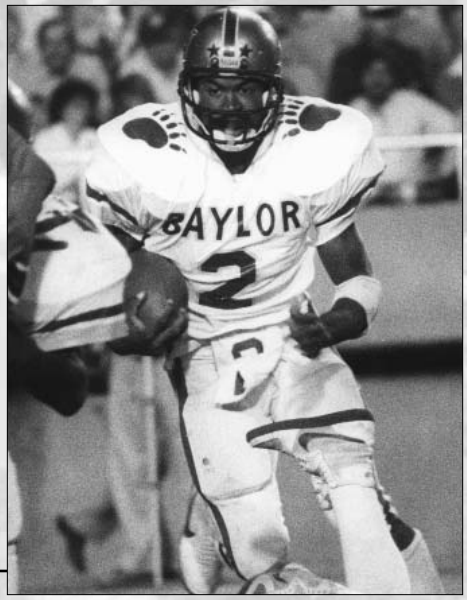
Game: 8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.]
Season: 46; 1994 [46 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

Game: 8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 made]
Season: 46; 1994 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

Season: 137; 1991-95



ALFRED ANDERSON

CAREER LEADERS

POINTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
2.	Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6.	Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
7.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	22	0	2	134

* - two-point conversions

POINTS, KICKING

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
7.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
	Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105
9.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	36	93
10.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	49	91

FIELD GOALS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2.	Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
6.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
7.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
8.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	.576	33	19
9.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	.643	28	18
10.	**Ryan Havens**	**2003-05**	**.696**	**23**	**16**

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	.576	33
7.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
8.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
9.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	.643	28
10.	Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	.346	26
	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	.538	26

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 8 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
3.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
4.	**Ryan Havens**	**2003-05**	**16**	**23**	**.696**
5.	Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
6.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
7.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
8.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
9.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	33	.576
10.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563

SCORING

SEASON LEADERS

PAT KICKS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
7.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	.981	52	51
8.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49
9.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	1.000	42	42
10.	Carl Choate	1961-62	.951	41	39

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
5.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
	Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	.981	52
9.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	1.000	42
10.	Bob Purvis	1964-66	37	.881	42

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 35 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
5.	Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
7.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
8.	Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942
10.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	84	.929

TERRY SYLER

POINTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2.	Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
3.	Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4.	Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	—	9	46	73
6.	**Ryan Havens**	**2005**	**—**	**16**	**22**	**70**
7.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	—	13	30	69
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
9.	Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
	Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66

POINTS, KICKING

	PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
3.	**Ryan Havens**	**2005**	**—**	**16**	**22**	**70**
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
6.	Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
7.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
	Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
9.	Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
	Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64

FIELD GOALS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1.	Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2.	**Ryan Havens**	**2005**	**.696**	**23**	**16**
3.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
4.	Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
7.	Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
	Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
	Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
10.	Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11
	Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
	Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
	Kenny Webb	2004	.733	15	11

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1.	Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
	Ryan Havens	**2005**	**16**	**.696**	**23**
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
6.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
7.	Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
8.	Mike Conradt	1972	9	.474	19
	Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
10.	Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 7 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1.	Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2.	Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3.	Mike Conradt	1970	8	10	.800
	Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
6.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
7.	Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
9.	Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706
10.	Bubba Hicks	1975	14	20	.700
	Daniel Andino	2002	7	10	.700

PAT KICKS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2.	Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
3.	Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
6.	Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
	Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
8.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.968	31	30
9.	Bubba Hicks	1974	1.000	29	29
	Terry Syler	1986	.935	31	29

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2.	Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
	Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
4.	Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
	Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34
7.	C.O. Brocato	1951	23	.697	33
	Jeff Ireland	1991	31	.939	33
9.	Terry Syler	1985	31	1.000	31
	Terry Syler	1986	29	.935	31
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	30	.968	31

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 15 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1.	Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
	Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
	Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
	Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
	Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
	Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
	Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
	Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
	Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
	Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
	Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
	Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
	Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

1.	60; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
2.	59; Don Bockhorn at SMU, 1974
3.	58; Jeff Ireland vs. Rice, 1991
4.	55; Mark Mahler vs. Rice, 1987
5.	54; Bubba Hicks at Texas Tech, 1975
6.	53; Bubba Hicks vs. SMU, 1975
	53; Ben Perry vs. Texas, 1982
	53; Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech, 1987
9.	52; Terry Cozby vs. SMU, 1969
	52; Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M, 1983
	52; Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999
12.	50; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
	50; Jeff Ireland at Texas, 1989
	50; Jeff Ireland at SMU, 1991
	50; Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001

SCORING

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Henry Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	7	0	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	11	0	58
2005	**Ryan Havens**	**0**	**22**	**16**	**0**	**70**

TEAM GAME RECORDS

POINTS

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	61	Rusk (0)	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
9.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
	56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco, Texas	2001

POINTS
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
3.	52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
	52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
5.	50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
6.	49	SMU (3)	Dallas, Texas	1989
	49	SMU (7)	Waco, Texas	1992
	49	Iowa State (21)	Waco, Texas	1996
9.	48	TCU (9)	Waco, Texas	1977
	48	Rice (14)	Waco, Texas	1983
	48	SMU (7)	Dallas, Texas	1995

POINTS ALLOWED

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
5.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
6.	63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
10.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

POINTS ALLOWED
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
3.	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
6.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005
10.	59	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
	59	Nebraska (27)	Lincoln, Neb.	2004

MARGIN OF VICTORY

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+103	103-0	H-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	+88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	+76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	+68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	+63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	+62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	+61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	+55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
	+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
	+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
	+55	55-0	Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979

MARGIN OF VICTORY
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	+46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
3.	+45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
4.	+43	50-7	Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
5.	+42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
6.	+41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
7.	+40	47-7	Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
8.	+39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
	+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
	+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6.	-60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8.	-58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9.	-57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
2.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
3.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
5.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
6.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
8.	-51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
9.	-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
	-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000

TOTAL OFFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Game: 63; Tom Muecke vs. TCU, 1984 [8 rush/55 pass]
Season: 406; Don Trull, 1963 [98 rush/308 pass]
Career: 1,073; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [408 rush/665 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

Game: 423; Tom Muecke vs. TCU, 1984 [61 rush/362 pass]
Season: 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
Freshman: 2,003; Brad Goebel, 1987 [-175 rush/2,178 pass]
Sophomore: 2,000; J.J. Joe, 1991 [147 rush/1,853 pass]
Junior: 2,143; J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]
Senior: 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
Career: 6,815; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,995 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

Season: 7.55; Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]
Career: 6.48; Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING AND RUSHING
Game: 5; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 rush/0 pass]
Season: 22; Don Trull, 1963 [10 rush/12 pass]
Career: 43; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [12 rush/31 pass]

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Game: 103; at Rice, 1976 [397 rush/259 pass]
Season: 901; 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

Most, Game: 656; at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]
Fewest, Game: 72; at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]
Season: 4,848; 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

Season: 5.84; 1992 [4,452 yards on 762 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 440.7; 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

PASSING AND RUSHING
Season: 40; 1994 [29 rush/11 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

Most, Game: 35; at Houston, 1995
Fewest, Game: 2; at Texas, 1979
Season: 254; 1983
254; 1986

FUMBLES

Game: 15; at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]
Season: 65; 1975 [39 lost]

FEWEST FUMBLES

Season: 10; 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

Game: 8; vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]
Season: 39; 1975 [65 fumbles]

FEWEST FUMBLES LOST

Season: 6; 1977 [38 fumbles]
6; 1998 [16 fumbles]

PENALTIES

Game: 19; at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Season: 110; 2002 [906 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

Game: 157; vs. Rice, 1950 [16 penalties]
Season: 906; 2002 [110 penalties]

VICTORIES

Season: 10; 1981 [10-2]

LOSSES

Season: 10; 1969 [0-10] & 1999 [1-10]

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

1. 901 (1980)
2. 892 (1986)
3. 853 (1976)
4. 847 (2002)
5. 846 (2001)
6. 840 (1984)
7. 823 (1983)
8. 822 (2003)
9. 818 (1995)
10. 815 (1991)

TOTAL YARDS

1. 4,848 (1980)
2. 4,827 (1986)
3. 4,552 (1991)
4. 4,515 (1983)
5. 4,452 (1992)
6. 4,279 (1985)
7. 4,216 (1995)
8. 4,208 (1993)
9. 4,206 (1994)
10. 4,167 (1981)

FIRST DOWNS

1. 254 (1986)
254 (1983)
3. 231 (1992)
4. 228 (1980)
5. 223 (1981)
6. 219 (1985)
219 (1993)
8. 218 (1976)
9. 212 (1973)
212 (1995)

TOTAL YARDS PER PLAY

1. 5.84 (1992)
2. 5.59 (1991)
3. 5.50 (1994)
4. 5.49 (1983)
5. 5.41 (1986)
6. 5.40 (1985)
7. 5.38 (1980)
8. 5.22 (1954)
9. 5.20 (1993)
10. 5.17 (1981)

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

1. 440.7 (1980)
2. 438.8 (1986)
3. 413.8 (1991)
4. 410.5 (1983)
5. 404.7 (1992)
6. 389.0 (1985)
7. 383.3 (1995)
8. 382.5 (1993)
9. 382.4 (1994)
10. 378.8 (1981)

TEAM GAME RECORDS

TOTAL YARDS

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	656	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	9/13/1980	397 rush/259 pass
2.	649	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	338 rush/311 pass
3.	624	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/26/1996	397 rush/227 pass
4.	615	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/13/1990	391 rush/224 pass
5.	612	Army	West Point, N.Y.	10/20/1979	331 rush/281 pass
6.	591	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/14/1995	311 rush/280 pass
7.	579	West Texas State	Waco, Texas	9/20/1980	375 rush/231 pass
8.	574	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	187 rush/387 pass
9.	568	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	9/27/1986	191 rush/377 pass
	568	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/14/1989	294 rush/274 pass
11.	559	Fresno State	Waco, Texas	9/4/1993	276 rush/283 pass
12.	556	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	312 rush/244 pass
13.	556	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	168 rush/388 pass
14.	552	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/26/1981	341 rush/211 pass

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

TOTAL YARDS

	YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	423	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	61 rush/362 pass
2.	405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	18 rush/387 pass
3.	390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	Waco, Texas	11/24/2001	59 rush/331 pass
4.	377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	35 rush/342 pass
5.	357	Tom Muecke	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/16/1985	51 rush/306 pass
6.	356	Cody Carlson	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/25/1986	44 rush/312 pass
7.	347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	0 rush/347 pass
8.	345	Aaron Karas	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/5/2002	-14 rush/359 pass
9.	336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/9/1974	-15 rush/351 pass
10.	334	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/3/1973	-2 rush/336 pass
11.	333	Cody Carlson	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/18/1986	60 rush/273 pass
12.	328	J.J. Joe	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	28 rush/300 pass
13.	326	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	-24 rush/350 pass
14.	314	Cody Carlson	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	70 rush/244 pass
15.	312	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, La.	9/19/1981	9 rush/303 pass
16.	307	Cody Carlson	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/8/1986	49 rush/258 pass
17.	301	J.J. Joe	Colorado	Boulder, Colo.	9/14/1991	68 rush/233 pass
	301	Jeff Watson	Missouri	Waco, Texas	11/16/1996	29 rush/272 pass

TOTAL OFFENSE

CAREER LEADERS

TOTAL PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
2.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
3.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
4.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
5.	Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
6.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
7.	Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
8.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
9.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724
10.	Aaron Karas	2000-04	171	543	714

TOTAL YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
2.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
4.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
5.	Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
6.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
7.	Terry Southall	1964-66	-31	4,100	4,069
8.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
9.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	-114	3,799	3,685
10.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	0	3,665

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2.	Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
	Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
5.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
7.	Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
	Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	3	25	28
10.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	2	25	27

YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
2.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
3.	Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
4.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
5.	Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
6.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
7.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
8.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385
9.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	4,716	5.234
10.	Terry Southall	1964-66	782	4,069	5.203

TOM MUECKE

SEASON LEADERS

TOTAL PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1.	Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
2.	Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
3.	Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
4.	Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
5.	Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
6.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**39**	**320**	**359**
7.	Aaron Karas	2002	95	251	346
8.	Jeff Watson	1997	76	260	336
9.	J.J. Joe	1992	135	189	324
10.	Don Trull	1962	93	229	322
	J.J. Joe	1991	116	206	322

TOTAL YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1.	Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
2.	Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
3.	J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
4.	Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003
5.	J.J. Joe	1991	147	1,853	2,000
6.	Terry Southall	1966	7	1,986	1,993
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	11	1,897	1,908
8.	**Shawn Bell**	**2005**	**-58**	**1,964**	**1,906**
9.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	228	1,643	1,871
10.	Aaron Karas	2002	-3	1,792	1,789

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1.	Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
2.	J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
3.	Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
4.	Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
	Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
	Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
7.	Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
	Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
	Don Trull	1962	4	11	15
10.	Jay Jeffrey	1980	5	8	13
	Cody Carlson	1986	3	10	13
	J.J. Joe	1991	6	7	13
	Jeff Watson	1994	3	10	13
	Shawn Bell	**2005**	**1**	**12**	**13**

YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1.	Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
2.	Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
3.	J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
4.	Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
5.	J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614
6.	Tom Muecke	1985	273	1,721	6.304
7.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1,871	6.300
8.	J.J. Joe	1991	322	2,000	6.211
9.	Adrian Burk	1949	221	1,347	6.095
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	1,908	6.076

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	**Shawn Bell**	**-58**	**1,964**	**359**	**1,906**	**13**

NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	409.5

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.6
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	88.8
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.5

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.1
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.7
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	4
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	6

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	136
1975	Gary Green	7.7
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.6

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	340
1958	Larry Hickman	257
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4

* - Ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

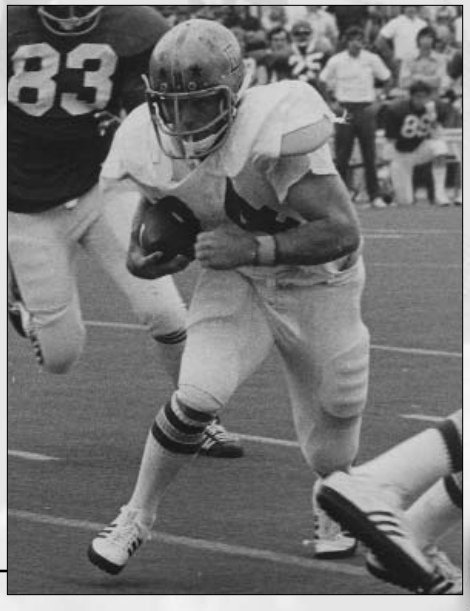
INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]

PUTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4

- then-NCAA record



STEVE BEAIRD

BAYLOR YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICS

	TOTAL OFFENSE						RUSHING				PASSING							SCORING									PUNTING		
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	YDS/ GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	CMP PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	1ST DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM	PEN	PEN YDS	TO	FMBL/ LOST	PUNT RET	PUNT YDS	KICKOFF RET	KICKOFF YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2219	221.9			1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563									
1946	9		1677	186.3			1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491									
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1843	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6	5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0	7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1		157	183	18.3											
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5	11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0	4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2	10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0					23	227			53	1996	37.7
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7	7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7	8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6	13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5	7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8	12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3	10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	20	282	132	9	.468	1921	174.6	10	202	233	21.2	71	554	27	35/18	22	265	24	511	68	2943	43.3
1983	11	823	4515	410.5	5.5	532	2047	186.1	3.8	24	291	156	12	.536	2468	224.4	20	254	325	29.5	88	780	31	39/19	23	167	22	410	46	1760	38.3
1984	11	840	3598	327.1	4.3	511	1465	133.2	2.9	12	329	151	18	.459	2133	193.9	16	188	248	22.5	94	816	35	35/17	30	286	30	590	74	3289	44.4
1985	11	792	4279	389.0	5.4	509	1987	180.6	3.9	17	283	147	16	.519	2292	208.4	16	219	272	24.7	82	725	29	34/13	39	370	24	542	53	2332	44.0
1986	11	892	4827	438.8	5.4	561	2250	204.5	4.0	21	331	177	19	.535	2577	234.3	13	254	304	27.6	85	748	39	34/20	28	210	26	566	48	1820	37.9
1987	11	788	3330	302.7	4.2	470	1115	101.4	2.4	14	318	163	13	.513	2215	201.4	9	194	221	20.1	65	588	33	25/20	28	243	31	488	67	2692	40.2
1988	11	789	3519	319.9	4.5	491	1642	149.3	3.3	15	298	146	22	.490	1877	170.6	11	193	232	21.1	67	620	32	24/10	43	413	27	432	64	2613	40.8
1989	11	772	3381	307.4	4.4	467	1484	134.9	3.2	13	305	149	21	.489	1897	172.5	9	187	245	22.3	93	763	36	32/15	42	275	36	687	57	2496	43.8
1990	11	785	3650	331.8	4.6	622	2537	230.6	4.1	21	163	80	6	.491	1113	101.2	7	198	225	20.5	77	693	25	35/19	28	291	40	763	58	2128	36.7
1991	11	815	4552	413.8	5.6	595	2604	236.7	4.4	29	220	118	9	.536	1948	177.1	7	210	282	25.6	83	658	26	30/17	30	298	30	463	48	1798	37.5
1992	11	762	4452	404.7	5.8	570	2641	240.1	4.6	24	192	89	13	.464	1811	164.6	15	231	324	29.5	94	701	25	32/12	27	148	29	555	43	1679	39.0
1993	11	810	4208	382.5	5.2	602	2457	223.4	4.1	30	208	111	6	.534	1751	159.2	5	219	265	24.1	72	538	17	23/11	13	43	39	898	50	1918	38.4
1994	11	765	4206	382.4	5.5	543	2409	219.0	4.4	29	222	111	13	.500	1797	163.4	11	201	359	32.6	85	683	28	31/15	22	152	40	934	50	1998	40.0
1995	11	818	4216	383.3	5.2	538	2311	210.1	4.3	25	280	144	9	.514	1905	173.2	8	212	273	24.8	86	627	18	25/9	26	184	25	604	61	2256	37.0
1996	11	743	3650	331.8	4.9	432	1644	149.5	3.8	17	311	157	8	.505	2006	182.4	18	198	266	24.2	77	636	21	36/13	18	212	32	650	60	2781	46.4
1997	11	738	3695	335.9	5.0	462	2039	185.4	4.4	16	276	150	10	.543	1656	150.5	7	202	200	18.2	78	623	19	18/9	10	64	42	743	73	3109	42.6
1998	11	731	3045	276.8	4.2	439	1214	110.4	2.8	14	292	151	14	.517	1831	166.5	4	179	195	17.7	96	799	20	16/6	27	233	44	858	74	3158	42.7
1999	11	650	2531	230.1	3.9	385	1208	109.8	3.1	8	265	122	13	.460	1323	120.3	4	139	137	12.5	57	492	20	18/7	14	123	40	826	83	3181	38.3
2000	11	719	2440	221.8	3.4	360	802	72.9	2.2	5	359	145	20	.404	1638	148.9	10	157	139	12.6	71	622	33	27/13	27	261	40	758	87	3356	38.6
2001	11	846	3415	310.5	4.0	409	1053	95.7	2.6	8	437	234	22	.535	2362	214.7	13	208	205	18.6	73	594	30	26/8	26	268	44	857	80	3428	42.8
2002	12	847	4019	334.9	4.7	447	1241	103.4	2.8	16	400	224	22	.560	2778	231.5	10	219	202	16.8	110	906	35	23/13	27	216	64	1043	86	2991	34.8
2003	12	822	3377	281.4	4.1	478	1320	110.0	2.8	8	344	195	12	.567	2057	171.4	11	187	191	15.9	93	762	24	22/13	31	252	53	1212	93	3860	41.5
2004	11	761	3430	311.8	4.5	366	1088	98.9	3.0	8	395	235	11	.595	2342	212.9	17	193	224	20.4	69	531	24	19/13	43	479	41	890	68	2975	43.8
2005	11	777	3497	317.9	4.5	385	1209	109.9	3.1	10	392	222	12	.566	2288	208.0	13	200	236	21.5	89	766	24	16/12	36	413	34	813	65	2934	45.1

OPPONENTS YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICS

	TOTAL OFFENSE						RUSHING				PASSING							SCORING									PUNTING		
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	YDS/ GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	CMP PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	1ST DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM	PEN	PEN YDS	FMBL/ TO	FMBL/ LOST	PUNT RET	PUNT YDS	KICKOFF RET	KICKOFF YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430									35.2
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444									35.8
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0		165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26	19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3		179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8
1950	10		2570	257.0			1627	162.7			181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8											
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0		190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21	29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6		171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4		149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	13	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5											
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16							37.9
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88			52	1857	35.7
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6
1982	11	807	3918	356.2	4.9	529	2024	184.0	3.8	22	278	129	12	.464	1894	172.2	11	235	261	23.7	66	554	25	24/13	25	126	27	513	68	2717	40.0
1983	11	751	3913	355.7	5.2	486	1836	166.9	3.8	17	265	143	11	.540	2077	188.8	11	200	242	22.0	104	906	27	25/16	20	113	37	593	54	2237	41.4
1984	11	770	3532	321.1	4.6	469	1243	113.0	2.7	13	301	155	15	.515	2289	208.1	18	179	261	23.7	82	705	30	28/15	34	316	39	714	79	3166	40.1
1985	11	770	3209	291.7	4.2	549	1920	174.5	3.5	9	221	96	14	.434	1289	117.2	6	181	145	13.2	64	585	27	23/13	73	1142	29	607	70	3027	43.2
1986	11	712	2729	248.1	3.8	401	979	89.0	2.4	11	311	140	20	.450	1750	159.1	12	158	198	18.0	66	571	34	24/14	16	128	52	1101	77	3186	41.4
1987	11	822	3919	356.3	4.8	540	2352	213.8	4.4	18	282	127	12	.450	1567	142.5	9	208	228	20.7	70	640	34	36/22	22	179	46	839	66	2711	41.1
1988	11	686	2841	258.3	4.1	449	1545	140.5	3.4	13	237	97	9	.409	1296	117.8	11	146	196	17.8	85	664	19	20/10	35	230	30	540	79	3276	41.5
1989	11	749	3073	279.4	4.1	476	1443	131.2	3.0	12	273	141	22	.516	1630	148.2	8	163	190	17.3	81	718	37	27/15	27	268	33	572	71	2698	38.0
1990	11	737	3285	298.6	4.5	401	1378	125.3	3.4	9	336	158	16	.470	1907	173.4	10	193	202	18.4	64	546	22	18/6	23	191	27	519	61	2391	39.2
1991	11	760	3567	324.3	4.7	423	1236	112.4	2.9	13	337	174	22	.516	2331	211.9	8	193	180	16.4	63	561	42	32/20	22	157	34	624	65	2443	37.6
1992	11	785	3900	354.5	5.0	438	1606	146.0	3.7	17	347	179	11	.516	2294	208.5	13	227	263	23.9	82	786	23	22/12	18	241	43	770	60	2378	39.6
1993	11	746	4566	415.1	6.1	424	1813	164.8	4.3	20	322	204	13	.634	2753	250.3	20	221	331	30.1	54	418	26	22/13	20	229	20	423	39	1406	36.1
1994	11	759	3981	361.9	5.2	423	1630	148.2	3.9	12	336	183	16	.545	2351	213.7	20	205	267	24.3	81	702	31	25/15	24	153	30	516	57	2149	37.7
1995	11	709	2903	263.9	4.1	399	1242	112.9	3.1	12	310	148	13	.477	1661	151.0	7	153	166	15.1	65	548	26	25/13	19	104	24	480	77	3146	40.9
1996	11	839	5147	467.9	6.1	561	3155	286.8	5.6	28	278	135	11	.486	1992	181.1	14	258	320	29.1	83	734	17	16/6	27	251	16	300	48	1918	40.0
1997	11	758	4815	437.7	6.4	520	3028	275.3	5.8	32	238	135	4	.567	1787	162.5	14	238	375	34.1	71	626	14	19/10	37	425	17	392	41	1638	40.0
1998	11	781	4854	441.3	6.2	490	2355	214.1	4.8	25	291	147	10	.505	2499	227.2	13	239	323	29.4	69	697	23	29/13	34	311	27	600	54	2041	37.8
1999	11	872	4636	421.5	5.3	552	2417	219.7	4.4	31	320	194	9	.606	2219	201.7	17	267	414	37.6	77	580	15	19/6	54	718	18	455	46	1875	40.8
2000	11	822	4855	441.4	5.9	474	2299	209.0	4.9	32	348	198	9	.567	2556	232.4	17	245	397	36.1	121	994	24	22/15	54	664	19	404	52	2107	40.5
2001	11	841	4600	418.2	5.5	477	1883	171.2	3.9	23	364	221	11	.607	2717	247.0	19	253	357	32.5	67	523	27	28/16	53	686	32	690	58	2273	39.2
2002	12	822	4863	405.2	5.9	440	1963	163.6	4.5	31	382	235	8	.615	2900	241.7	30	254	496	41.3	81	649	18	21/10	45	706	40	834	53	2222	41.9
2003	12	832	5400	450.0	6.5	455	2322	193.5	5.1	28	377	211	6	.560	3078	256.5	31	254	455	37.9	81	654	20	23/14	47	518	37	853	61	2300	37.7
2004	11	778	4632	421.1	6.0	490	2264	205.8	4.6	23	288	170	4	.590	2368	215.3	28	235	406	36.9	78	602	9	11/5	23	217	24	547	61	2385	39.1
2005	11	828	4158	378.0	5.0	438	1779	161.7	4.1	21	390	200	16	.513	2379	216.3	14	240	291	26.5	65	540	29	29/13	32	323	27	492	56	2232	39.9

COMEBACK VICTORIES

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10 (0-10)	5:36, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona (Sun Bowl)	1992
10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphel 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass**	OT

* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

** - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT